

12 TH CENSUS OF POPULATION 1900

TEXAS
VOL. 101
TAYLOR CO.
E.D.'s 148 TO 153

THROCKMORTON CO.
E.D. 154

TITUS CO.
E.D.'s 116 TO 122

TOM GREEN CO.
E.D.'s 155 TO 160

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

TAYLOR CO.

E. D.'s 148 TO 153

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 148

Texas
Taylor
division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
ted city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, N. M. Everett, Enumerator.

7428

LOCATION OF DWELLING. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. If any person was living on June 1, 1900, but died before June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	1	1	Samuel T. [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	31			Tennessee	S. C.	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	1	1
			Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	51	M	31	12	11	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2
			Samuel T. Jr	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Ark Kansas	Tenn.				Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					3
			George P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					4
			Harry C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					5
			Robert E.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas				Farm laborer			No	No	yes					6
			Lottie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas							No	No	yes					7
	2	2	James T. Lindsey	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Day Laborer	6		No	No	yes	O		H		8
			Lou	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	7	4	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					9
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
	3	3	J. Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	2	11
			Martha J. Rodden	Wife	W	W	Feb	1871	29	M	11	6	4	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					12
			Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	9	0	no	no	yes					13
			John C. M.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri														14
			Ermine B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Missouri	Texas	Missouri														15
			William F.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														16
			Willis B.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					17
	4	4	Carrie Stutes	Head	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	14	7	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						R		H	3	18
			Charles W.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		Yes	yes	yes					19
			Josie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					20
			Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes					21
			Thelbe	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
	5		George Christopher	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Texas						Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	4	23
			Birtie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					24
			Ethel F.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														25
	5	6	L. F. Williford	Head	W	F	Nov	1866	34	D		4	3	Missouri	France	England				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	5	26
			Alvie Bailey	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					27
			Paul H. Bailey	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														28
	6	7	Ed Rodden	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	6	29
			Nannie L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Ark Kansas							yes	yes	yes					30
			John Stokes	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Tenn.	Arkansas				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes					31
	7	8	James D. Smith	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Nebraska	New York	New York				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	7	32
			Clementie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Tenn.							yes	yes	yes					33
			Clyde	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Missouri	Nebraska	Missouri									yes					34
			Jennie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Nebraska	Missouri									yes					35
			James H. Southworth	Father	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	31			New York	New York	New York				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		36
			Jennie M.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	31	1	1	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	yes					37
			Sam L. Lindsey	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Texas	Louisiana	Missouri				Farm laborer	5		No	No	yes					38
	8	9	E. Kniffen	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	28			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	8	39
			Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	28	11	9	Missouri	N. C.	Ky							yes	yes	yes					40
			E.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					41
			O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					42
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri						8	yes	yes	yes					43
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farm laborer		7	yes	yes	yes					44
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Farm laborer		7	yes	yes	yes					45
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes					46
	9	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	13			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	R		H	9	47
			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1864	36	M	13	6	4	Arkansas	S. C.	S. C.							yes	yes	yes					48
			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S. C.														49
			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]									yes					50

ELEVENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 148

Taylor

...or other division of county Precinct No 1. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

...ame of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, N. M. Everett, Enumerator.

1774

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Walter Monk	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	S. Carolina														
			Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	2	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]														
	10	11	John H. Ra[illegible]	Head R.	W	M	June	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farmer				yes	yes	R		F	10
			Lucy L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas								no	yes				
			John C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Perry C	Father	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	30			Mississi[illegible]	Va	Va				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Maly E	Mother	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	30	5	3	Alabama	Georgia	Mississ[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
	11	12	Elisha B W[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	11
			Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	28	8	6	Georgia	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Georgia	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			May	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Addie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
			Verne	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	12	13	Ben H W[illegible]	Head R.	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	9			Georgia	N. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Claude	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	24	M	9	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	Q	F	F	12
			Ray H.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Jason F. M. English	Father-in-law	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
			Elizebith F	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	31	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
	13	14	William D. Br[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	13
			Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	47	M	31	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
			La Ree B	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			William G	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Allie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Leslie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
	14	15	Adison P. Ren[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	41			Mississippi		Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	14
			Laura E	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	22	8	6	Indiana		Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
			Allen Cade	Step-son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Florence	Step-daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
			Ollie	Step-daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Guy	Step-son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
	15	16	J. Samuel Sm[illegible]	Head R.	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	12			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	15
			Mollie L	Wife	W	F	July	1867	30	M	12	5	5	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Burma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Miss. Miss.	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Russell H	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Dura	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Future P.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Labada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			R. Mabry	Brother	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														
	16	17	Jabos D Green	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	33			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
			Mildred	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	33	12	10	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	16
			Louis W.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Carl J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Mississippi	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Roscoe	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Linnie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	17	18	[illegible]											Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
														[illegible]	Tennessee	North Carolina														

TWELFTH CENSUS O[redacted]TED S[redacted]

A

State Texas.
County Taylor.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. ____
Enumeration District No. 46 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, M. M. Everett, Enumerator. 744

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Charles H Copeland	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
2		18	19	John W Dulaney	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	18			Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	17
3				[redacted]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	41	M	18	8	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
4				Oliver E	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
5				Eva B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	10	3	yes	yes	yes				
6				Lucinda D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	10	3	yes	yes	yes				4
7				Arthur W	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
8				Addie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
9				Ira P	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				Mary W	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Mabel M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		19	20	James H Patterson	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	47	M	23			Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	18
13				Emmma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	46	M	23	9	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
14				Barbra	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
15				Arthur B	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1	1/2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	17
16				James A	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
17				Willie O	Son	W	M	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
18				Homer T	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
19				Herbert	Son	W	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20				Emmet	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
21		20	21	Jobe A McC[redacted]	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	3			Illinois	Mississippi	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	20
22				Viola	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
23				Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S	2			Texas	Illinois	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
24		21	22	Fredric West[redacted]	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21
25				[redacted]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	17	6	2	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
26				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Ahting	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
28		22	23	John Burfe[redacted]	Head	W	M			36	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
29				Lan	Wife	W	F	Apl	1865	35	M	16	9	8	〃	〃	〃							yes	yes	yes				
30				Annie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
31				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany					Farm laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
32				James	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany					Farm laborer	0	1 1/2	yes	yes	yes				
33				John	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany					Farm laborer	0	1 1/2	yes	yes	yes				
34				Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany														
35				Seemy	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	5	S				Texas	Germany														
36				James	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany														
37				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany														
38		23	24	Will O Johnson	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	19			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	23
39				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	19	6	5	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
40				Nettie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
41				Russell O	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
42				Pairettie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri						4	yes	yes	yes				
43				Talmage D	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
44				Ruble W	Son	W	M	May	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
45		24	25	Manford E[redacted]	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	0			Missouri	Indiana	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
46				Orah[redacted]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1884	16	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		25	26	Th[redacted]			M	Aug	1836	63	M	20			Alabama	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0	2	yes	yes	yes	R		F	25
48				M[redacted]			F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	8	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
49				T[redacted]		W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer		1/2	yes	yes	yes				
50				Fulton [redacted]	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. ~~48~~ 148
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, M M Everett, Enumerator.

74-74

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															
				Charles R	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															
				George W	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															
				Nancy A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															
				Ella E	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															
				Joseph E	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi															
	26	27		Rufus M Jones	Head	W	M	March	1868	32	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Ark					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26	
				Dora L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						
				Seba A	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes						
				Theresa	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															
	27	28		James K	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina					Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27	
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	13	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
				Lilly M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															
				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Music Teacher	4	yes	yes	yes						
				Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						
				Jesse T Spencer	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Ind Ter	Missouri	Missouri															
		29		Charles P	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	29	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
				Lula E	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					Assistant Surveyor	2	yes	yes	yes			F			
				Charles E	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S					Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes						
				Vera A	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
	28	30		James A W	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	16			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama					Farmer	0	No	No	yes	O	F	F	28	
				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	29	M	16	3	3	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						
				John E	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas					Farm Laborer	3	5	yes	yes	yes						
				William D	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas					Farm Laborer	3	5	yes	yes	yes						
	29	31		Erastus A Mc	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	11			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama					Farmer	0	No	No	yes	O	F	F	29	
				Vina E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	11	9	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						
				Luther	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	6	3	yes	No	yes						
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
				Larado	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
				Jessie L	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
				Carl	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
				Eazl	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
				Thomas B	Son	W	M	March	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
				Martha A Lankford	Mother in law	W	F	May	1836	64	W				Georgia	Virginia	Georgia															
				Evan B Mc Cain	Brother	W	M	July	1864	35	M	12			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama					Farmer	4	yes	yes	yes	R	F	30			
	30	32		Richard M Li	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	31			
				Lucy T	Wife	W	F	April	1875	25	M	12	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															
	31	33		Joel H Mc	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	9			Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia					Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	32			
				Ida Wife	Wife	W	F	March	1875	25	M	9	4	3	Mississippi									yes	yes	yes						
				Flora F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi															
				Evan B	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi															
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi															
	32	34		William C L	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	33			
				Ada A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	11	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						
				William F	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
	33	35		William G Lapsley	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	27			Texas	Tennessee						Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34		
				Mary C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	27	11	9	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	yes	yes						
				Ed	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes						
				Tunnie G	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes						
				Frances M	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Tex
County Ta
Township or othe ... of county Precinct No. 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorpor ... town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, N. M. Everett, Enumerator.
7463

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME. Person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. First, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of those children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
				Gistie Sweatt	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ollie —	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			36	Edgar G. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				RR Fireman	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Ella L —	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas		1					yes	yes	yes				
				William E —	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Elmer M —	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Willie G —	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	34	37		William G. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	35
				Mary E —	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	18	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Antriel —	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Belle —	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
				May —	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Liddie —	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Sammie —	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Tennie —	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Eunice —	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
	35	38		Robert G Farr [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	36
				Mattie A —	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Allie —	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				Ora —	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				Horace —	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				Lalah —	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				Robert —	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				Charles W Hunt	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
	36	39		Fletcher Mashburn	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	37
				Irma —	Wife	W	F		1880	20	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	37	40		Joseph E Ash [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	34			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	38
				Cordelia C —	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	34	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Robert W —	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John O —	Son	W	M	March	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary R —	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Allie C —	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
		41		William C [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	8			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	39
				Cordelia A —	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	8	3	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
	38	42		William A [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	1-			Texas	Alabama					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	40
				Lily —	Wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	1	1	0	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Roy W. —	Son	W	M	July	1896	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Carl [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jul	1898	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Willie L —	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Sam E —	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lily L —	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Mary M —	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	37	40		William W Ricks	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	39	43		William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	41
				Francis J —	Mother	W	F	March	1852	48	W		8	7	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter —	Brother	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Harvey L —	Brother	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John —	Brother	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Horace —	Brother	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Earl —	Brother	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, N M Everett, Enumerator.

7471

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		40	44	Robert M [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	26			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	42	51
52				Kate	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	26	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					52
53				James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Charles C	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Lucius C	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	9	9	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Pitts A	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Samuel	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		7	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Emily P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes					59
60		41	45	Thomas M [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1827	72	M	48			Tennessee		Tennessee				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	43	60
61				Emily	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	48	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					61
62				William C Malone	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	43	62
63				Mary E	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	0												yes	yes	yes					63
64				Mary J Mason	Servant	W	F	July	1845	57	W				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	no	yes					64
65		42	46	William Chris [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	10			Louisiana	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	44	65
66				Lilly	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	10	5	5	Kentucky																66
67				Robert H	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky						1								68
69				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S																				69
70				Galand M	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky														70
71				Harland N	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Kentucky														71
72				Samuel E Price	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Kentucky														72
73		47		Eli T Gates	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	42	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Henry J	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	45	74
75				Henrietta	Daughter-in-law	W	F		1882	18	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	45	75
76				Joshua F	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas		Texas							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Eli F	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					77
78				Maggie S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					78
79		43	48	Joseph H Christopher	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	37			Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	1	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	53	M	37	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	46	80
81				Mattie Lintines	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1867	32	W		2	1	Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Anna M Christopher	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Louisiana	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Lena E	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					83
84		44	49	Ed D Gates	Tenant	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	20			Texas	South Carolina	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	20	8	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	47	85
86				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Gol	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Donie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Mittie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer	6	3	yes	no	yes					89
90				Katie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				~~Ark~~Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														90
91				Ada	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														91
92				Ed	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														92
93				Lucy	Mother	W	F	Dec	1818	82	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94		45	50	William K [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	30			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Mary H	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	46	M	30	4	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	48	95
96				Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					96
97				John G White	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1862	37	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					97
98		46	51	Mary Mc [illegible]	Head	W	F	Dec	1846	53	W		6	5	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes	R		F	49	98
99				Samuel W	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	42	99
100				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 4 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, N. M. Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dora Sluker	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
2				Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
3		47	52	Benjamin F. Sluker	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	50
4				Mahaly E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	19	9	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
5				Callie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	5	2	yes	yes	yes				
6				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	5	2	yes	yes	yes				
7				Walter F	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm laborer	5	2	yes	No	yes				
8				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
9				Claude	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas									1				
10				Tom	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
11				Lily M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
12		48	53	Josie B Lasater	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	W				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	51
13				Sarah A. Christian	Mother	W	F	Oct	1837	62	W		6	4	Alabama	South Carolina	Kentucky													
14		49	54	William Taylor	Head	W	M			33	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	52
15				Madie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
17				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
18				Bruce	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
19		50	55	Thomas A. Scott	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	53
20				Adie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
21				Joseph R	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				Melvin T	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				Johnnie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24		51	56	Embra E Lasater	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54
25				Eda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	18	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26				Ellen G	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
27				Truman	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
28				Eva	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
29				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
30		52	57	Horace Wilson	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55
31				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	9	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
32				Pete	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	7	5	yes	yes	yes				
34				Reginald K	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
35				Birta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
36				Oran	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
37				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
38				R.V.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
39		53	58	James L Asbell	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	56
40				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	8	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
41				Luther W	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
42				Robert W	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				Clara C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44		54	59	James M Scott	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57
45				Della M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	7	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
46				James B	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	7	8	yes	yes	yes				
47				Romelia M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes				
48				Cecil G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6							
49				Robert	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Addie K	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, 745
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, M. M. Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		55	60	John K Ayers	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	58		51
52				Susie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						52
53				Emmett	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55		56	61	Edward A Blackstone	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	59		55
56				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	45	M	21	4	3	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						56
57				Robert C	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes						57
58				Edward E	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm laborer	7	7	yes	yes	yes						58
59				Walton D	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes						59
60				Ada A Gregory	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1836	63	W		6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61		57	62	John O Davis	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	32			Texas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	60	61
62				Pauline E Davis	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	32	6	5	Texas		Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						62
63				Pauline M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						63
64				Joseph L	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						64
65				William C	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes						65
66				Thomas C	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes						66
67				Blake H	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		58	63	Roy Davis	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	61		68
69				Erba V	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes						69
70		59	64	Robert E Ayers	Head	W	M	June	1857	32	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	62		70
71				Lacy	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	14	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						71
72				Birtie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Johnie	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75		60	65	Isom B Julian	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	47	M	20			Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	63	75
76				Addie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	20	0		Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						76
77				Miss Dick Stafford		W	F	Sept	1872	27	W				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Writing Teacher		yes	yes	yes						77
78		61	66	August Haraldson	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	M	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	64		78
79				Emmie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	15	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	M			yes	yes	yes						79
80				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	M			yes	yes	yes						80
81				Herman	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	M	Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						81
82				Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	M	Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes						82
83				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1892	8	M											83
84				Gust	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														84
85				Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														85
86				Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														86
87		62	67	E Henry Hedin	Head	W	M	July	1857	48	S				Kentucky	[illegible]	Kentucky				Farmer	6	No	No	yes		O	F	F	65	87
88		63	68	Arthur Burchard	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	W				Connecticut	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	66	88
89				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Connecticut	[illegible]					6	8	yes	yes	yes						89
90				Roland W	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Connecticut	New York				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes						90
91				Harry H	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Connecticut	New York				Farm laborer		8	yes	yes	yes						91
92				Carly J Perry	Servant	B	F	Aug	1854	44	W		0		Mississippi	Virginia	Kentucky				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes						92
93		64	69	Jessie Gilbert	Head	W	F	Feb	1858	42	W		4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	S	F	F	67	93
94				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dry Goods Saleswoman	4		yes	yes						94
95				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Art school	4	4	yes	yes	yes						95
96				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						96
97				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						97
98		65	70	John A Wells	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		98
99				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	1	1	California	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes						99
100				Melta	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	California														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 5 A

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 5
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, W. W. Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		66	71	James H Barnes 56	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Cotton Weigher	3		yes	yes	yes	H	R		
2				Ella	Wife	W	F		1871	29	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
3				Glenmois	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				Lena M	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6		67	72	H Lilius 55	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	24			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1873	26	N		0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	68
7				Christina	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	24	6	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1873	24	N				yes	yes	yes				
8				Andrew	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
9				Johana	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Sweden	Sweden							yes	yes	yes				
10				Edam	Son	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
11		68	73	Solomon 54	Head R	W	M	May	1854	47	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	no	yes	O	R		
12				Effie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
13				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	March	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
14				Minnie	Mother	W	F	Aug	1825	74	W		5	3	Kentucky	Virginia								yes	yes	yes				
15		69	74	Thomas 59 Hall	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	31			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Driver Express Wagon	0		yes	yes	yes		H	69	
16				Virginia E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	31	11	9	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
17				James E	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
18				Mollila	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				Albert B	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
20				Katy B	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
21				Richard R	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													
22				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	7	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													
23		70	75	Newton Finley 52	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	70	
24				Liggie P	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	0		0	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
25		71	76	Benjamin 19 Hall 20	Head C	W	M	May	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	71	
26				Harriet L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	2			Texas		Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
27				Peter A	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S		3	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	72	
28				Benjamon	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm labour			yes	yes	yes				
29				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	7	2	yes	yes	yes				
30				Robie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas			C	Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
31				Ada L	Daughter	W	F	March	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm labour	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
32				Charles L	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
33				Hollis T	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
34		72	77	John H L 57	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	73	
35				Cornelia A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	40	M	6	7	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
36				Pinkney J	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Ala	Georgia		2		Coppe & lead miner	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				James L Dean	Step Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labour	0		yes	yes					
38				Charles C Boyd	son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labour	0		yes	yes					
39				Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
40				Ray P	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
41		73	78	Robert A Boyd 52	Head	W	M	March	1872	28	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	74	
42				Exa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
43		74	79	John A 57 Hendricks	Head OR	W	M	June	1828	71	M	45			Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	M	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	77
44				Anna D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1831	69	M	45	7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31	N				yes	yes	yes				
45				Leonard	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm labour	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
46				Ray	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
47				Hazel	Granddaughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
48		75	80	Lon C Hall 42	Head R	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			Alabama						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	78	
49				Rosie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	24	M	8	1	1	Missouri									yes	yes	yes				
50				Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss.													

0—99 3

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, M M Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lon R Standard	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes					51
52		76	81	James W Hodges	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	20	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	79		52
53				Maggie D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas									yes	yes	yes					53
54				James W	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55		77	82	Joe Hodges	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	25			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Day labour	9		yes	yes	yes	R	H			55
56				Sallie	Wife	W	F	June	1866	44	M	25	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H	80		57
58				Franklin	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H	81		58
59				Maude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					59
60		78	83	George L R	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	H	82		60
61				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	33	M	11	4	1	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					61
62				William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														62
63				Mary E Jones	Mother	W	F	Oct	1836	63	W		6	3	Alabama									yes	yes	yes					63
64				Annie E Jones	Sister	W	F	Apr	1866	34	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					64
65		79	84	William Cupp	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	M	23			Ohio						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	83		65
66				Sarah	Wife	W	F	March	1855	45	M	23	8	4	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Archie	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas		Texas				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Arthur	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				John S	Son	W	M	March	1886	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas														70
71		80	85	Willis S	Son	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	84		71
72				Nancy H	Wife	W	F	July	1847	50	M	30	6	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labour	4		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Lucy J	Daughter	W	F	March	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labourer	4		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Moliah J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labour			yes	yes	yes					75
76				Birtha A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labour		6	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Eula L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labour		6	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Mattie D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labour		6	yes	yes	yes					78
79				William J	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	1864	36	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				Mary L Logue	Mother	W	F	June	1841	75	W		3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					80
81		81	86	Liggie Dobson	Head	W	F	Apr	1844	56	W		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R	H			81
82				John D	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Miss	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Lina Lamenge	Sister	W	F	May	1848	52	S				Tennessee	Tennes	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					83
84		82	87	Larkin Pruitt	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	D				Illinois	West Virginia	Indiana				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H	85		84
85		83	88	Henry Cunningham	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	0			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H	86		85
86				Lula J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					86
87				William P	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas		Mississippi														87
88		89		Mark L Cunningham	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	3			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	87		88
89				Altie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	20	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes						89
90		84	90	Barton W Cupp	Head	W	M		1854	45	M	25			Ns	Ns	"				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	88		90
91				Maggie	Wife	W	F		1853	47	M	25	6	5	"	"	"							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Jack K	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				"	"	"				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Aggie	Daughter	W	F		1884	16	S				Texas									yes	yes	yes					93
94		85	91	George T Ford	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	W				Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	89		94
95				Dallard G	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labour	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				George K	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97		86	92	William J Ford	Head	W	M	March	1867	33	M				Texas		Texas				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H	91		97
98				Charity	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Mamie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897		S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				David C Rains	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	W				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6 A

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, M M Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wiley L Ka[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S																					1
2		87	3	Thomas J [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	[illegible]	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														2
3				Clemmie	Wife	W	M	[illegible]	1853	47	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																3
4				Katie	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama															4
5				Ermer	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]															5
6				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						6
7				Archie	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8				John H	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														8
9				George Cramer	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	23	S				England						[illegible]										9
10		88	94	William E [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														10
11				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]														11
12				Minnie H	Dau	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						12
13				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas																13
14		89	95	Wilhelm [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany	1874	[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	yes	yes		O	H	76	14
15				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	24	4	7	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	1871	29				yes	yes	yes						15
16				Olga	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				[illegible] labor		yes	yes	yes						16
17				Albert	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor		yes	yes	yes						17
18				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	[illegible]					Texas	Germany	Germany														18
19				Gideon	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	Germany														19
20				Lunda	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Germany														20
21		90	96	Francis C Alsup	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H	97			21
22				Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	13	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						22
23				Ena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						23
24				Ed W	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm labor	4	5	yes	yes						24
25				Sarlis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	Missouri														25
26				Herbert	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														26
27				Ray	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														27
28		91	97	Henry B. Kendrick	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	49	M	23			[illegible]	Kentucky	Virginia				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes		O	H	9	28
29				Rosa M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	23	6	5	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						29
30				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee														30
31				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm labor	5	5	yes	yes						31
32				Charles [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm labor	5	5	yes	yes						32
33				Clarence W	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm labor	3	5	yes	yes						33
34				Christopher	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee														34
35		[illegible]		[illegible] Head	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						35
36				Mary E	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	6	4		Alabama	Georgia	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes						36
37				Artie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	[illegible]															37
38				Bert	Son	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes					38
39				Luther	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	[illegible]					[illegible]																39
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas																40
41		93	99	James N. Grigg	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					10	yes	yes	yes		O	H	100	41
42				Eliza A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	13	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						42
43				Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm labor	9	3	yes	yes						43
44				William W	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm labor	6	[illegible]	yes	yes						44
45				Charles E	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes						45
46				Lily B	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														46
47				Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														47
48				James M	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														48
49				William J Danley	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1864	36	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						49
50		94	100	Oliver T Wilkerson	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	29			[illegible]	Virginia	Tennessee					0					O	H	101	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, M. M. Everett, Enumerator.

7527

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Ida Walker	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	29	5	5	Alabama	Te...	...						yes	yes							51
52				William H	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S																				52
53				Oliver	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						53
54				John M	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						54
55	95	101		William H [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	11			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	102		55
56				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	11	3	3	Illinois	Indiana	Ohio						yes	yes	yes						56
57				Edith M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Illinois	Georgia	Illinois				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						57
58				Edna M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Illinois	Georgia	Illinois														58
59				Ethel P	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois														59
60	96	102		August Kiss [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1835	64	M	38			Germany	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]		N	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	104		60
61				Augusta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	38	10	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43	M			yes	yes	yes						61
62				Helen	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany						5	yes	yes						62
63				Joe Luttrell	Boarder	W	M		1875	25	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						63
64				Ed Dorter	Boarder	W	M		1874	26	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						64
65	97	103		William Edington [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	105		65
66				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes						66
67				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														67
68				Ray	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														68
69	98	104		James N Johnson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	106		69
70				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	18	5	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						70
71				William Wm	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	4	4	yes	yes						71
72				James J	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	4	4	yes	yes						72
73				Samuel C	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	4	4	yes	yes						73
74				John W	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75				Troy A	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
76	99	105		Augustus J Dees [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	27			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	107		76
77				Nancy W	Wife	W	F	June	1850	50	M	27	11	8	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						77
78				Edgar B	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						78
79				Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1877	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80				Joseph W	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	4	4	yes	yes						80
81				John L	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	4	4	yes	yes						81
82				Horace S	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	4	4	yes	yes						82
83				Robbie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						4	yes	yes						83
84	100	106		John T Stanley [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1829	70	M	2			Tennessee	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O		F	108		84
85				Samantha L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							No	yes						85
86	101	107		John W Dillingham [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	25			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1		yes	yes	R		F	109		86
87				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	43	M	25			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	yes						87
88				Mirandy E Moore	Mother-in-law	W	F	Mch	1837	73	W		10	4	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes						88
89				Annie Tatten	Niece	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois						9	yes	yes						89
90	102	108		George W Wilson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	63	M	46			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R		F	110		90
91				Lou C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1836	63	M	46	11	7	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes						91
92	103	109		Daniel H Yeisley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1840	60	M	31			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O		F	111		92
93				Eliza P	Wife	W	F	Apr	1838	62	M	31	5	3	Ohio	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes						93
94				Samuel A	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes						94
95	104	110		John W Bass [illegible]	Head	W	M	March	1858	42	M	18			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	O		F	112		95
96				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	18	9	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes						96
97				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer	7	5	yes	yes						97
98				James A	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer	7	5	yes	yes						98
99				William R	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														99
100				John W	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 7 A

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, N. M. Averett, Enumerator. 7658

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH, Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S			Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	105	111	Carter	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	6			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Catharine Darnell	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0								
			Ramond	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													
			Mark B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													
	106	112	Ed H. Wells	Head	W	M	July	1863	36					Tennessee															
			Sarah	Wife	W	F		1873	26			4	4	Tennessee															
			George	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						8	yes	yes	yes				
			Earl	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Maude L	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
			Annie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
			William H Burton	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1836	64	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Rufus J Minter	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1861	39	S				Indiana	South Carolina	Indiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	107	113	John W Clark	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	116
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	23	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			General	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Hansh	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Belle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm laborer	11		yes	yes	yes				
	108	114	Hester	[illegible]			Sept	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	116
			William	Brother	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Emma	Sister	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
			John	Brother	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Tennessee		Tennessee				Farm laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
	109	115	Charles Howard	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	4									Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	117
			Rebecca L	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	4	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Minnie Mooney	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	7	4	yes	yes	yes				
			David Mooney	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Abram Howard	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas		Tennessee													
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas		Tennessee													
			William Elliot	Boarder	W	M	June	1822	78	W				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	yes				
	110	116	J Henry Shelton	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			Alabama						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	118
			Viola	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Baby	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
	117		James T Fields	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	26			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	117
			S. Carolina	Wife	W	F	May	1838	62	M	26	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Burton Lewis	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Georgia	North Carolina					Farm laborer	3	3	yes	No	yes				
	111	118	Archibald McDonald	Head	W	M	Mch	1847	53	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
			Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	45	M	18	6	6	Texas	Miss								yes	yes	yes				
			Tary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
			Letter	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm laborer	8	5	yes	yes	yes				
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Mizal	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
			Archie	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
	112	119	Henry H Allen	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	34			Ohio	Maryland	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	121
			Laura J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	34	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
	113	120	Newton A Hardin	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	122

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, N. M. Everett, Enumerator.

754

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or home (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)	
				Milly J Hardison	Wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M	14	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																51
				Tabie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	No	yes							52
				Nancy J	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes							53
				Linton A	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes							54
				Robert M	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																55
	114	121	Saml G Preis	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	19				Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	M	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	123		56
			Matilda	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	19	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	M				yes	yes	yes						57
			Fred Groen	Boarder	W	M		1880	20	S					Arkansas	Germany	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						58
	115	122	Thomas L Morton	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3				Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	124		59
			Fanny C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carol							yes	yes	yes						60
			Emlie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes						61
			Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm laborer	9	2	yes	yes	yes						62
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes						63
			Tom	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						64
	116	123	Plumt J Watson	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	34				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	125		65
			Lyda T	Wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M	34	7	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						66
			George T	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	126		67
			Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						68
			Mary L Ward	Granddau	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						69
	117	124	J Marion Freels	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	20				Iowa	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	127		70
			Lydia	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	20	11	4		Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes						71
			Stella	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S					Texas	Iowa	Texas															72
			Elmra	Daughter	W	F	Q	1889	10	S					Texas	Iowa	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes						73
			Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S					Texas	Iowa	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes						74
			Pinkie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8	S					Texas	Iowa	Texas															75
	118	125	Joseph Woodruff	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	23				Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	128		76
			Annie A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	23	7	7		Iowa	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes						77
			Roscetta B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S					Iowa	Illinois	Iowa							yes	yes	yes						78
			Warren M	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S					Iowa	Illinois	Iowa				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes						79
			Thomas C	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S					Iowa	Illinois	Iowa				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes						80
			Nellie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S					Nebraska	Illinois	Iowa							yes	yes	yes						81
			Elisha M	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S					Iowa	Illinois	Iowa															82
			Hollis G	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Illinois	Iowa							yes	yes	yes						83
			Harry E	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S					Texas	Illinois	Iowa															84
	119	126	D James	Head	W	M		1870	30	S					Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	129		85
	120	127	Archie Wright	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	12				Texas		Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	130		86
			Ludna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	12	4	2		Texas		Texas															87
			Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						88
			Ernest M	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						11									89
	121	128	James C Crow	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	19				Indiana		Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		H			90
			Julia A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	14	7	5		Missouri									yes	yes	yes						91
			Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S					Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farm laborer	7	4	yes	yes	yes						92
			Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S					Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farm laborer	7	4	yes	yes	yes						93
			Hilliard	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S					Texas	Indiana	Missouri															94
			Calvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Indiana	Missouri															95
	122	129	James M Brooks	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	20				Illinois						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	132		96
			Ida	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	20	9	7		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes						97
			Frankie Jones	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	M	2	1	0		Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes						98
			Lanis Brooks	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes						99
			Lonnie	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes						100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 8 A

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, N M Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Howard Banks	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm labor	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	J	1896	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
	123	130		Marshal Stanley	Head	W	M	June	1854	46	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
				Elizebeth	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	27	9	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Lunar	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm labor	8	8	yes	yes	yes				
				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				Marshal	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
				Walter	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
	124	131		William A Vance	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R		133
				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	35	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Ea	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Lurena Counts	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	13	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Leon	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	7	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Virgil	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				J Frank Ray	Cousin	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas H Bridges	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	10			Louisiana	[illegible]	Georgia				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
	125	132		Robt G Lewis	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	32			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	134	
				Ophelia	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	32	10	8	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				James H	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Robert G	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Roger E	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Charles C	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				Frank Brown	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	126	133		William Chaney	Head	W	M	June	1861	39	M	12			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	12	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Georgia Brown	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Victoria Chaney	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer	0								
				Charles	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	March	1873	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Luther	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Lonie	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
	127	134		Casa Gary	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	14			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	135	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	14	8	8	Texas	--	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Albert	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2	1	yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	10	1	yes	yes	yes				
				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	10	1	yes	yes	yes				
				Ray	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	10	1	yes	yes	yes				
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Andrew	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Baby	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	128	135		Bird Harper	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Wife	W	F		1882	18	M	0			Texas									yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. 7

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, N M Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	129	136		Lavinia M Hughes	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	17			Arkansas	W	W				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	138
				Martha P	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	17	8	7	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				William C	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Lathy E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Emily W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Benjamin C	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Ernest E	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
				Elbert B	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	130	137		Eugene J Embank	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	M	31			Mississippi	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	139
				Julia M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	1	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina				Music Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
	131	138		Asbury T Bigerman	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	46	M	26			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	140
				Bettie	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	26	10	9	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				James T	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	141
				Sidney	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				Walling H	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bonnie	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes				
				Hannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
				Homer	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
				Babe	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama														
				William H	Brother	W	M	Sept	1857	42	W				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Woody F	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					5	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie W	Nephew	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Leonard W	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4							
				Candis C	Niece	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Emily Williamson	Aunt	W	F	Jan	1828	72	W		10	4	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
	132	139		Horace C Bass	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	6			Arkansas						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	142
				Docia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	133	140		William H Jackson	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	14			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	143
				Laura	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	14	2	2	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Floyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						8	yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Tannehill	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1870	23	S				Texas						Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
	134	141		Cross M Crighton	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				California	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes			F	144
	135	142		Cisero Tidwell	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	16			Alabama									yes	yes	yes	R		F	145
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	35	M	16	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] R	Son	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie D	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
				Ira B	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
				William B	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm	8		yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Estella	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama													
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
	136	143		William [illegible] Williams	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Louisiana	Indiana				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	146
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Maude M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lois	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Howard H	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69 2

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 9 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, W. W. Everett. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Lloyd Mallard	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	137			William F. Black	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	24			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18	M	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	F	F	149	
				Rose L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	24	9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	18	M				yes	yes	yes				
				Rose	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
				Robert H	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm labor		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				John Bader	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1834	66	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	47		Farm labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
	138	145		William Pasha	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	9			Louisiana	Texas	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes		F	[illegible]	
				Rosina	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	9	2	2	Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
				Edvar E	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Goldie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
	139	146		W. H. Berry	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Mississippi				Commercial Traveler	0		yes	yes	yes		1		
				T B Mate		W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Cotton Buyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				George McMullen		W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Cook	1		yes	yes	yes				
				T L Connally		W	M								"	"	"													
	140	147		Elizabeth Black	Head	W	F	May	1866	34	W		3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Minnie F	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
		148		E. Wells Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	151	
				Ruth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	"	"													
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Estella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
		149		J. Walter Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	151	
				Naomi	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Bitha	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Marvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
	141	150		Charles Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	3			Texas						Farm labor	0		yes	yes	yes		Tent		
				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Bennie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
	142	151		James H. Black	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	152	
				Mary M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	13	5	4	Mississippi	Florida	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				Ambrie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm labor	2	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Kent	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						5							
				Harry W	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Bessie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
	143	152		Mack M. Black	Head	W	M		1844	56	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153
				Francis	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	29	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Thomie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
				Bobie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6½	yes	yes	yes				
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labor		4	yes	yes	yes				
	144	153		Thomas A. Miller	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	17			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154
				Cassie H	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	17	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													
				Emma A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Florida	Georgia	Mississippi						4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. ____
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator. 76-91

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				John L Milner	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Florida	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Richard B ——	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi						2	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Nalda —	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi													53
54				Thelma O ——	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2 12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													54
55				Minnie Alexander	Servant	B	F		1884	16	S				Alabama	"	"													55
56	145	154		Oscar E Dearman	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	155	56
57				Ella E ——	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Rosa M ——	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													58
59				Jesse L ——	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													59
60				James T ——	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													60
61	146	155		Thomas Layfield	Head	W	M	Nov	1828	71	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	156	61
62				Sallie —	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	33	11	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Annie L ——	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	9	3	yes							63
64				Ida ——	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	9	3	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Clyde Bryanson	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													65
66				Jeff Layfield	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				Annie ——	Daughter-law	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0			Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes					67
68	147	156		John L Tyson	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	139	68
69				Alva E ——	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Samuel E ——	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													70
71				Joseph E ——	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													71
72				Lucie E B ——	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1900	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													72
73	148	157		Warren Greenway	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	4			Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	160	73
74				Sallie —	Wife	W	F	March	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Robert ——	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													75
76				Mabel ——	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													76
77				Pinnie Reynolds	Mother-law	W	F	Apr	1848	52	W		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Emmett ——	Brother-law	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					78
79	149	158		James Hallcliff	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	14			Texas	"	"				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	161	79
80				Ella —	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	14	4	4	Texas	Massachusetts	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Ola ——	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Ethel ——	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							82
83				Myrtle —	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													83
84				Mary ——	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													84
85	150	159		John Hensley	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	4			Texas	"	"				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		85
86				Helen —	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Ora ——	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													87
88				Kitty ——	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89	151	160		Mrs Fannie Daily	Head	W	F	Apr	1857	43	W		11	9	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	O		F	162	89
90				Milton ——	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Minister	3		yes	yes	yes					90
91				Bertha ——	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Clarence —	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Anny —	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						5	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Bessie —	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Mc Hall —	Son	W	M	July	1887	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					95
96				Kate ——	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													96
97				Bennie ——	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						6	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Orville ——	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													98
99	152	161		William B Tribble	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	163	99
100				Ollie O ——	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	19	10	7	Mississippi	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes					100

C—60 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 10 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, H. M. Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Lusie B Twomey	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm labor	6	6	yes	yes	yes					1
2				William B	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm labor	6	6	yes	yes	yes					2
3				Beulah O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6								3
4				Bennie J	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														4
5				Eva E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														5
6				Dorintha S	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S					Texas	Mississippi														6
7		153	162	John H Day	Head	W	M	Mch	1859	41	M	14			Illinois	"	"				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					7
8				Nancy J	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	14	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Ora M	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15					Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes					9
10				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					10
11				Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes					11
12				Columbus	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Indian Territory	Illinois	Tennessee				Laborer	10		yes	yes	yes					12
13				Burton	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	8	S				California	Illinois	Tennessee														13
14				Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	4	S				California	Illinois	Tennessee														14
15				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				California	Illinois	Tennessee														15
16		154	163	Martin V Harbert	Head	W	M	May	1841	59	M	12			Mississippi	"	"				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		H	165	16
17				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	12	7	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18				Elbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						5								19
20				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	"														20
21				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														21
22				Greene	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														22
23		155	164	John J Hinds	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	166	23
24				Carry	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	23	9	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					24
25				Billy	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					25
26				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Missouri						6	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Lafayette	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Missouri				Farmer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					27
28				Thomas J	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Missouri				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Missouri				Farm laborer	7	6	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														30
31				Austin	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri														31
32				Lena E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama															32
33				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama															33
34		156	165	Alfred H Trent	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	167	34
35				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	7	3	3	New Jersey	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					35
36				Kathie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	New Jersey														36
37				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	New Jersey														37
38				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	New Jersey														38
39				Luther	Cousin	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					39
40				Mamie	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes					40
41				James	Cousin	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes					41
42		157	166	Joseph T Trent	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	W				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes			R		H	168	42
43				Hariet C	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														43
44				William R	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					44
45				Lucy B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					45
46				Ambrie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes					46
47				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes					47
48				Nelda	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						6	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Jeff	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						6								49
50		158	167	George W Bennett	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	3			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 10
Ward of city. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, N M Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Sallie F Bennett	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	3	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						51
52				Claude Marlin	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						52
53				Anna L Bennett	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						53
54				James B	Son	W	M	Mch	11	2/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														54
55	167	168		Jack W. Price	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			55
56				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1877	22	M	4	3	1	Georgia	"	"						yes	yes	yes						56
57				Hugh	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														57
58				Lee McFarland	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1864	36	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				R.R. Section Foreman	0	yes	yes	yes						58
59				Charles C Jackson	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1857	42	S				Illinois	New York	New York				R.R. Section Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						59
60				Ed Riley	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1847	53	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	N	R.R. Section Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						60
61				Ed McMahon	Boarder	W	M	May	1853	46	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864		N	R.R. Section Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						61
62				Frank Purcel	Boarder	W	M	June	1858	41	S				Austria	Austria	Austria	1885	15	N	R.R. Section Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						62
63				Pat Conner	Boarder	W	M	May	1841	59	W				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	N	R.R. Section Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						63
64				Dan Haliey	Boarder	W	M		1857	43	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1866	34	N	R.R. Section Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						64
65				Mollie McRoberts		W	F	Aug	1861	37	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				House Keeper	10	yes	yes	yes						65
66	160	169		Mike Preschlin	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M				Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	N	Farmer	0	No	No	No		O	M	H	169	66
67				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	18	3	3	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16	N			No	No	No						67
68				Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes						68
69				Gus	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						69
70				Otto	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						70
71				Johns	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						71
72				Herman	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						72
73				Fred	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Minnesota	Germany	Germany														73
74	161	170		Thomas E. Elliott	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	12			Mississippi	Kentucky	"				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	170		74
75				Bettie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	12	5	4	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						75
76				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						76
77				Alberta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														77
78				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														78
79				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														79
80	162	171		Zeb P Elliott	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	0			Mississippi	Kentucky					Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes		R	H			80
81				Lily M	Wife	W	F	June	1879	24	M	0			Arkansas	"	"														81
82	163	172		Fredk M Fall	Head	W	M	Mch	1850	50	M	29			Alabama	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H	171		82
83				Fannie	Wife	W	F	July	1853	44	M	29	11	4	Mississippi	"	"						yes	yes	yes						83
84				James B	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						84
85				Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						85
86				Campbell	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						86
87				Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														87
88				Ray	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														88
89	173			Eugene Fralin	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R	H			89
90				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	6	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						90
91				Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														91
92				Buck	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														92
93	164	174		John J Fichler	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	11			Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30	N	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	172	93
94				Gesina M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	11	3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1873	27	N			yes	yes	yes						94
95				Oscar A	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Nebraska	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						95
96				Bertha E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						96
97	165	175		John C Hall	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Germany				Preacher	1	yes	yes	yes						97
98				Tela	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	3	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						98
99				Elma	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Cefas	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 11 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. N M Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Allie M Abel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas														
2				Nettie Henderson	step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
3				Dexter	step Son	W	M	Sept	1883	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
4				Dallie Abel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
5	166	176	John C Henderson	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	18				Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	174
6			Susie C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	18	6	5		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						
7			Eva L	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
8			Andrew H	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S					New Mexico	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						
9			Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S					New Mexico	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
10			John T	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						No	No	yes						
11			Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
12			Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
13	167	177	Marquis L Nelson	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	6				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	174
14			Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	6	4	1		Texas	South Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						
15			Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S					Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
16			Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	2	S					Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
17			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S					Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
18			Esther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S					Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes						
19			Granville	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S					Texas	South Carolina	Texas														
20	168	178	Emel Schimmel	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	25				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	175
21			Julia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	25	1	1		Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	No						
22			Wanda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S					Minnesota	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						
23			Otto	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S					Minnesota	Missouri	Germany				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes						
24			Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S					Minnesota	Missouri	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
25			Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S					Minnesota	Missouri	Germany						yes	yes	yes						
26	169	179	Amos F Peters	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	20				Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	176
27			Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	20	9	9		Texas	Georgia	England						yes	yes	yes						
28			Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						
29			Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
30			Pearl	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	13	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
31			Jefferson	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						
32			Milton	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						
33			Della	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas					3	yes	yes	yes						
34			Valney	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
35			Noah	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
36			Mervin	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
37	170	180	Frank B Smalley	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	11				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	O		Rent	
38			Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	5	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
39			Bird	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
40			Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														
41			Jana	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														
42			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														
43			Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S					Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														
44	171	181	Peter O Fardens	Head	W	M		1853	47	M	21				Norway	Norway	Norway				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O		H	177
45			Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	21	9	6		Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						
46			Lucullus	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S					Texas	Norway	Mississippi				Farmer	0	5	yes	yes						
47			Ovie B	Daughter	W	F	March	1883	17	S					Texas	Norway	Mississippi						6	yes	yes						
48			Cleveland	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S					Texas	Norway	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes						
49			Charles	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S					Texas	Norway	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes						
50			Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S					Texas	Norway	Mississippi														

C—60 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]. Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, N M Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dora A	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Norway	Mississippi														51
52				Walter Ferguson	Boarder	W	M																								52
53				Hortense Walker	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina														53
54	172	182		Henry Blair	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes yes yes yes		R		F	178	54
55				Vonie	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Willie	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														56
57				Hervey	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														57
58				Willie	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														58
59				Emogene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														59
60	173	183		John Sanders	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	0			Texas						Farm laborer		No				R			60
61				Kate	Wife	W	F	Dec	1884	15	M	0			Louisiana								yes yes yes							61
62				Claude Stephens	Brother-in-law	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Louisiana						Farm laborer	0	No No yes								62
63	174	184		Hayley D	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R		F	179	63
64				Alice	Wife	W	F	Mch	1855	45	M	23	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes yes yes								64
65				Rex	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	yes yes yes								65
66				Thair	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1 yes yes yes								66
67				Bailey	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	3	3 yes yes yes								67
68				Martha	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3 yes yes yes								68
69				Laydia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5 yes yes yes								69
70	175	185		Andrew J Jay	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	43			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	F	F	180	70
71				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	43	5	5	Kansas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes yes yes								71
72				Robert D	Son	W	M	July	1869	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes								72
73	176	186		John J Elliott	Head	W	M	May	1867	32	M	12			Alabama		Georgia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R		F		73
74				Mara	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	12	4	4	Texas		Tennessee						yes yes yes								74
75				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4 yes yes yes								75
76				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Indian Terry	Alabama	Texas														76
77				Jasper	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														77
78				Wesley	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														78
79	187			Thomas J Lloyd	Head	W	M	Mch	1844	56	M	35			Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				O	F	F	181	79
80				Louisa	Wife	W	F	June	1843	56	M	35	12	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						yes yes yes								80
81				Rubin	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Painter	0	yes yes yes								81
82				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						10 yes yes yes								82
83				Lily M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0 yes yes yes								83
84	177	188		John S Ray	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	21			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R		F	182	84
85				Mollie M	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	21	3	2	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes yes yes								85
86				Dacia E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	6	2 yes yes yes								86
87	178	189		Lonsa Meredith	Head	W	F	May	1856	64	W				Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes yes yes				C	F	F	183	87
88				Augusta M Boyd	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				R		F	183	88
89	179	190		Daniel Ray	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1	yes yes yes				R		F	184	89
90				Elizabeth D	Wife	W	F	June	1866	34	M	10	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						yes yes yes								90
91				Edward M	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														91
92				Eula M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														92
93	180	191		William J	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	20			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes yes yes				C	F	F	185	93
94				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	20	9	8	Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee						yes yes yes								94
95				Orchard	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	yes yes yes								95
96				Stephen	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	yes yes yes								96
97				Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	10	yes yes yes								97
98				Mary S	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes								98
99				Orlando V	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														99
100				John A	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 12 A

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 146
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Willia J Ellis	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
2				Ruth W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
3	181	192		Jackson R Welch	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	186
4				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	23	5	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
5				Iva	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
6				Marshal Chapman	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	167
7	182	193		James H Jones	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Ohio				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
8				Sara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	23	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
9				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
10				Janie Hinemann	Boarder	W	F	June	1879	20	W		2	1	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
11				Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Texas						Farm laborer	2							
12	183	194		Henry C Powell	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	M	11			Mississippi		Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	188
13				Estella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	6	4	Indiana	Illinois	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
14				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Indiana												
15				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Indiana												
16				Leonard	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Indiana												
17		195		William P Pitts	Head	W	M		1874	26	S										Engineer Saw Mill	10	yes	yes	yes				
18				Nettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
19				Charles E Terry	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas						Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
20				William Duckworth	Boarder	W	M		1876	23	S				Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
21	184	195		Francis M Grimmett	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	W				Kentucky	Maryland	Kentucky				Dentist		yes	yes	yes	O	F	189	
22				John B	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Assist U.S. Clerk	1	yes	yes	yes				
23				Granville M	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
24				Wilberforce D	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
25				Andrew M	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
26				Hannah C	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
27				Anna B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
28				John B	Grandson	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky												
29	185	196		Mary F Kendrick	Head	W	F	Sept	1848	50	M	21	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes		H		
30				Richard	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
31				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
32				Belle	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
33				George W	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama												
34		197		James D Cathey	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes	R			
35				Clementine	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
36		198		Larry J Cathey	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	W		7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	R	H		
37				Albert J	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
38				Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer		yes	yes	yes				
39		199		William H Hodge	Head	W	M	June	1862	38	M	10			Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	O	H		
40				Francis	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	10	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
41				Pearlie M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
42				James W	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
43				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
44		186	200	Charles Smith	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	187
45				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	14	8	7	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
46				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
47				Joseph	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farm laborer	5	yes	yes	yes				
48				August	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
49				Oswald	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												
50				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, W. M. Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Alois	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														51
52				Hermmus J	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														52
53				Fred Winkin	Boarder	W	M		1844	56	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	Pa	Farm Laborer	0		yes yes	No						53
54	187	204		Solomon [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	2			Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	171	54
55				Amanda	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Miss							yes yes yes							55
56	188	205		Thomas W [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	172	56
57				Addie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	10	1	1	Michigan	"	"							yes yes yes							57
58				Bessie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7					Texas	Georgia	Michigan														58
59	189	206		Joseph D [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	20			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes yes yes			R		H	173	59
60				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	40	M	20	10	9	Missouri	Indiana	Kentucky							yes yes yes							60
61				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							61
62				James E	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Miss	Missouri				Farm Laborer	3		yes yes yes							62
63				Dennis P	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Farm Laborer	7		yes yes yes							63
64				Ada B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Miss	Missouri							yes yes yes							64
65				Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Miss	Missouri				Farm Laborer	6		yes yes yes							65
66				Joseph D	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Miss	Missouri														66
67				Robert H	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Miss	Missouri														67
68				Stella A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Miss	Missouri														68
69				David	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Miss	Missouri														69
70	190	207		Lucian [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	W				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	174	70
71				Clara A	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	26	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes							71
72				Jessie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes yes yes							72
73				Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes yes yes							73
74				William G	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes							74
75				Seth H Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							75
76	191	208		Charles W Logsdon	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	S				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R	M	H	175	76
77	192	209		Frederick Hahn	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	61	W				Germany	Germany	Germany	1848	52	M	Farmer	0		yes yes yes			O	M	F	176	77
78				Pearl Hancock		W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79				William P Powers	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	177	79
80				Lawrence [illegible]		W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes							80
81	193	210		George L Edwards	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	12			Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	8		yes yes yes			R		H		81
82				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	12	11	3	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes yes yes							82
83				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Larkin	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				John H	Brother	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	8		yes yes yes							86
87	194	211		Jack McGehee	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	1		yes yes yes			R		H		87
88				Queeny	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes							88
89				Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														89
90				Esco	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														90
91	195	212		Martha E Wyatt	Head	W	F	June	1842	58	W		11	6	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		H	178	91
92				Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes							92
93				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes yes yes							93
94				Edmer	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes yes yes							94
95				Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes yes yes							95
96		213		George W Wyatt	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes yes yes			R		H	179	96
97				Emma L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	18	4	2	Texas	Texas	Ohio							yes No yes							97
98				Lora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes No yes							98
99				Ellie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100	196	214		Jedidah C Adams	Head	W	M	June	1851	49	W				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	H	H	200	100

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 13 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X.
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, M M Everett Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Xenie Adams	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah Chambers	Aunt	W	F	Aug	1819	80	W		0		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				James Perry	Boarder	W	M		1854	46	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	3		No	No	yes				
	197	212	John Davis	Head	W	M	July	1873	27	M	4				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	202
			Emma W	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	3	3		Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Clay	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lafonia T	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Carie O	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Hansta Betts	Boarder	W	M	July	1876	23	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teamster	1		yes	yes	yes				
	198	213	Simon A Hartman	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	30				Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	203
			Julia	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	30	10	6		Louisiana	Canada Fr.	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
			Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Guy	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
			Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
			Ray	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
	199	214	John H Hartsfield	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	204
			Bettie	Wife	W	F				M	11				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			John L	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer			No	No	yes				
			Cliby	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lake	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Indian Ter	Texas	Texas													
			Runnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S					Indian Ter	Texas	Texas													
			Infant	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1/2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Lewis C	Brother	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S					Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	200	215	Perry Compton	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	W					Ohio	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	205
			Rhodie	Daughter	W	F		1882	18	S					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
			Lorenzo	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Lemon	Son	W	M	March	1877	3	S					Texas	Ohio	Ohio													
	201	216	Charles Compton	Head	W	M	March	1876	24	M	3				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	206
			Birtie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	3	3	3		Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
			Lucy Mitchell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Agnes Conner	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
			Maida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S					Texas	Missouri	Louisiana													
			Robert Bryson	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	20	S					Texas						Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	202	217	Euriel M Compton	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	29				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	207
			Elizabeth C	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	29	10	9		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			Clinton	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Everett	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	6	6	yes	yes	yes				
			Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						6	yes	yes	yes				
	203	218	William Compton	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	0				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	208
			Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	0	2	2		Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Eva Spaulding	Stepdaughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
			Julia Compton	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S					Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
	204	219	Leonard Robertson	Head	W	M	March	1872	23	M	1				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	209
			Dora	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	1	0	0		Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
	205	220	Oregon D Mc Clay	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	45	M	26				Arkansas		Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	210
			Lou	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	26	7	6		Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S					Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Chester A	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S					Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				

C—99 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, N M Everett, Enumerator. 7

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Francis J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm labour	9	3	yes	yes	yes					51
				Martha J	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm labourer	9	3	yes	yes	yes					52
				Carroll R	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas					Farm labourer	9	1	yes	yes	yes					53
				Ella V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1840	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														54
	206	222	5	Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	W				Missouri	New York	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	211	55
				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes					56
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm labour	4	4	yes	yes	yes					57
				Columbus	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm labour	6	6	yes	yes	yes					58
		223		Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas														59
	207	223	4	Gilbert B Wa[illegible]	Head R	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	212	60
				Elender	Wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					61
				Mary Lou	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
		224		Andrew G Whita	Father-law	W	M	Mch	1840	60	W				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes					63
	208	225		George T Tur[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	21	64
				Florida J	Wife	W	F	June	1864	36	M	17	12	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					65
				Stella E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labourer	7	5	yes	yes	yes					66
				Horace E	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labourer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					67
				Jessie L	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labourer	5	5	yes	yes	yes					68
				Emmet B	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labourer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					69
				Flonnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						5								70
				Flossie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						5								71
				George R	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														72
				James W	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
				Nellie G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
		225		Infant	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
	209	224		Wayne J [illegible]	Head R	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	12			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					76
				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	12	5	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					77
				Father	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dairy [illegible]			yes	yes	yes					78
				Wayne	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					79
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					80
				Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					81
				Gladeus	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					82
				Leda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					83
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
				Robert B Eagle	Father-law	W	M	Nov	1867	32	W				England	Germany	England				Draughtsman			yes	yes	yes					85
	210	226		Mary Lydia E [illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1861	39	M	4	4	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					86
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														87
	211	227		Christ [illegible]	Head	W	M	March	1876	24	M	2			Indiana	Germany	Germany				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					88
				Weta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					89
				Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														90
	212	228		Jack W Thom[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Virginia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					91
				Mina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	[illegible]	M	12	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					92
				Clarence J	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
				James K	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
				Lacy	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
	213	229		Lem D Lock	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	[illegible]			Texas	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
				Lucia	Wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	[illegible]	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					97
				Bennie	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
				Edna	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
	214	230		James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	10			Belgium	Belgium	Belgium				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				215	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 14 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, J. M. Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Clara	Wife	W	F				M				Ga																1
2				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas		Ga														2
3				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas		Ga														3
4				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas		Ga														4
5				Henry	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas		Ga														5
6				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas		Ga														6
7	215	231		James J. Caughlin	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	8	3	3	Alabama															7
8				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	8	3	1	Georgia	Ga	Ala														8
9				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas		Ga														9
10				Etna	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas		Georgia														10
11				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas		Georgia														11
12				Edgar	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas		Georgia														12
13				Byron	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas		Georgia														13
14		230		Elmer	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas		Georgia														14
15	216	232		Harold Caughlin	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas															6	15
16				Camilla	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	19	6	6	Texas																16
17				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas																17
18				Mc	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas																18
19				Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas																19
20		227		Pauline	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas																20
21	217	233		Hiram Caughlin	Son	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn													2	21
22				Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Mississ																22
23				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas																23
24				Pernelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas																24
25				D J	Son	W	M	July	1871	28	S				Texas																25
26				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas																26
27	218	234		Hiram Caughlin	Head	W	M			58	M	27			Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn													2	27
28				Esther L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn														28
29				James L	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn														29
30				Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn														30
31				Charles E	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn														31
32				Ora B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1900		S				Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn														32
33				Samuel E	Son	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	11	3	3	Tennessee	Tenn	Tenn														33
34				Leslie C	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn														34
35				Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn														35
36	111	244		Robert M Caughlin	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	11	2	2	Mississippi	Ala	Mississippi													2	36
37				Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	1	1	Texas																37
38				Emery	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Miss	Texas													2	38
39				Sandie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Miss															39
40				Carlton	Son	W	M		1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer										40
41				Mina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1841	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														41
42				Fred K	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi															42
43				Hugh L	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														43
44				Charles F	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														44
45	220	236		Benjamin F Caughlin	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	11	4	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia													2	45
46				Nellie	Wife	W	F	June	1871	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														46
47				James L	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Miss	Miss														47
48				Son	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Louisiana	Miss	Miss														48
49				Son	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Louisiana	Miss	Miss														49
50				Lola M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Miss	Miss														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, N M Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			237	Edith [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July 1899		8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														51
52		231	236	[illegible]	Head	W	[illegible]			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Carpenter	1								52
53		232	238	Jake [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													53
54				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													54
55				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	12	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				55
56				Jack	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													56
57				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													57
58				Jefferson	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													58
59				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	7	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													59
60		223	239	Hames C [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec 1872	27	M	5	5			Kansas	Arkansas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				60
61				Emma	Mother	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				61
62				Ruby	Brother	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				62
63				Richard	Brother	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													63
64			241	Eddie	Brother	W	M	Dec 1879	20	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				64
65		224	240	Sarah M. [illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky													65
66				Josiah J	Son	W	M	June 1878	21	S					Kansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				66
67				James H	Son	W	M	Feb 1881	18	S					Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				67
68				Eugene A	Son	W	M	Oct 1883	16	S					Texas	Illinois	Illinois				laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				68
69		225	241	William H [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb 1841	59	M	1	1			Texas	Illinois	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				69
70				Jabez E	Son	W	M	June 1881	18	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	California							yes	yes	yes				70
71				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1884	15	S					Arkansas	Texas	California							yes	yes	yes				71
72				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	March 1887	13	S					Indian Ter	Texas	California							yes	yes	yes				72
73				Cyprus O	Son	W	M	Feb 1888	12	S					Indian Ter	Texas	California				laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				73
74				Clarey	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	8	S					[illegible]	Texas	California													74
75				Abraham	Father	W	M	Feb 1815	85	W	1	42			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee													75
76			242	Amanda	Mother	W	F	Oct 1851	48	W	4	6			Indiana	Tennessee	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				76
77		226	241	Luther W [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr 1872	28	M	4	[illegible]			Texas	Arkansas	California							yes	yes	yes				77
78				Rhodia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													78
79				Jane	Child	W	F	June 1898	1	S					Texas	21	19													79
80				Lena	Niece	W	F	Dec 1898	1	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													80
81		227	242	Albin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb 1874	26	M	1	[illegible]			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				81
82				Jeptha	Son	W	M	Oct 1898	1	S					Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													82
83				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1878	21	S					Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				83
84			244	William H	Brother	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				laborer			yes	yes	yes				84
85		228	243	William W [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept 1871	28	M					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				85
86				Jessie	Wife	W	F	March 1874	26	M	1	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				86
87				Heather E	Daughter	W	F	June 1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													87
88		229	244	Andrew J [illegible]	Head	W	M	June 1858	41	M	30				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee													88
89				Malinda	Wife	W	F	Dec 1857	22	M	10	6			Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina													89
90				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	March 1877	23	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				90
91				Edward M	Son	W	M	[illegible]	18	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				91
92				Tracy R	Son	W	M	Oct 1880	19	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				92
93		230	245	James A [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan 1871	29	M	7	[illegible]			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													93
94				Emma	Wife	W	F	June 1878	21	M	[illegible]				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				94
95		231	246	Albert [illegible]	Head	W	M	June 1880	19	S					Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes				95
96		232	247	James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct 1854	45	M	15				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				96
97				Edith A	Wife	W	F	June 1866	33	M	15	2	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				97
98				Myrtle G	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1886	13	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					8	3	yes	yes	yes				98
99		233	248	Stewart G [illegible]	Head	W	M	July 1873	26	M	8				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Engineer			yes	yes	yes				99
100				Hattie	Wife	W	F	March 1872	27	M	8	3	3		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 15 A

State Texas

County Tarrant

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 33

Sheet No. 15

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Archie	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				Clarence	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4	234	249		Sidney L. Ralph	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	7			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee														4
5				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														5
6				Willie	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7				Sidney	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									9
10	235	250		Reynolds	Head	W	M	June	1867	33	M	7	7	7	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														10
11				Rose	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	7			Alabama	Texas	Texas														11
12				Clifford H	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														12
13				James H	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15				Grace R	Dau	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				Dredda	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														16
17				Baby	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														17
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									18
19	236	251		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]																							19
20				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]																							20
21				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]																							21
22				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]																							22
23				Carroll	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				Earl	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27				Ora	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				Sid Scallorn	Father-in-law	W	M	[illegible]																							28
29	237	252		Minnie & Child	Head	W	F	[illegible]																							29
30				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]																							30
31				Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32	238	253		Owen C. Pope	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	39			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Minister										32
33				Mary M	Wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	39			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														33
34				Ernest L. Lolshek	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]																							34
35				H. C. Brooks	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]																							35
36	239	254		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									36
37				Jesse	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1884	16	S		1	1	Texas																37
38				George	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas																38
39				Calvin	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas																39
40				Eugene	Son	W	M	[illegible]																							40
41				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]																							41
42				Alonzo Gray		W	S	[illegible]	1872	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Carpenter										42
43				Rosa Hensley	Boarder	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	31	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														43
44				Eddie E. Fine	Engineer	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														44
45				Frank E. Early	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46	240	255		Elmer Wade	Boarder	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														46
47				William H. Ball	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	35			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Lumberman										47
48				Lena	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	15	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina														48
49				Willamatta	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														49
50				Hazel H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														50

C-69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Linton Butzer	Brother	W	M	Aug	1871	20	S				Texas	Germany	Mississippi				Manufacturer			yes	yes	yes					51
52		241	255	Albert Cotts	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton factor			yes	yes	yes					52
53		241	257	Eugene C Brown	Boarder	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cotton factor			yes	yes	yes					53
54		241	258	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										59
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				[illegible]										61
62		242	258	Elizabeth McElrath	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]										62
63				Luther L Pressnitz	Son	[illegible]									Texas	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]										63
64				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]									Texas	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]										64
65				Lena	Daughter	[illegible]									Texas	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]										65
66				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]									Texas	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]										66
67				Eddie	Daughter	[illegible]									Texas	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]										67
68		243	259	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										68
69				Tabitha	Niece	[illegible]									Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]										69
70				Flora	Daughter	[illegible]									Kansas	Kansas	Indiana				[illegible]										70
71				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										71
72				Sidney [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										72
73				Carl [illegible]	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										73
74				Gladys	Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										74
75				Richard [illegible]	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia				[illegible]										75
76				Mary M [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										76
77		244	260	Stephen A [illegible]	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										77
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										78
79		245	261	Miles [illegible]	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	South Carolina				[illegible]										80
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										81
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										82
83				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]										83
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										84
85		246	262	Mora [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]									Texas	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]										85
86				Josiah M [illegible]	Head	[illegible]									Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					86
87				Sarah [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]										87
88				Edna [illegible]	Son	[illegible]									Kansas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					88
89				Jennie [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]									Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					89
90				Jesse [illegible]	Son	[illegible]									Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					90
91				Bertha [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]									Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				[illegible]										91
92				Lester [illegible]	Son	[illegible]									Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				[illegible]										92
93				Madison [illegible]	Son	[illegible]									Indian Ter	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]										93
94		247	263	Lizzie [illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]									Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				[illegible]										94
95		247	263	John [illegible]	Head	[illegible]									Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					95
96		248	264	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										96
97		249	265	John C [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	34	8	7	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					97
98				Sallie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	34	8	7	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					98
99				Benjamin [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					99
100				Robert [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					100
				Jack [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 16 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. L. M. Everett, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 1-1
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can Read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned, free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1				Lucy	Dau	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Alabama																		1
2				Virgie	Dau	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																				2
3				James A. Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	17	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama																				3
4				Hannah Wife	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	17	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas																				4
5				Edna Dau	Dau	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				5
6				Ethel Dau	Dau	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				6
7	257	260		Robert A. Head	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	17	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama																				7
8				Lydia Wife	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	17	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas																				8
9				Lessie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				9
10				Ernest Son	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																				10
11	258	261		Lydia Mother	Mother	W	F	Oct	1827	72	W	3	7	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina																				11
12	259	262		Anna Lyda Daughter	Daughter	W	F								Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																				12
13				Clara Wife	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee																				13
14	260	263		John Eaton Son-in-law	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																				14
15	261	264		David Head	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	3	1	1	Texas	England	Texas																				15
16				Minnie Wife	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana																				16
17				Maurice Son	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				17
18				Lacy Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				18
19				Mary E. Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				19
20	254	257		Wesley Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				20
21	253	256		Demetrius C. Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	9	2	2	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia																				21
22				Lelia Wife	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																				22
23				Clarence Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				23
24				Mildred Dau	Dau	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				24
25				Walter Son	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				25
26	255	258		Sam Son	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				26
27				Joe Faith Head	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				27
28				Ivey Wife	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana																				28
29				Lessie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				29
30				Lee Son	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				30
31				Lizzie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				31
32				Bertha Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				32
33				Robert Son	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				33
34				Claude Son	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				34
35				Vance Son	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				35
36	256	259		Virgie Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				36
37	252	255		John Stanislaus Head	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	21	4	3	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky																				37
38				Mary Wife	Wife	W	F	May	1854	45	M	21	4	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Maryland																				38
39				Joseph M. Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama																				39
40				Franklin Son	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana																				40
41				James Son	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana																				41
42				David Son	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana																				42
43	247	250		Calvin Head	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	11	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas																				43
44				Nodelia Wife	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	11	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																				44
45				William Son	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				45
46				Grace A. Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia																				46
47				John H. Son	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				47
48	248	251		Edward H. Son	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				48
49	249	252		Andrew J. Cannon Head	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	20	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																				49
50				Catherine Wife	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	20	2	2	Texas	Unk	Unk																				50

C—69 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 16
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, N M Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				George L	son	W	M	Nov	98	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
52				Mabel	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
53				Minnie	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
54				Dicy	daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
55				Lydia	daughter	W	F		1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56				Ray	son	W	M		1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
57				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
58				Early	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
59				Homer	son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
60	24 24	259	277	Benjamin Taylor	Head	W	M	May	1853	37	M	11			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama													
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Feb	1881	19	[illegible]		5	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													
62				Edgar	son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
63				Owen	son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
64				Horace	son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
65				Ruth	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
66	25	275		Bettie E Emmons	Mother-law	W	F	Oct	1860	39	W	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	[illegible]													
67				Milton C Kelly	Head	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
70	24	276	278	Melvin	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Alabama	Kentucky	[illegible]													
71				Evander F Eads	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
72				Ethel	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S		8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73				Zora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
74				Willie	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
75				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]							Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
76				Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	9								
77				Sadie	son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S		1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78	24	277	279	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79				James A Eads	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
80				William	son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
81				Maggie Carter	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
82				Cecilia Estes	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
83				Ellsworth	son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	no	yes				
84				Albertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
85				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
86				Robert	son	W	M	Feb	1890	4	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama													
87				Tessa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
88				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
89	26	279		Edgar Carter	Grandson	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama													
90				Jenny Hart	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	[illegible]				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
91				Pearl	Niece	W	F	July	1898	1	S		3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
92				Edie	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
93				Annie	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
94	26	278		Walter	Son	W	M	March	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
95				Sarah M Eads	Head	W	F	Dec	1858	41	[illegible]				Alabama	[illegible]	Georgia													
96				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
97				Gustave	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
98	26	280	282	Melissa Eads	Daughter-in-law	W	F		1885	14	M				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
99	26	279		Frank Eads	Head	W	M		1874	26	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	yes				
100	26	281		Cornelia	Mother	W	F	[illegible]			W		1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
	26	280		George W Eads	Head	W	M		1855	44	M	18			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	3		No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 17 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	W													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				George [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Bodie [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas						Farm Laborer									
				Jennie [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				David [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Evaydi [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Julia [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Lena [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
		221	221	Thomas T. [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	22	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
				Fannie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	22	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lewis Reese	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas						Farm Laborer									
	260	260	Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	20	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
	260	260	Nina [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
	261	261	Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Indiana	Ky				Farm Laborer									
	262	262	Elizabeth [illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1820	80	Wd			6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	262	262	Newton [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1860	40	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
	262	262	Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1858	42	M	20	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
			Sabra E. [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	17	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer's Wife									
			Vera E. [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer's Daughter									
			Edie E. [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Henry E. [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Minnie M. [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	270	270	John T. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	29	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
			Sarah [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mch	1852	48	M	29	2	2	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			Evans [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer									
			Lucas [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
			Robert [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S					North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer's Son									
			Florence [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
			Miranda [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Kansas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
			Josia [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi													
	271	271	Ada [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	7	yes	yes	yes					
	272	272	William Earl [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
	273	273	Emma [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	273	273	William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	12	2	2	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
			Anna [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	12	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
			Charles [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer									
			Eugene [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer									
			Isaiah [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer									
			Charles [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
			Myrtle [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
			Lizzie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
			Katie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
			Willie [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
	274	274	Eddy S. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	6	2	2	Louisiana															
			Janice [illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	6	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
			Willie [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													

C—89 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 4 | Enumeration District No. 148 | Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, M M Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Emmas	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														51
52				Carl	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														52
53		274	294	Ernest D Wright	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	11			Arkansas		Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	278		53
54				Mallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	5	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						54
55				Brad	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5th	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Cathleen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						5th	yes	yes	yes					56
57		275	295	Wesson	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														57
58		276	296	William D [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes		R				58
59				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						59
60				Jewell	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														60
61		276	296	Baby	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														61
62		277	297	Daniel G Holloway	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	21			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer										62
63				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	March	1852	48	M	21	8	7	Alabama	[illegible]	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						63
64				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						64
65				Nora B	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						65
66				Cecil M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama						5th	yes	yes	yes					66
67				William A	Son	W	M	June	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer		5th	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer		5th	yes	yes	yes					68
69		277	297	George T Daugherty	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	23			Arkansas	[illegible]	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	278		69
70		278	298	Talaccia V	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	44	M	23	7	6	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						70
71				Luigi [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						71
72				Theodore	Son	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						72
73				Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						73
74				Tennessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	5th	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Cassie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	5th	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						5th	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Martha	Mother	W	F	Nov	1848	72	W	4	4		Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes						77
78		279	299	Green	Brother	W	M	Nov	1859	36	S				Texas	[illegible]	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					Deaf	78
79		279	299	James H Daugherty	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	278		79
80				Mattie C	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	20	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						80
81				Samuel E	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						81
82				Wallace T	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer	7	yes	yes	yes						82
83				Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm laborer	7	yes	yes	yes						83
84				Hallie	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														84
85				John F Keeton	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	2			yes						85
86		280	300	Samuel Caughlan	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	2			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F			86
87				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	2	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						87
88				Ophelia M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes						88
89				Cassie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														89
90				Eric	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														90
91		281	301	John Phillips	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky														91
92		281	301	George W Nichols	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	32			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	278		92
93				Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1859	44	M	32	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						93
94				Guy	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2	6	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									yes					95
96				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Sarah Rawls	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	M	13	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				George	Grandson	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						98
99				Mallie	Granddr.	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Myrtle	Granddr.	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 18 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148
Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, M. M. Everett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		295		Oliver Ramsey	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	S				Indiana	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2		296		Isam C Ericson	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	9			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	281
3				Sarah P	Wife	W	F	March	1857	43	M	9	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
4				John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
5				Lousa	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
6				George M	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
7				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				New Mexico	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
8		297		George Doddley	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M				Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
9		298		Thomas A Ramsey	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	6			Illinois	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	?	F	F	282
10				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	4	4	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
11				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
12				Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
13				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
14				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
15		299		William T Lindley	Head	W	M	March	1860	40	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	283
16				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	17	6	6	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
17				Major C	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
18				Sherman	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
19				Lady E	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				Arthur T	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labor			yes	yes	yes				
21				Eudenes E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22		300		Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23		301		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
30		302		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
33		303		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
37		304		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
38		305		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
42				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
44				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
45				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
47				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 148

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, N M Everett, Enumerator.

7732

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		285 305		John O Wood	Head	W	M		1857	43	M	5			Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Cattle Trader			Y	Y	Y	O	F		288
52				Jessie V	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	5	2	2	Texas	U.S.	Arkansas													
53				Henry B	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas													
55		284 303		Walter Clerk	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer		Y	Y	Y		O	F	287	
56		286 304		Richard L [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	27			Missouri	Virginia	Texas				Farmer		Y	Y	Y		O	F		
57				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	44	M	27	10	7	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi													
58				Jean	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
59				Stewart	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						Y	Y	Y					
60				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
61				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
62				Theodore	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
63		287 306		Neb Clack	Head	W	M			[illegible]					[illegible]												R	F	290	
64				Mollie	Wife	W	F			[illegible]																				
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 19 A

State Texas

County Ellis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	Foster Rob't K.	Head	W	M	Apr	1866		M	12																			
			— Annie B.	Wife	W	F	Sept			M	4	4																		
			— Vivian L.	Son	W	F	Oct			S																				
			— Cora Arthur	Son	W	F				S																				
			— Laura M.	Daughter	W	F				S																				
	2	2	Hines Tom J.	Head	W	M			37	M	13																			
			— Sarah	Wife	W	F			32	M	7	2	0																	
			— Bernice	Dau	W	F			7	S																				
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M			5	S																				
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M			3	S																				
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M			1	S																				
	3	3	[illegible]	Head	W	M			[illegible]	M	[illegible]																			
S. Hall			— [illegible]	Wife	W	F			[illegible]	M	[illegible]	3	[illegible]																	
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			
			— [illegible]	grandson	W	M			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			
			— [illegible]	grandson	W	M			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			
			— [illegible]	grandson	W	M			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			
S. Hall	4	4	[illegible]	Head	W	M			[illegible]	M	[illegible]																			
			— [illegible]	Wife	W	F			[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																	
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			
	5		— [illegible]	Son	W	M			[illegible]	S	[illegible]																			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. At school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owner or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 20 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 184
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Clarence
Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		18	17	Prescott Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23					Texas																1-24
2				Alston	Son	W	M	July	1882	17					Texas																
3				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15					Texas																
4				Bidie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	13					Texas																
5		19	20	Anson John	Head	W	M	Jan	1822	78					Texas	Prussia	Prussia				Farmer	8								
6				Sarah	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1864	36	W	22	8	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
7				Francis	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Texas	Prussia	Illinois														
8				Charles	Brother	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Prussia	Texas														
9				Josephine	Mother	W	F	Aug	1854	45	W				Texas	Germany	Germany				Keeping House	3								
10				Willie	Other	W	M	June	1884	16					Texas	Texas	Texas														
11		20	21	Ebins John B.	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	W	24			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer									
12				Fanny	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16					Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer Laborer									
13		21	22	Warnack W. F.	Head	W	M	June	1833	66	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
14				Sallie B.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1843	56	M	11	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				Dennie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
16				Wm M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
17				Sallie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
18				Cornelia M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
19		22	23	Drummell (P. M.)	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1857	43	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20				Mollie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1865	35	M	21	5	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				Jerrell	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]																								
24		23	24	Wright [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1833	67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1870	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27		24	25	[illegible] Wm	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28		25	26	Boykin Henrietta	Head	W	F	May	1865	35	W	17	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
29				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
30				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32				Sylvia	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33		26	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1867	33	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34				Belle	Sister	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	6	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				[illegible]	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36		27	28	Brown Wm	Head	W	M	July	1834	65	M	26			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1865	35	M	20	6	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—60 3

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Parker

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 131

Sheet No. 2.

Township or other division of county 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Weatherford

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51	28	28	[illegible]																												51
52																															52
53																															53
54																															54
55																															55
56																															56
57																															57
58																															58
59	29	29	[illegible]																												59
60																															60
61																															61
62																															62
63																															63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67	30	30	[illegible]																												67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72	31	31	[illegible]																												72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82	32	32	[illegible]																												82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87	33	33	[illegible]																												87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94	34	34	[illegible]																												94
95																															95
96																															96
97	35	35	[illegible]																												97
98	35	35	[illegible]																												98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 21

A

State ...

County ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. 101

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Texas

County ... Dayton

Township or other division of county ... X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Cleburne

Name of Institution, ... X

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 3

Ward of city. ... 1

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				William Neal W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54	45	48		Robert Dobbs 4-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	19			Tennessee						6								
55				— Sarah E. 4	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	19	2	2	Tennessee															
56				— Wm H	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas															
57				— Thomas	Daughter	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas															
58	41	43		Flores Francisco 5-1	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				7								
59		22		Ariola Guevara	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	4								
60				— Jensaury	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				Mexico															
61	55	56		Gragordia Cecilio	Head	W	M	April	1860	40	M	14			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	3								
62				— Bobbie 6	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	14	5	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
63				— Manuel	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas															
64				— Jesus	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas															
65				— Simon	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas															
66				— Wenslock	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas															
67				— Lupe	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas															
68				— Jesus	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	32	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
69				Maria Manuel	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Mexico															
70	51	52		Cadia Jesus 2-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	0	14	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5								
71				— Jesus 6	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	0	14	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
72				Garcia Ermacio	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
73				— Sandia 4	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas						Laborer	6								
74				Pedro Garcia	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1863	36	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	6								
75				Rodriguez Jesus	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1837	63	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	6								
76	52	53		Ruger Mary E. 1-1	Head	W	F	May	1870	30	W	1	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany				Keeping House									
77				Herod Jno. 6-3	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
78				— Lake	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1875	25	M	0	1	0	Tennessee	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
79	53	54		Berger August 1	Head	W	M	June	1834	65	M	41			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer									
80				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	41	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany				Keeping House									
81				Chester Maria	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
82	54	55		Currey John 6-1	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	20			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
83				— Emma 6	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	20	2	2	Wisconsin	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeping House									
84				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer									
85				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
86				— Jno. W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
87				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
88	63	64		Stewart J. B. 6-1	Head	B	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
89	62	63		Wright Ryan 5-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1851	48	M	29			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
90				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	June	1853	46	M	20	6	5	Tennessee	North Carolina					Cook									
91				— Ursey E.	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	1	S				Texas	North Carolina														
92				Young Lead	step-daughter	B	F	Oct	1868	19	S				Tennessee	North Carolina														
93				— Robt	step-son	B	M	Dec	1886	14	S				Tennessee	North Carolina														
94				— Rudolph	step-son	B	M	Dec	1888	12	S				Tennessee	North Carolina					Day Laborer									
95				— Mattie	step-daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	6	S				Tennessee	North Carolina														
96	59	60		Davis Jno 6-1	Head	B	M	Sept	1844	56	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer									
97				— Chaday 6	Wife	B	F	Mch	1849	51	M	27	10	8	Texas															
98				— Albert	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Cotton Picker	5								
99				Merchant Ed	Son-in-law	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Texas															
100				— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Washer									

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 22 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, 1
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Cleveland Street	57	58		Wright [illegible]	[illegible]	W				58	[illegible]		4	1	[illegible]	[illegible]														
	58	59		Cuthbert L. B.	10	W																								
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F			40	M	24																		
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F																							
				[illegible]	Son	W	M			11																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F																							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M																							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F																							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M																							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F																							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M																							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F																							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M																							
	59	60		Webb Jim	Niece	W	F			31	S					Missouri													
				[illegible]	Head	W	M			55	M	30																		
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F			50	M	30	5	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				[illegible]	Adopted d.	W	F			5	S																				
				[illegible]	Head	W	M			35	M	8																		
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M			21	S																				
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M			21	S																				
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M			21	S																				
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M			21	S																				
	61	62		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			64	M																			
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			55	M																			
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			21	S																			
				[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M			27	M	6	2	2		Louisiana														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			81																				
	62	63	10	Turner [illegible]	Head	W	M			56	M	40																		
			10	[illegible]	Wife	W	F			42	M	21	7																	
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M			21	S																			
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			50	M																			
				Leola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			21	S																			
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			20	S																			
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			23	S																			
				[illegible]	Son	W	M			9	S																			
	63	64	4-1	[illegible]	Head	W	M			49	M	14																		
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F			36	M	14	6	4																
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S					Texas														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mch	1858	14	S		3	3		Texas														
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S					Texas														
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S					Texas														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M			31						Mississippi														
	64	65	6-1	Shackleford [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	31	M					Mississippi	Mississippi													
			6	[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	31	M					Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas														
	65	66	7-1	Reeves Geo R	Head	W	M	July	1867	33	M					Texas														
			7-1	Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	33	M		2	11		Texas	Missouri													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas													
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas													
				Desmond	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dawson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Odessa

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, C. F. Hunter, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Claire Eva D	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Dixie D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Emmett D	Son	W	M	July	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas															
	66	66		Por Gok	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	10			Virginia														
				Winnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	3	3	Texas															
				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas															
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas															
				Ella	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas															
	67	67		Jasper [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	M	32			Tennessee														
				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	32	8	7	Texas															
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas															
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas															
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas															
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas															
	68	68		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Isabella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	19	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Ingram B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Charles Robert B.	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 23 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Christopher [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Germany	Germany	Germany													
				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Oct		33	M	7	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Lou N	Dau	W	F	[illegible]		2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	July		23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Johnnie W.	Son	W	M	Feb		9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Dicie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Dickinson [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, Taylor Co Jail Lines 87 to 94

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, E C Harrell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														54
55	79	79		[illegible]	Son	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														55
56	80	81		[illegible]	4C	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58				[illegible]	Daughter	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														59
60				[illegible]	Daughter	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														61
62	80	80		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2									62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64	81	81		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										64
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71	82	82		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														74
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														75
76	83	83		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														76
77	92	88		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														77
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80	84	84		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														82
83				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86	85	85		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														86
87	91	92		Peavy Lee L	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	31	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										87
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														88
89				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														89
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	July	1892	7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														90
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														91
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														93
94	86	86		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														94
95	92	93		Coleman John L	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer										95
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1899	1			0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														96
97	92	94		Stephenson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0									97
98				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														98
99				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														99
100				[illegible]	son	W	M	Oct	1899	6/12					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														100

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 24 A

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 6

Enumeration District No. 71

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

Street: Bryan

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		87	88	Mebane [illegible]	Head																										1
2				[illegible]	Wife																										2
3				[illegible]	Daughter																										3
4		88	89	[illegible]	[illegible]																										4
5		89	91	[illegible]	Head																										5
6				[illegible]	Wife																										6
7				[illegible]	[illegible]																										7
8				[illegible]	Boarder																										8
9				Bridges Lina	Boarder																										9
10		90	92	Mebane Chas	Head																										10
11				Delia	Wife																										11
12		91	93	Percy Enid	Daughter																										12
13				[illegible]	[illegible]																										13
14		90	92	Wilson [illegible]	Head																										14
15				[illegible]	Wife																										15
16				[illegible]	[illegible]																										16
17				[illegible]	Daughter																										17
18		91	93	[illegible]	[illegible]																										18
19				[illegible]	Head																										19
20				[illegible]	[illegible]																										20
21		92	94	[illegible]	[illegible]																										21
22				[illegible]	[illegible]																										22
23		93	95	[illegible]	[illegible]																										23
24				[illegible]	[illegible]																										24
25				[illegible]	[illegible]																										25
26				[illegible]	[illegible]																										26
27				[illegible]	[illegible]																										27
28		94	96	Morgan [illegible]	Head																										28
29				[illegible]	Wife																										29
30				[illegible]	Son																										30
31				[illegible]	[illegible]																										31
32		95	97	Dean [illegible]	Son																										32
33				[illegible]	Head																										33
34				[illegible]	[illegible]																										34
35				[illegible]	[illegible]																										35
36				[illegible]	[illegible]																										36
37		96	98	Anderson [illegible]	Head																										37
38				[illegible]	Wife																										38
39				[illegible]	Daughter																										39
40				[illegible]	[illegible]																										40
41				[illegible]	[illegible]																										41
42				[illegible]	[illegible]																										42
43				[illegible]	[illegible]																										43
44		97	99	[illegible]	Head																										44
45				[illegible]	[illegible]																										45
46				[illegible]	[illegible]																										46
47		98	100	[illegible] Daniel	Head																										47
48				Leala R	Wife																										48
49				Myrtle	Daughter																										49
50		99	101	Carter Lottie	Head																										50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5

Enumeration District No. 157

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, V

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the X day of June, 1900, C. P. Pollard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															53
100	102	112	113	Gunn, Jas	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											54
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	M	15	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											55
101	103	113	114	Edwards, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											56
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	36	M	6	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															57
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											58
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															59
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															60
				Warren, Herbert	step son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															61
				[illegible]	step son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															62
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															63
102	104	114	115	Bishop, [illegible]	Head TC	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											64
				— Dora	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1858	28	M	7	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															65
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															66
103	105	115	116	Garrett, [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1863	[illegible]	M	17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															67
				— [illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	[illegible]	M	0	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															68
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															69
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															70
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															71
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															72
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															73
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															74
104	106	116	117	Thornton, [illegible]	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															75
				— [illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	11	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															76
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															77
105	107	117	118	[illegible]	Son SC R	W	M	May	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															78
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															79
				— Inis	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	X	X	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															80
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															81
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															82
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															83
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															84
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															85
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															86
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															87
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1813	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															88
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															89
106	108			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	28	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															90
115	119			[illegible]	3C	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															91
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															92
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															93
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]															94
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]															95
107	109	119	120	Shepherd, [illegible]	Head 3C	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer											96
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	9	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															97
				— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															98
				— Zola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															99
				— Delia	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															100

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 25 A

State ...

County ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ... Sheet No. ...

Enumeration District No. ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	105	110																												
	120	121																												
	109	111																												
	121	122																												
	123																													
	110	112																												
	122	124																												
	111	113																												
	123	125																												
	114	116																												
	126	128																												
	115	117																												
	127	129																												
	116	118																												
	128	130																												
	117	119																												
	129	131																												
		132																												
	118	120																												
	128	130																												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Parker

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 141
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	130	133																												
													1	1																
	129	132																												
	131	134																												
	120	123																												
	132	135																												
	121	124																												
	133	136																												
	122	125																												
	132	137																												
	123	126																												
	135	138																												
	124	127																												
	136	137											6	4																
													1	1																
	125	128																												
	139	140											1	1																
	126	129											8	5																
	138	141																												
													3	3																
	127	130																												
	137	142																												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 26 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Lamar
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 141
Sheet No. 7
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Clarksville
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. Callaway, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	134	142		Alice	Servant	W	F		1880	20	S				Texas																1
2		143		McCrinkins	Lodger	W	F		1865	35	M	4			Texas																2
3				Lee	Lodger	W	F		1880	20	S		1	1	Texas																3
4	138	144		Claud Cockrell	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			Texas																4
5				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas																5
6				Oliver	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas																6
7				Henry	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1845	55	S				Texas																7
8				Lucinda	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1856	44	S				Texas																8
9	139	145		Thomas Cockrell	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	2			Texas																9
10				Jesse	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas																10
11				Leo	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas																11
12	140	146		Clara Allen	Head	W	F	Dec	1862	37	W	10	3	2	Michigan	Tennessee														12
13				Bertie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas																13
14				Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas																14
15				Jesse	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas																15
16				Alexander	Boarder	W	M	May	1854	46	S				Texas																16
17				Lee	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Texas																17
18				Mack	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1857	43	S				Texas																18
19				Sam H.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas																19
20				Tom	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas																20
21				Calloway	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas																21
22	131	137		Scott	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														22
23				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	13	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														23
24				Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				Frank Jr.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26				Irvin	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
27	132	138		Frederick Scott	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														27
28				Ruby M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S		7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														28
29				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30				Linda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				Jennie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32	133	139		Jesse A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14			Texas	Virginia	Virginia														32
33	142	149		Jessie A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	14	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														33
34				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35				Lucie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36				Jesse A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				Claude K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40	134	140		Chestnut Lee	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	28	M	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														40
41	150			Lena	Wife	W	F	Aug	1892	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany														41
42				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														42
43	135	141		Susan E.	Head	W	F	Nov	1853	45	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														43
44				Margaret	Sister	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	23	7	4	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois														44
45				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Illinois														45
46				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois														46
47				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois														47
48				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														48
49				Lonnie	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														49
50				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Illinois														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 141
Sheet No. 5
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Abilene P. D. 1.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory: If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		144		Shaw, Allen N.	Farm Laborer	W	M		1875	24	W				Texas																
52				— Cora	Adopt D.	W	F	Aug	1888	12					Texas																
53				Lynch Tyler	Boarder	W	M	July	1869	30	W	4			Texas						Farm Laborer									
54		139		— Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4			Illinois	Indiana	Virginia													
55		142		Fowler P. Young	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	25			Tennessee	Alabama	Georgia				Doctor Physician									
56				— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	25	10	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia													
57				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
58				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
59				— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
60				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
61				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
62				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
63		137	140	— Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas															
64		144	153	Worthington H. Bell	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
65				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	2	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
66				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				— Thurlie	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				— Marshall	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70		138	141	— R. E.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71		150	154	Scott C. X	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
72				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
73				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
74		139		— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
75		157	163	Wagner W.	Lodger	W	M	May	1859	41	M	11			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
76				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	11	11	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													
77				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
78				— M. M.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		140	143	Fry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
81				— Marcus E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
82				— Eulalia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
83				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
86				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
87				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
88				— Edward [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90				— Travis	Son	W	M	April	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
91				— Rue	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
92		141	144	Lane G. [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	22			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
93				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	22	9	8	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
94				— Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
95				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
96				— Jim	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
97				— Carl	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
98				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
99				— Vernon	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
100				— Izzenia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

Chestnut

C—60 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

27

A

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 144

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene

Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	133	137		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	11																						1
				Doll Bertha	Boarder	W	F	May	23	W		2																			2
				[illegible] Christina	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	23																						3
				[illegible]	Servant	W	M	Jan	1877																						4
	142	145		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	40	5	M	3																		5
	154	158		Williamson D. [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	40	5	M	3			Tex	Ga	[illegible]				In Janitor	3								6
				[illegible] Edna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	20	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]													7
				[illegible] Ed	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6					Minnesota	[illegible]	[illegible]													8
				[illegible] Carl	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Carpenter	1								9
	143	146		[illegible] Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													10
	137	139		Hunt Jane [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1859	37	M	8			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													11
				[illegible] Minnie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	31	M	8	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany													12
				[illegible] Hugo	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													13
	143	147		[illegible] Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													14
	154	160		Doyle [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1857	43	M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													15
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	37	M	13	6	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													16
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													17
				[illegible] Edward	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													18
				[illegible] Clara Bell	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													19
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													20
	145	148		[illegible] Pearl	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													21
	152	161		Summers [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													22
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1869	31	M	12	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													23
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													24
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													25
	146	149		[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													26
	162	172		Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													27
				[illegible] Cora	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	26	M	6	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													28
	147	150		Northrop Ed	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													29
	163	173		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	11	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	Holland													30
				[illegible] Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													31
				[illegible] Ed	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													32
				[illegible] Jane	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													33
	148	151		Lucas [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1856	43	M	9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													34
	164	174		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	42	M	9	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													35
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1873	26					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													36
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									37
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									38
				Boarding [illegible]	Inmate	[illegible]																									39
				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	1875	15	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													40
	149	152		Downing [illegible]	Head	W	M	March	1864	36	M	14			[illegible]	New England	[illegible]													41
	167	176		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	14	4	4	Alabama	New York	[illegible]													42
				[illegible] Lena	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													43
				[illegible] George	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													44
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1896	4					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													45
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													46
	150	153		Clinton [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													47
	162	171		[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	21	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany													48
	154	164		[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	May	1876	23	M	1/2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1875	25	M	[illegible]									49
	163	167		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	12	8	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	England													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State 2nd Ward
County 2 Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	162	162		Searcy Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Laura A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas						9 mo							
53	164	164	3-1	Benge Rev. [illegible]	Father-in-law	W	M	[illegible]	1825	75	M	22			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Minister									
54				— Hattie L.	Wife	W	F	May	1853	46	M	22	2	1	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia						Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56	163	163	2-1	Jones Josie	Head	W	F	Jan	1862	38	W		2	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Laundry									
57				— Lelie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri				Laundry									
58	165	165	2-1	DeJonny [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	15			Georgia															
59				— Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	38	M	15	3	3	[illegible]															
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69 2

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28

A

State Texas

County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 141

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, Grand Court Lumber Co. 23 to 34

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Colmesneil

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, Abilene Christian College
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 149
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		165	167	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	4								
	171	176		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]					4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	12			Wheeler Thomas	boarder	W	M																							
	164	168		Reed [illegible] Lee	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	172	177		— Ella	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				— Lena	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				[illegible]														
	165	169																											
	123	128		Magers Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	156	160		Wood Eugenia	Head	W	F	Oct	1858	41	W	4	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	174	179		— Bee	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				[illegible]														
				— Bill	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	11					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				— Annie	Dau	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]														
				— [illegible]	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1882						[illegible]														
				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9					[illegible]														
	167	171		McDonald A.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1852	47	M	24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
				— Dixie	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1854	45	M	24	11	11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	168	172		— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				— Willie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M	12	7	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Burt [illegible]	Lodger	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				— [illegible]	Lodger	W	F	[illegible]	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				Brookerson [illegible]	Lodger	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				— Lodge	Lodger	W	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				[illegible] [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Grocery								
				Browning Arthur L	boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Clerk Furniture								
				Megans McLane	boarder	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				McClamant J.	boarder	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia												
	169	173		Wilson Luther	Porter	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			[illegible]	Virginia	Tennessee												
	179	182		Albritton Emmett	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				— Ina L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				— Alva M	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	170	174		— Ina May	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	176	183		Evans Thomas	Head	W	F	Aug	1861	38	W		2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				— Bertie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				— William L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee												
	171	175		Moran Jno.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Pennsylvania	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer								
	179	184		Boglin Chas.	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Switzerland	Switzerland	[illegible]												
	175	176		Carbis Prisc.	Head	W	M	May	1852	47	M	3			Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]				Store Keeper								
	180	185		— Mattie M.	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	3	0	0	Wisconsin	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	177			McNairy C. D.	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]								
	173	178		Plummer Joseph	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M	9			Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	181	186		— [illegible]	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	9	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri												
				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Missouri												
	174	179		Otto Ed	Head	W	M	May	1877	33	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1877	22	Na	Laborer	0							
				— Addie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	2	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia												
				— Edward M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
				— Eddie May	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
				— Emmiel H.	son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas												
	175	180		Collier J. B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Pharmacist								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 29 A

State Texas

County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 11

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] ... Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	176	18		Richard Brown	Head	W	M	May	1844	56																					
	177	19		Decie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48																					
	178	20		Russell	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S																				
	179	21		Cousin Katie	Niece	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S																				
	180	22		Lucy E	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	43	W																				
	181	23		Walter	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S																				
	182	24		Cates Dr A	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	12																			
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1852	48	M	12	1	1																	
	183	25		Clark Wm	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1853	47	M	2																			
				Carrie	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1874	26	S																				
				Lucille	Boarder	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S																				
				Corkins	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1863	36	S																				
				McGaughey Jim H	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1842	58	S																				
				Harrison	Boarder	W	F	May	1874	26	S																				
	184	26		Grady Pat	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1858	42	W																				
	192	197		Hobbs M Kate	Head	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	11	11	9																	
				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S																				
				Bruce	Boarder	W	M	April	1881	19	S																				
				Lewis	Boarder	W	M			18	S																				
				Edward L	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S																				
				Boarder J G	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1834	65	W																				
				Sullivan	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S																				
				White	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1821	79	W																				
	193	198		Gurley Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	25																		
	194	199		Ross Luther	Niece	W	F			15	S																				
	195	200		Gibbs Wm	Boarder	W	M	July	1867	30	S																				
				Riddle Rose	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1828	71	M	4																			
	196	201		Herring Arthur	Head	W	M	March	1863	37	M	5																			
				Effie	Wife	W	F	April	1874	26	M	2	1	1																	
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S																				

C—60 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.		NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. *If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.*			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.							
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.		Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.				OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, U C [illegible]. Enumerator.

30 — Supervisor's District No. 4 — Enumeration District No. 140 — Sheet No. 6 A

1792

74

East Dallas

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		186	200	[illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1860	40	S				[illegible]															
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1892	21	S				California															
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sep	1861	21	S				Illinois				1881	11										
4				Parker Jas L.	Head	W	M	Mch	1861	39	S				[illegible]															
5		189	194	[illegible]	Head	W	F	Mch	1853	45	M	23	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
6		191	202	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1855	44	M	21	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jul	1880	19	S				[illegible]															
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	July	1820						[illegible]															
9				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1865	35	W				Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia													
10		190	196	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apl	1837	63	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11		197	203	[illegible]	wife	W	F	Apl	1847	52	M	12	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12				[illegible]	Step D.	W	F	Jun	1880	19	S				[illegible]															
13				[illegible]	servant	W	M	Nov	1851	48	S				[illegible]															
14				[illegible]	boarder	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				[illegible]															
15				[illegible]	boarder	W	M	Feb	1850	50	S				Germany															
16				Donathue Jno M.	boarder	W	M	May	1838	62	W				[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland													
17				Burn[illegible] Robt	boarder	W	M	April	1871	28	S				Georgia	Ireland	Ireland													
18				[illegible]	carrier	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	10			Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				Lamar John W	boarder	W	M	June	1877	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20		11	197	Bartley Martha	boarder	W	F	Dec	1865	34	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	[illegible]													
21		198	204	Layton Jas	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	44	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				— Lizzie E.	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	21	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				— Verna	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5					[illegible]															
24				— Walter	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3					[illegible]															
25				— Ethel	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2					[illegible]															
26		199	205	Goad Chas B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27		12	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1865	35	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Boarder									
28				— Mattie E.	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	5	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				— Marie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7					[illegible]															
30				— Bobby	Son	W	M	May	1894	6					[illegible]															
31				Merchenthaler Annetta	Mother	W	F	Mch	1847	53	W		5	2	Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
32				Bennett Wm	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			Maryland	Maryland	[illegible]													
33				— Edna	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	1	0	Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
34				[illegible] Jas L.	Head	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				[illegible]															
35		193	200	Turner Wm	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]													
36		20	207	— Maggie M	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	16	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37				— Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				[illegible]															
38				— Henry H.	[illegible]	W	M	May	1886	14	S				[illegible]															
39		194	201	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40		202	209	— Maggie	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	2	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41				— Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4					Texas															
42		195	202	Buckingham [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	23			Kentucky	N Y	[illegible]				Druggist									
43		203	210	— Susan E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	23	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				Phillips Mary E.	sister-in-law	W	F	July	1871	28	D		0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	[illegible]													
45				Adams Gilbretta	boarder	W	F	Aug	1880	33	M	13	2	1	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				Druggist									
46				— Milton A.	boarder	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
47		196	203	Morrow Mrs V.	Head	W	F	Apr	1850	50	W		7	3	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]													
48		204	211	— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													
49		197	204	— Grasie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													
50		205	212	Best Mary	Head	W	F	Sept	1858	41	W		2	1	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]				Dressmaker									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 147

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, C. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		201 212		[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1890	10					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
52		198 205		Horne Curtis	Sister	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53		204 213		Buck Mag	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	10			Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
54		199 206		— Ann E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	13	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
55		207 214		Moore Wm E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas														
56				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
57		200 207		— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
58		203 214		Kelsey Richard	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas														
59				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S		8	2	Texas	Austria	Austria														
60				— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
61				— Julius	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
62				— Ray	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
63				— Richard	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
64				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
65				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
67		201 208		Dortch Wm C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														
68		214 215		— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
69				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana														
70				— Benj. Mary	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana														
71				— Lucian T.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana														
72		205 216		Price Thos.	Head	W	M	April	1862	38	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
73				— Bessie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	17	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
74				— John E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
75				— Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														
76		203 210		Farmer Edgar	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
77		206 217		— Nellie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas														
78		204 211		Henderson Bettie	Head	W	F	Dec	1851	48	W		4	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														
79		214 216		— Circlon	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
81		205 212		Rivole Wm H.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	16			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina														
82		200 217		— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	27	M	16	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
83				Lewis Wilbur	Adopted S.	W	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
84				— Jasper	Adopted S.	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
85		206 213		Brown D. Virginia	Head	W	F	Mar	1841	59	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
86		204 211		Kean John	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
87				— Eden	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	21	5	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia														
88				— Stevens	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi														
89				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi														
90				— Helene	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
91				— Wilburn	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
92		207 214		Perry Jos.	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	3			Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri				Clerk Hardware										
93		210 221		— Leticia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
94				— Gray	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
95		208 215		Chambers John	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Clerk Hardware										
96		211 222		— Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Missouri	Georgia	Mississippi														
97				— Chester H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
98		209 216		Steele Jas. Mc	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	33			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Carpenter										
99		217		— Matilda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	33	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
100		212 223		Knowles John	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	20			Alabama	—	—				Day Laborer	7									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

31

A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county V [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, V
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, A. Jones, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		212 223		Sousa M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	48	M	27	7	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
2				Chas. F	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
3				Emma C	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	0	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4		210 218		Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5		213 224		Woods J. M.	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	22			Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
6				Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	22	6	—	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7				Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		1							
8				Barney	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				at school		1							
9				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]			R										
10		Churchwell Clive			Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M	1	1		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11				Ketis	Grand D.	W	F	[illegible]	1851	73	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12		Bixby Walter			Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13				Annie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1811	20	M	1	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14				Edgar B	Grand Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]													
15				Tyra	Grand D.	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]													
16																														
17								(Below census Eleven one)																						
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22								None																						
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county ... X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

79

LOCATION. In cities: Street. House Number. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. Sex. Date of birth: Month. Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). Can read. Can write. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
214 225	Collins Thos W.	Head	W M Mar 1853 47 M 5		Texas Illinois Kentucky		Laborer	Yes Yes Yes	R H
	" Juanita	Wife	W F July 1877 22 M 5	2 2	" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Willie L.	Daughter	W F Apr 1894 6 S		Texas Texas Texas			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Mamie	Daughter	W F Apr 1896 4 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Maggie B.	Daughter	W F July 1899 0 S		" " "				
215 226	Best Mary	Head	W F Aug 1830 69 W	0 0	Tennessee Unknown Tennessee		In the County	Yes No	
216 227	Pistole Ewing	Head	W M Sept 1853 46 M 11		Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		6	No No Yes	R H
	" Essie M.	Daughter	W F Nov 1892 7 S		Texas Tennessee Tennessee			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Ruby M.	Daughter	W F Aug 1894 5 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
217 228	Dubbs Geo. W.	Head	W M Oct 1860 39 M 11		Illinois Illinois Illinois			No No No	R H
	" Lucie	Wife	W F Sept 1866 33 M 11	4 4	Illinois Illinois Illinois			No No No	
	" Ruby	Daughter	W F Nov 1892 7 S		Texas Illinois Illinois			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Otto	Son	W M Aug 1896 3 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Hoyce	Daughter	W F Mar 1898 2 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Boy	Son	W M Dec 1899 0 S		" " "				
218 229	Wilkinson Theo.	Head	W M Dec 1856 43 M 20		Tennessee Tennessee Tennessee		6	Yes Yes Yes	R H
219 230	Forehand Sarah E.	Head	W F Mar 1863 37 M 20		Illinois Illinois Illinois			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Bettie	Wife	W F Dec 1864 35 M 20	1 1	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Lee H.	Son	W M Jan 1885 15 S		Texas Illinois Illinois			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Ira	Daughter	W F May 1887 13 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Pearl	Daughter	W F Feb 1890 10 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Mary	Daughter	W F Feb 1893 7 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
220 231	Stocking Henry	Head	W M Jan 1853 47 M 23		Illinois Illinois Illinois			Yes Yes Yes	R H
	" Nancy	Mother	W F Feb 1845 55 W	1 1	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky			Yes Yes Yes	
220 232	Cupp Mary	Head	W F Feb 1855 45 W	4 4				Yes Yes Yes	
	Lewis Wm. L.	Son	W M Nov 1878 21 S		Texas Texas Texas			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Rosa L.	Daughter	W F Dec 1882 17 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
	Hughes Effie	Daughter	W F Oct 1884 15 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Grace	Daughter	W F Jan 1890 10 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
218 227	Marshall John F.	Head	W M June 1846 53 M 32		Virginia Virginia Virginia	1872 27 Na		Yes Yes Yes	R H
	" Martha	Wife	W F Apr 1851 47 M 32	6 3	Missouri Virginia Virginia			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Dora	Daughter	W F Dec 1875 24 S		Texas Missouri Missouri			Yes Yes Yes	
221 228	" Pearl	Daughter	W F Feb 1880 20 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
222 232	Kaya P. Laurence	Head	W M June 1865 34 M 5		Texas Texas Texas			Yes Yes Yes	R H
	" Ida	Wife	W F Jan 1868 32 M 5	1 1	Illinois Missouri Missouri			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Lee	Son	W M Jan 1896 4 S		Texas Texas Illinois			Yes Yes Yes	
223 233	Campbell [illegible]	Head	W M Mar 1861 39 M 11		Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky			Yes Yes Yes	R H
	" [illegible]	Wife	W F Aug 1861 38 M 11		Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Victoria	Daughter	W F May 1891 9 S		Texas Kentucky Kentucky			Yes Yes Yes	
221 230	" John Robt	Son	W M July 1898 1 S		Texas Kentucky Kentucky				
224 234	Brown Henry	Head	W M Sept 1855 45 M 20		Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky			Yes Yes Yes	R H
	" Margaret	Wife	W F Aug 1862 37 M 20	6 2	Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Emma B.	Daughter	W F Oct 1878 21 S		Texas Kentucky Kentucky			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Lena May	Daughter	W F July 1896 3 S		" " "			Yes Yes Yes	
222 231	Pate W.	Head	W M Jan 1850 50 M 33		Georgia Georgia Georgia		Contractor	Yes Yes Yes	R H
	" Sadie H.	Wife	W F Jan 1850 49 M 33	3 1	Maine Maine Maine			Yes Yes Yes	
	" Irvin W.	Son	W M Jan 1891 9 S		Texas Georgia Maine			Yes Yes Yes	
223 232	Cade Ellison	Boarder	W M Jan 1884 16 S		Texas Texas Texas			Yes Yes Yes	
226 235	Dreier C. E.	Head	W M June 1852 47 M 10		Germany Germany Germany	1882 18 Na		Yes Yes Yes	R H
	" Lena	Wife	W F Aug 1859 40 M 10	6 4	Germany Germany Germany			Yes Yes Yes	

C—49

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 32 A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 149

Township or other division of county V [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas — Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		220 230		— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25			Texas	Germany	Germany													
2				— Zella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S		Texas	Germany	Germany													
3				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S		Texas	Germany	Germany													
4		224 233		— Eddie	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S		Texas	Germany	Germany													
5		229 237		Brown Ike	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	14	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
6				— Lou	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	14	6	4	Georgia													
7				— Stuart	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S		Texas	Texas	Georgia													
8				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S		Texas	Texas	Georgia													
9				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S		Texas	Texas	Georgia													
10		225 234		Knight Doris	Step-son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
11		228 235		Cunningham Wm	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M		Canada	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer									
12				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	16	1															
13		226 225		— Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S		Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
14		227 234		Kent Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	17	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm Laborer									
15				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	17	2	1	1													
16		227 236		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S		Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
17		230 240		Brown Mack	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	0	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer									
18				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	29	M	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

C—89 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 149
Sheet No. 14
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900.
Enumerator.

Elm & South Second

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		228	237	Branche Thos H	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Raiser										
52		231	241	— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	May	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
53				— Harry	Son	B	M		1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
54		229	238	— Ben	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
55		232	242	Sanders Wm E	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer										
56		230	239	— Madge	Niece	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
57		233	243	Sullivan Wm	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	37			Virginia						Farmer										
58				— Celia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	17	7	5	Texas																
59				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas																
60				— Wilma	Niece	W	F	Mar	1891	9					Texas																
61				— Clarence	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1892	7					Texas																
62				— Howard	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas																
63				— Geo W	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
64		231	240	Green Eliz	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	11	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					8									
65		234	244	— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66				— Willie M	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
67				— Jones C	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
68				— Johnie H	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
69				— Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
70				— Infant Green	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
71		241	245	Blackburn John M	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Raiser										
72				— Minnie	Lodger	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
73				— Jesse M	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
74		240		Cloar Benj G	Boarder	W	M	May	1834	66	M	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Raiser										
75				— Maggie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	23	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
76				— Lizzie	Boarder	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
77				— Ivey	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
78		242		Strickland Jno W	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Raiser	12									
79		234	247	— Mattie	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	15	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
80				— Della	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
81				Clark Jno W	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
82		248		Masoum Saml	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer										
83				— Jessie	Servant	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
84		232	243	— Florence	Servant	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
85		235	249	Sisco Judson	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	7	1	1	Tennessee						Farmer										
86				— Agnes	Wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	7	2	1	Texas																
87				— Roger	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas																
88				Brown Jno	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1865	34	S				Tennessee						Farmer										
89		236	246	Moore Andrew J	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	17	7	5	Tennessee						Farmer										
90				— Lettie H	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	17	7	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
91				— Nelson	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
92				— Vivian	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas																
93				— Wilson H	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas																
94				— Mordecai M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas																
95		234	245	— Emmett	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas																
96		237	247	Jarratt Ida	Head	W	F	July	1874	25	W		8	7	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina														
97				— Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
98				— Willie Hendrix	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
99				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
100				— Henry M	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

33 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 149
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city, 2nd
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J C Miller, Enumerator.

77

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—89 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 141
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city, 2
79

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, D. M. Ellis. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51		244 254		[illegible] Grater	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	5					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															51
52				[illegible] Lee	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															52
53		244 255		[illegible] Zeira	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas															53
54		244 256		Anderson Dan B.	Head	W	M	June	1857	42					Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	H		54
55				[illegible] Louisa M.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1832	76	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															55
56				[illegible] Mary L.	sister	W	F	[illegible]	1868	32					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															56
57		245 257		Knapp Clause	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						R				57
58				[illegible] Emma	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															58
59		246 258		Mayes Curtis	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															59
60				[illegible] Dinah	wife	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	11	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															60
61				[illegible] Esther	daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															61
62				[illegible] Jessie	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		13					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															62
63				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															63
64				[illegible] Lola	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															64
65				[illegible] Lutha	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															65
66		247 260		McElroy P. B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															66
67				[illegible] Rebecca	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	M	7	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															67
68				[illegible] Stanley	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															68
69		247		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1872	28	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															69
70				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	26	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															70
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															71
72		247 261		Smith John	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Picture [illegible]						O	F	H		72
73				[illegible] Sallie	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	M	2	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															73
74				[illegible] Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															74
75				[illegible] Ethel	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															75
76				[illegible] Beulah	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															76
77				[illegible] Baby	[illegible]	W	F	May	1900	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															77
78		249 263		Smith Hester	Father	W	M	June	1858	41	W				Tennessee	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer										78
79		250 264		Carlton Jeff W.	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	14			Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				Minister						O	F	H		79
80				[illegible] Oscar	[illegible]	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															80
81				Keenan Vina	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															81
82				Hayden Arbey	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas															82
83				[illegible] Nikki	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]															83
84		252 266		Baker Jno. W.	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]										84
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1874	26	M	6	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															85
86				[illegible] Jno W. Jr.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															86
87				[illegible] Aubrie C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															87
88				[illegible] Nixie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															88
89		251 263		Wagner Fannie	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1859	41	M	16	2		Germany	Germany	Germany				[illegible]										89
90				[illegible] Lyzzie	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	16	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															90
91				[illegible] Everett	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															91
92		252 264		Montgomery Wm M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	22			[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer										92
93				[illegible] Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	22	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															93
94				[illegible] Rue	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee															94
95				[illegible] Jones	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee															95
96				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															96
97				[illegible] Lucrecia	Daughter	W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															97
98		253 265		Dippel Mary	Head	W	F	April	1850	50	W		7	7	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina															98
99		256 274		[illegible] Homer	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Works [illegible]										99
100				[illegible] Victor	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]															100

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 34 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 149 16

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, C. E. Maines, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Edna	daughter	W	F		1881																					
				Lula	son	W	M	Oct	1883	16																				
				Opie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14																				
				Lincoln Elsie	boarder	W	F	Sept	1902	3					Mississippi Louisiana	Virginia Louisiana	Louisiana Louisiana													
				Barnes Emma	mother	W	F	July	1878	21	M																			
				Martin	boarder	W																								
				Lilgar Robt E	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	43	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany				Laborer									
				Elyse	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	3	1	Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Lottie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Shultz Herman	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	17			Germany	Germany	Germany		1874	22	Druggist & Evangelist									
				Pauline	wife	W	F	May	1868	31	M	11	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany													
				Otto	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Willie	son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S																			
				Carl	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S																			
				Elsie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S																			
				Echols Jim	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7			Mississippi						Farmer									
				Mattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	3	2	Texas															
				Vance	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas															
				Jim Ed	boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S																			
				Walden James P	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	11			Mississippi															
				Loetta	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	11	3	2	Texas															
				R Grady	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas															
				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas															
				Allen Wm	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	14			Tennessee															
				Emma	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	7	4	Louisiana															
				Jessie	son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Louisiana															
				Eppie	dau	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Louisiana															
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas															
				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas															
				Wm	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	21			England						Farmer									
				Martha	wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	2	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
				Charles Lietta	step S.	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Pearl	step D.	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Porter Thos	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	10			Canada Fr	Canada Fr	Canada Fr				Farmer									
				Kenneth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	10	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Minnie May	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Canada Fr	Missouri													
				Booten Chesney	boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Texas															
				Rosa	boarder	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas															
				Jno N	boarder	W	M	Mch	1875	24	W				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Parker R H	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	W		2	9	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia													
				Neva	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia													
				Lewis Wm L	Son Law	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S		1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Allen	gr. son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
				Bucyrelen Eugene	gr. son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Parker Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Louisiana	Kentucky					Cook									
				Bell Ed	boarder	W	M																							
				Neal Hugh	boarder	W	M																							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Travis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 147

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. .....

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years on the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (b) OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can Read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 35 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 147

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, C. H. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	272 274			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]											[illegible]										
				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]																					
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]																					
	10244			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]																					
	223 225			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]																					
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]																					
				Sullivan Pearl	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1884																						
				— Ruby	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1884																						
	271 273			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]																					
	274 276			McDaniel [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1874	[illegible]	M	14																			
				— Cullen	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1891	[illegible]																					
				— Irene	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1894	[illegible]																					
				— Leo [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1895	[illegible]																					
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1896	[illegible]																					
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	[illegible]																					
	274 284			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1855	[illegible]																					
	275 277			Porter Jno [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1866	[illegible]																					
				— Lutie	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1885	[illegible]																					
				— Mary	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	[illegible]																					
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	283 285			[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1854	45																					
	286 288			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1866	33	M	[illegible]																			
				— Mattie	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1867	33	M	[illegible]																			
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9																					
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	7																					
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6																					
				— Boss	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3																					
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	287 289			Mackey Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1828	72	W	[illegible]																			
	289 291			Dennis [illegible]	Son in Law	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	8																			
				— Ethel	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	M	8	2	2																	
				— Newton	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S																				
				— Mary	Mother	W	F	July	1833	66	W		7	3	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]														
	295 298			Keller Cora	Step daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S																				
	298 299			Garrison S. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	20			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	July	1862	37	M	20	6	5																	
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	17	S																				
				— Charles	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S																				
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S																				
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S																				
	296 299			Dillett Henry Co	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				— Lyuth [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1874	26	M	[illegible]	4	4	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				— Nettie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				— Minnie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Smith Sue R	S. in Law	W	F	Feb	1862	37	[illegible]				[illegible]	N. Carolina	[illegible]													
	297 299			McClellan Ellis	Servant	W	F	June	1880	19	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
	298 299			Daniel Jas. R.	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	34			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Dentist practicing									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, V
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		~~290~~ 291		[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1855	44	M	24	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Boarders	W	F	May	1878	21	M	1	1		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1862	37					Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		278 290		[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
		~~289~~ 293		Widmer [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1857	42	M	19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	19	5	5	Tennessee	Mississippi	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
		279 291		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]		S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee													
		~~282~~ 290		McCoy [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	4	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1853	47					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		~~280~~ 292		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		~~283~~ 295		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	23	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1831	69	M	45			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1829	70	M	45	3	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
		282 294		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1857	42					Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky													
		~~283~~ 295		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	39	M	24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	24	5	5	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	Alabama													
		284 296		[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		~~285~~ 297		Rector Nate W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	28	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocerman									
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	28	4	3	New York	New York	New York													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
		~~285~~ 297		La Rue Maggie	Mother in law	W	F	June	1823	76	W		1	1	New York	New York	New York													
		~~286~~ 298		Fileregga Henry	Head	W	M	Mar.	1863	37	M	12			Germany	Germany	Germany				1888 Na									
		286 298		[illegible] Louisa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	39	M	12	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany													
		~~287~~ 299		Conner Clint	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Clerk									
		287 299		[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	15	2	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
		~~288~~ 300		Brown Chas E.	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Porter									
				[illegible] Lou Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	12	4	3	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia													
				[illegible] Chas Will.	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				[illegible] Horace	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

36

A

State Texas

County Taylor

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 149

Sheet No. 15

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Tuscola

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, W. Mallow, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		23 300 288 300		Arthur U	yr. son	W	M	May	1876	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				[illegible]						24	M																			
3				Minnie	wife		F		1878	22	M	1	2	1																
4				[illegible]	son																									
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. 111

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Y [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 37 A

State Texas
County Dayton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 124
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ✓ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ✓
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		248	314	— Walter	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S																			
		302	314	Kamman Jas [illegible]	Son in Law	W	M	Jany	1870	34	M																			
		244	315	— Irma Tompkins	Head	W	F	Mch	1868	32	Wd																			
		244		— Mary	Niece	W	F	July	1885	14	S																			
		303	315		2 [illegible]																									
		244	316	Dandy Jas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	11																		
				— Lulu	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11	2	2																
				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S																				
				— Hugh	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S																			
				— Dell	Brother	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
		304	316	Ellis Robt L	Head	W	M	Apl	1848	52	M	16			Georgia						Real estate Broker									
		244	317	— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	16	1	1	[illegible]															
				— Bessie R.	Dau	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S																			
		305	317		Head																									
		252	318	Harden [illegible]		W	M	Dec	1851	48	M					Miss														
				— Laura	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	48	M	22	4		Miss	Miss	Miss													
				Henry Lora G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Miss															
				— Robt H	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S																				
		306	318																											
		253	319	Cannon Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1851	23	M				Alabama	Mississippi	Miss				Cotton Farmer									
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1854	23	M	4	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S																			
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S																			
		307	319																											
		254	321	Willis Jno W	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Sallie E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	14	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Sallie V	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Jno [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Georgia															
				— Robt P.	Son	W	M	[illegible]																						
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S																			
				— Thos W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S																			
				— Jno F.	Son	W	M	[illegible]																						
		308	320																											
		255	321	Hart Minnie	Head	W	F	Feby	1873	27	W		7	5	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				— Marshall	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Maryland	[illegible]													
				— Jno [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Maryland	[illegible]													
				— J Minnie	D in Law	W	F	Feby	1895	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Willie J	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				— Lena L Laura	Gr daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		309	321																											
		256	322	Hart John M	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1872	27	M	6			[illegible]	Miss	[illegible]													
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jany	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— R M	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Dudley	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		310																												
		257	322	Scott J. Pate	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	28			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Carpenter									
				— Edna L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	28	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Rolley M.	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				— Madge R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
		257	323	Brown Edward	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	26			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer									
				— Elizabeth B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	26	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Robt L	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
				— Kate B.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Willis Luticia P	boarder	W	F	Dec	1831	68	W		7	2	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina													
		311	324	Johnson Chas	Head	W	M	May	1873	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Music Teacher									
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				— Ruba	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													

Poplar sheet

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas.
County Taylor
Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 174
Sheet No. 17
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		258	259	Lovell Lelia	sister in law	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														51
52		312		Davis Luther	boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				N. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Laborer										52
53		259	260	Mills Bob	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														53
54				Christmas	wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	31	13	7	Alabama	New York	Ireland														54
55				Claude	son	W	M	Jany	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														55
56				Lucian	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														56
57				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														57
58		313	326	Lillie	Daughter	W	F	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														58
59		260	326	Lucas Lucian	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										59
60				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Lucian	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63		314	327	Miller	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64		261	327	Snider Antony	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas		1877	23											64
65				Juanita	Wife	W	F	Feby	1883	17	M	1	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany														65
66				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Adolf	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Jesus	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		315	328	Strasburg Julius	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer										70
71				Pete	uncle	W	M	Dec	1841	58	W		4	3	Germany	Germany	Germany														71
72				Carrie	niece	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														72
73				Minnie	"	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Lizzie	"	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75		316	329	Hermann Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										75
76				Lou	wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78		317	330	Scott Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July	1834	65	W		12	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														78
79		262	329	Elmer L.	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														79
80				Chas. P.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School										80
81		318	331	Griffin Chas H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														81
82		263		Lucy J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	17	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														82
83				Augusta	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														83
84				Jas. L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														84
85				Wm E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														85
86				Lawrence	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														86
87				Mina Kate	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														87
88		319	332	McCord Susan	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	43	W		10	8	Tennessee	Missouri	Kentucky														88
89		264	331	Essie D.	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90		320	333	Simons Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M		6	6	Tennessee	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer										90
91		265	332	Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi														91
92				Lubie E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														92
93				Roger W.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														93
94		321	334	C. Garrett	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee														94
95		266	333	Stephenson Lyman	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	22			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Journalist										95
96				Lizzie	wife	W	F	April	1854	46	M	22	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														96
97				John L. Jr.	Son	W	M	March	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk Express Co										97
98				Millie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Mary Belle	Daughter	W	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				Francis H.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

Poplar Street

C—89 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

38

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 184

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, D Williams, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		322	335	Stephenson Snoty	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	S				Louisiana															
2				Alice P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
3				John B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer									
4				Stella L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
5				Mary Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
6		323	336	Lillion Jone	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
7		271	333	Walton John B.	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1837	63	M 32				Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Stock farmer						O	F	M	
8				Maria E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M 32		5	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
9				Cora B.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
10		324	337	Dorsey Ret	Head 2C	W	M	July	1853	41	M 10				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Stock farmer						R	F		
11		291	337	Laura	Wife	W	F	July	1861	31	M 10		2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
12				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Dewey	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14		325	338	Smith Robt D.	Head 3C	W	M	June	1837	63	M 17				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Clerk Gen Store						R	F		
15		272	338	Amy	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M 17		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				Riley	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school									
17				Oleana	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				Scott	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19		326	339	Moore Jacob	Lodger	W	M	June	1836	63	S				N C	Ireland	Ireland													
20		223	338	Cook Henry	Head 4C	W	M	May	1848	52	M 3				Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]										C	F	M	
21				Sallie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	31	M 3		3	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				Jesse	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				H B Jr	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				Cole Chas.	Stepson	W	M	Oct	1852	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer									
29				Lee	Stepson	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30		327	340	Preston	Stepson	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31		274	339	Frezevant Imbia	3 Head 1C	W	F	Dec	1846	53	W		6	6	Louisiana	Virginia	Tennessee										O	F	M	
32				Claude	Son	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana													
33				George	Son	W	M	Jany	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
34				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
35		325	341	Tivey Evill	boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36		225	340	Tosett Jas L.	Head 5C	W	M	Mch	1844	56	M 31				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										C	F	M	
37				Nannie A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	53	M 31		6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
38				Sallie D.	Daughter	W	F	April	1878	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
39				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
40				Tommy	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
41				Herbert	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
42		329	342	Willie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
43		276	341	Kean Edward	Head 5C	W	M	Feb	1859	40	M 13				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Book keeper									
44				Jane	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	36	M 13		5	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
45				Carnel	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania				At school									
46				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania				At school									
47				Curtis	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania													
48				Lucretia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania													
49				Durant	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania													
50		330	343	Hawes Chas	3 Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M 5				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barkeeper						R	F		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, C. D. Wall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		27 342		Eunice	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	5	1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky															
	331	844		Ida Belle	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky															
	28	342		Brown Geo. L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer											
				Anna H.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															
	332	345		Fannie L.	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	343	347		Rush Pat Jr.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer											
				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															
	333	346		Bryant Joseph	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M				Missouri	Tennessee					Carpenter											
	285	345		Mary V.	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M				Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama															
				Callie M. V.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Corinne C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
	334	347		Jarred	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas								4							
	284	345		Isabell Dr Jas	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	17			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Physician											
	335	348		Cara	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	17	2	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Ohio															
	282	346		Smith Hugh B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	15			Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Dr											
				Ida A.	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	33	M	15	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama															
				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Guy B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Carchievan	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Walter L.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Barbara C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				Lee Eddie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas																	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

39

A

State Texas
County Fannin.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 144

Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ivanhoe

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, L C Miller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At School within the year.	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bayl[illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 149
Sheet No. 21
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]
Ward of city, [illegible]
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

40

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 149

Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dallas
Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W. Mercer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

Dallas Ward 2 Dallas St

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State 2 [illegible]
County Dauphin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 171
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, [illegible]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible]
Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		304	304	[illegible] Robert	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Layton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

41 X

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 177

Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Childress Ward of city, 3

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, O. Mace Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		319 321		Cicelia M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
2				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
3				Steiner	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						9	yes	yes	yes				
4		272 287		John	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5		318 332		Stephens Albert	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	23			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Corp Foreman			yes	yes	yes				
6				Florence	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	23	4	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
7				Zepha	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
8				Earl L.	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
9		388		Ralph	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
10		322		Ellers of Roy	Head	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	3			Minnesota	Virginia	Maryland				Merry Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11				Ida	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
12		373 389		Olga	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13		314 323		Craig Jas W	Head	W	M	Jany	1824	76	W				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Janitor Court House			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

Butternut + South

C—89 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Iowa

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 41

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	369 371			Riddle M	Daughter	W	F		1881	18	S																			
				Elsie	Sister	W	F		1883	16	S																			
				Steinia	Son	W	M	Dec	1900	2/12																				
	372 387			[illegible]	Son	W	M																							
	318 332			Stebbins [illegible]	Head	W	M		1845	55	M	23																		
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F		1845	55	M	23	4																	
				Zeba	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1877	23	S																			
				Ezel L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S																			
	388			Leigh	Son	W	M	Apl	1880	20	S																			
Butternut + South ++	370			Ellsworth Rail	Friend	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	2					Ohio												
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1																
	372 387			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S																			
	371 [illegible]			Craig Dee [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jany	1874	26	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ... Texas ...
County ... Lamar ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ... 4 ...
Enumeration District No. ... 21 ...
Sheet No. ... 3 ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] ... Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... 13 ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			344	Bowyer [illegible]	Head																										
52				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
53				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
54				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
55				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
56				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
57				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
58				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
59				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
60			345 346	Berry [illegible]	Head																										
61				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
62				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
63				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
64				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
65				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
66				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
67				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
68				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
69			342	[illegible]	[illegible]																										
70			346	[illegible]	[illegible]																										
71				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
72			343	[illegible]	[illegible]																										
73			348	Bryant [illegible]	[illegible]																										
74				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
75				[illegible]	Daughter																										
76				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
77			349	[illegible]	[illegible]																										
78			348	Round [illegible]	[illegible]																										
79				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
80				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
81				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
82				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
83			345	[illegible]	[illegible]																										
84			339	[illegible]	[illegible]																										
85				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
86				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
87			349	[illegible]	[illegible]																										
88			350	[illegible]	[illegible]																										
89				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
90				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
91				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
92				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
93				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
94			347	[illegible]	[illegible]																										
95			351	[illegible]	[illegible]																										
96				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
97			352	[illegible]	[illegible]																										
98				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
99				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
100				[illegible]	[illegible]																										

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 42 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	385 382			Allie	Son	W	M	July 1896	3					Texas															
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2					Texas															
				Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	5/12					Texas															
Police Sheep	382 399	4-1		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]															
	382 383			Rollet John W	Head	W	M	Mar 1853	47	M	21	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Grain Mercht									
				Mary	wife	W	F	Dec 1862	37	M	21	5	5	Mississippi															
				McEmore Willie	step Dr.	W	F	June 1884	15	S				Texas															
	383 400	3-1		Albert	step Son	W	M	Aug 1885	14	S				Texas															
	382 384			Gorsuch Wm	Lodger C R	W	M	May 1841	59	W				Ohio	Maryland														
				Lester G.	Son	W	M	Oct 1873	26	S				Texas	Ohio	Massachusetts													
	384 401	8-1		Quackenbush Fred	Nephew	W	M	Aug 1882	17	S				Texas															
	382 385			Moore [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar 1858	42	M	22	3	3	Texas							3								
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept 1863	36	M	22	3	3	Texas															
				Robert G.	Son	W	M	Oct 1883	16	S				Texas															
				Jas. M.	Son	W	M	Aug 1885	14	S				Texas															
				Eric B	Son	W	M	Feb 1887	13	S				Texas															
				Earl	Son	W	M	July 1892	7	S				Texas															
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan 1894	6	S				Texas															
	385 402			Mary	Daughter	W	F	July 1873	26	S				Texas															
	382 386	17-1		Mead Jethro	Head	W	M	Mch 1862	38	M	12	2	2	Texas															
				Georgia	wife	W	F	Dec 1868	31	M	12	2	2	Texas															
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	July 1891	8	S				Texas															
				Ira	Son	W	M	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas															
Butterfat	386 403			Neeley Sam	Head	W	M	Jan 1860	40	M	20			Texas															
	390 387			Rebecca	wife	W	F	Mch 1860	40	M	20	0	0	Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Lid L	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	387 404			Fleaher Wm	Head	W	M	July 1834	65	M	20			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
	391 385	3		Sapelia	wife	W	F	April 1857	43	M	20	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
				Elmer	Son	W	M	July 1879	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Day Laborer									
	388 405			Eckhart Geo	Head	W	M	April 1864	36	M	4			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Engineer Stationary									
	392 389	5	3	Emma	wife	W	F	May 1873	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	389 406	4-1		Cunningham Jno	Head C R	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3			[illegible]															
	393 390	4		Jimmie	Wife	W	F	1855	[illegible]	M	3	1	1	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Stacey Ed	step son	W	M	July 1881	18	S				Texas															
				Boyer Mary	aunt	W	F	Aug 1837	60	W		9	4	Pennsylvania	Maryland	Maryland				Dressmaker									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 42 A

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county X [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unless
Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		385 385		Ollie	Son	W	M	July	1874	25					Texas																1-86
2				Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23					Texas																2
3				Clarie	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22					Texas																3
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1854	46					Texas																4
5		382 399	4-1	Rollet John W.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														5
6		382 383		Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	2	5	5	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]														6
7				McEmore Nellie	step D.	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8				Albert	step Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														8
9		383 400	2	Gorsuch Wayne	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Missouri	[illegible]														9
10				Lester G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas																10
11				Vandenbark Fred	nephew	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				[illegible]																11
12		384 401	8-1	Moore [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1856	44	M	21			[illegible]																12
13				Mary	Niece	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				[illegible]																13
14				Robert E.	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				[illegible]																14
15				Jas. A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				[illegible]																15
16				Eric B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				[illegible]																16
17				Earl	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				[illegible]																17
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]																18
19		385 402	4-1	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S				[illegible]																19
20		328 386	2	West Chas.	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	12			[illegible]																20
21				George	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	32	M	12	2	2	Texas	Texas	[illegible]														21
22				Eva	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				[illegible]																22
23				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				[illegible]																23
24		386 403	3-1	Neeley Sam	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	20			[illegible]																24
25		390 392		Rebecca	wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Alabama														25
26				Lid L.	adopted	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														26
27		387 403	3-1	Fleaher Wm.	Head	W	M	July	1834	65	M	23			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio														27
28		331 388		Sapelia	wife	W	F	April	1857	43	M	20	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														28
29				Elmer	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois				Day Laborer										29
30		388 405	3-1	Eschart Isaac	Head	W	M	April	1864	36	M	4			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farmer Stock										30
31		332 389		Emma	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Germany														31
32				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Wisconsin	[illegible]														32
33		389 406	4-1	Cunningham Jno.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3			[illegible]																33
34		332 390		Jimmie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1855	[illegible]	M	3	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														34
35				Stacey Ed	Step son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				[illegible]																35
36				Boyer Mary	Aunt	W	F	Aug	1832	67	W		9	4	Pennsylvania	N. Carolina	[illegible]														36
37																														37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

Police sheep
Butter nut

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 147

Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county V [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene

Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, C. D. Hale, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	390	407																												
	391	408																												
	391	409																												
	391	410																												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 43 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...
County ...
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ...
Ward of city. ...
Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
1																																1
2																																2
3																																3
4																																4
5																																5
6																																6
7																																7
8																																8
9																																9
10																																10
11																																11
12																																12
13																																13
14																																14
15																																15
16																																16
17																																17
18																																18
19																																19
20																																20
21																																21
22																																22
23																																23
24																																24
25																																25
26																																26
27																																27
28																																28
29																																29
30																																30
31																																31
32																																32
33																																33
34																																34
35																																35
36																																36
37																																37
38																																38
39																																39
40																																40
41																																41
42																																42
43																																43
44																																44
45																																45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B/

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county.. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Abilene Ward of city. 3

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
				[illegible]		W																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W									Texas	[illegible]															
				[illegible]		W	M																								
				[illegible]																											
	10	10		[illegible]	[illegible]																										
				[illegible]

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44

A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution. ....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene Ward of city, 2nd.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Minnie May Sellers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Cade St.				Bell, Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		18	18	Heyck, Theodore	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	14			Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Sophie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1843	56	M	34	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Germany	At sea							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		19	19	Martin, Robert	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
				—, Alvira	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	14	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Edward	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Jim	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Jack	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		20	20	Roberson, Frank M	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	29			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
				—, Josie	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	24	9	8	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1871	28	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Etta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Alex	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
		21	21	Pearson, Pamelia	Head	W	F	May	1857	43	Wd	5	6	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]																						
				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]																						
				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]																						
				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]																						
				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Lemuel Ray Eaton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jones, Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1869	30	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				Jones, Mamie	Sister	W	F	Jan.	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53		28	29	Whisenhunt, Clyde	Head	W	M	Nov.	1869	30	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				——, Lillie May	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							1	1	1						54
55				——, Emma	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Middleton, J. L.	Lodger	W	M	Nov.	1837	62	M	40			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														56
57				——, Mary	Mother	W	F	Oct.	1846	53	M	20	7	6	Texas																57
58		29	30	Lambeth, Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	8	8	4	Texas	Virginia	Texas														58
59				——, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1862	38	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Tomas, Mrs.	Servant	W	F	Sept.	1876	23	W	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														60
61				——, Emily	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1877	23	W	2	0		Texas																61
62		31		Thomas, [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	May	1854	45	M	3			[illegible]																62
63				——, Cora	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas																63
64		30	32	Ragstale, [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1877	23	M	2			Texas																64
65				——, Lucy	Niece	W	F	Jan.	1892	7	S				Texas																65
66				——, Jacob	Boarder	W	M	Oct.	1851	48	S		4	3	Texas																66
67		31	33	Tyler, [illegible]	Head	W	F	Aug.	1865	34	Wid.	1	1		Louisiana																67
68				——, Gilbert	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1891	8	S				Texas																68
69				Thompson, Mary	Mother	W	F	Jan.	1846	Wid.			5	4	Missouri																69
70				[illegible], [illegible]	Head	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1861	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]																70
71				——, Elmer [illegible]	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	1885	[illegible]			1	1	[illegible]																71
72				——, Grace	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1891	8	S				Texas																72
73		33	35	Reading, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan.	1850	50	M	19			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74				——, Jane	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	19			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia														74
75				——, Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Dec.	1827	72	W	6	2		Georgia																75
76		32	36	Lackey, Charley	Head	W	M	Aug.	1877	22	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Texas														76
77				——, Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1876	24	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia														77
78				——, Bert	Son	W	M	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														78
79		35	37	Berry, Mary	Head	W	F	Aug.	1837	62	Wid.		10	7	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee														79
80				——, Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S		1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														80
81				——, Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														81
82		36	38	Simpkins, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan.	1864	36	M	13			Texas	Texas	Tennessee														82
83				——, Etta	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1871	27	M	13	3	3	Pennsylvania	New York	New York														83
84				——, Robert	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				——, Eugene B.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				——, Ben Franklin	Son	W	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	South America														86
87				Powers, Pearl	Boarder	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														87
88		37	39	Walker, Minnie	Head	W	F	Dec.	1874	25	M	4	4		Texas	Missouri	Missouri														88
89				——, Augusta	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				——, Pierce	Son	W	M	Dec.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91		38	40	McDaniel, Charley	Head	W	M	Dec.	1852	47	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92				——, Joe	Nephew	W	M	Sept.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
93				——, Ella	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1874	25	M	4	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				——, Otis	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				——, Lee	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				——, Nelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				——, Baby	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98		39	41	Merchant, Gus	Head	W	M	Dec.	1836	63	M	43			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										98
99				——, Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1838	61	M	43	7	6	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee														99
100				——, Mac	Son	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100
		40	42	Medaris, John	Head	W	M	Aug.	1845	20	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 45 A

State ...
County ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Main																															1–3
																															4–6
																															7–9
																															10–12
																															13–15
																															16–18
																															19–21
																															22–24
																															25–27
																															28–30
																															31–33
																															34–36
																															37–39
																															40–42
																															43–45
																															46–48
																															49–50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Abilene Ward of city. [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		33	56	Alexander, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	3			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
52				[illegible], Hodge	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
53				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
54				[illegible], [illegible]	Widow	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]															
55				[illegible], Carl	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				[illegible]															
57		54	57	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
58				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1873	27	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
59			58	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60				[illegible], [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	35	M	16	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
61				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
64		55	59	Lawler, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	12			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				[illegible]									
65				[illegible], [illegible]	Son	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
66				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				[illegible], [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68		56	60	Perkins, [illegible]	Head	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	2			[illegible]															
69				[illegible], [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]															
70				[illegible], George [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				[illegible]															
71				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]															
72				Bennett, Mary	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1836	63	W	6	3		[illegible]		South Carolina													
73				[illegible], [illegible]	Niece	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				[illegible]															
74		57	61	Farmer, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	55	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
75				[illegible], [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77				[illegible], [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				[illegible]															
79				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				[illegible]															
80		58	62	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	7			[illegible]	Ky	[illegible]													
81				[illegible], Bettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	27	M	7	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
82				[illegible], Miller	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				[illegible], [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M		7	7	New York	[illegible]	[illegible]													
84				Mc[illegible], [illegible]	Servant	B	M	June	1874	25	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85		59	63	Norris, Francis [illegible]	Head	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	13	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
86				[illegible], [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
87				[illegible], Nellie	Son	W	F	June	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
88				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				[illegible], Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90		46	49	Lorham, Wm. [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M				Florida	Georgia	[illegible]													
91		60	64	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	W	F	Mar	1840	60	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92				[illegible], [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jul	1871	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
93				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
94				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
95				[illegible], [illegible]	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana													
96				[illegible], Eppsworth	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
97				[illegible], [illegible]	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
98		61	65	Scott, [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	2			[illegible]	Evansville	[illegible]													
99				[illegible], Julia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	California	California													
100				[illegible], Edwin [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

Mulberry St. Third Ward Beech St.

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 46 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene Ward of city, 3

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator. 121

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		62	66	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		1875		M	24		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		1878		M	24	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
3				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		1897		S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
4				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct.		1893	6	S			England	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct.		1897	2	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
6		63	67	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May		1839	60	M	38		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
7				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		1866	33	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
8				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		1869	30	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
9				[illegible]	Son	W	F	[illegible]		1857	42	M	20	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
10				[illegible] Jeanette	Son-in-law	W	F	[illegible]		1877	22	M	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
11				Scott, [illegible]	Son	W	F	[illegible]		1897	2	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
12		68		[illegible] Joe B.	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]		1872	27	M	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
13				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]		1881	18	S			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
14				Buchanan, Joseph	Servant	B	M	May		1881	19	S			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
15		64	68	Greer, Bob [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		1846	53	M	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
16				[illegible], Bettie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		1855	44	M	25	8	6	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				[illegible], Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept.		1875	24	S				Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]	4								
18				[illegible], Hatton	Son	W	M	May		1877	23	S				Mississippi	[illegible]													
19				[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept.		1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]													
20				[illegible], Vera	Daughter	W	F	June		1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]													
21				[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct.		1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				[illegible], Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec.		1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]													
23		65	69	Hunter, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.		1867	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	May		1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]													
25				[illegible], Minnie	Sister	W	F	Aug.		1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	July		1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]													
27		66	70	Briggs, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept.		1858	41	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]								
28				[illegible], Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan.		1877	23	M	5	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
29				[illegible], Ford	Son	W	M	Feb.		1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]				P.D. surveyor	3							
30				[illegible], Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct.		1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]												
31				[illegible], Blakemore	Son	W	M	July		1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]												
32				[illegible], Henry	Son	W	M	Sept.		1898	5	S				Texas	[illegible]												
33				[illegible], Leslie	Son	W	M	July		1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]												
34		67	71	Crist, Fred [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec.		1858	41	M	23			Texas	Germany	Germany				[illegible]								
35				[illegible], Susan	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		1851	48	M	23	4	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina												
36				[illegible], Fred	Son	W	M	Nov.		1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
37				Tidd, Dennis	Grandson	W	M	Nov.		1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee												
38				Justus, Jerry	Brother	W	M	Oct.		1851	48	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina												
39				Dixon, Homer	Servant	B	M	Jan.		1877	23	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
40				[illegible], Dennis	Servant	B	M	Mar.		1873	26	M	7	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
41				[illegible], Ewart	Son	B	M	Sept.		1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]												
42		68	72	Tribble, Wm. [illegible]	Head	W	M	June		1854	57	M	17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
43				[illegible], Nellie	Wife	W	F	Sept.		1856	43	M	17	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
44				[illegible], Bert	Son	W	M	Feb.		1884	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
45				[illegible], Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept.		1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia												
46				[illegible], Estes	Son	W	M	July		1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia												
47				[illegible], Turner	Son	W	M	Dec.		1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia					4							
48		69	73	Boggs, James M.	Head	W	M	Dec.		1852	47	M	23			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0							
49				[illegible], Fannie	Wife	W	F	May		1874	25	M	23	7	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
50				[illegible], Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.		1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				School teacher	1							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Grayson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. —
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Denison Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 4 Jun day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										51
52				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														52
53				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	17	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														53
54	70	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1867	32	W	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														54
55			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														55
56			[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						6								56
57			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														58
59			[illegible]	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														59
60	71	75	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1852	48	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														60
61			[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														61
62			[illegible]	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
63			[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64	72	76	Bolinder, [illegible]	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	W	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65			[illegible]	[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1883	16	S		6	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66			[illegible]	[illegible]	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67			[illegible]	[illegible]	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68	73	77	Christian, [illegible]	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71			[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72			[illegible]	[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														72
73			Zapp, Mary	[illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	5	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														73
74	74	78	Allison, [illegible]	[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						School								74
75			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														75
76	75	79	Adrian, [illegible]	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														76
77			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	26	M	[illegible]	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														77
78			[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80			Burns, [illegible]	Servant	W	M	Aug	1883	17	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82	76	80	Redford, [illegible]	[illegible]	Head	W	F	Sept	1823	76	W	[illegible]	2	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														82
83			[illegible]	[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84			[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85			[illegible]	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86			Eadds, [illegible]	Servant	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	[illegible]		2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Servant	1							86
87			[illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														87
88	77	81	Dennis, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														88
89			[illegible]	Niece	W	F	June	1882	17	M	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														89
90			[illegible]	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														90
91	78	82	Price, [illegible]	Head	W	F	June	1853	46	M	[illegible]		8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														91
92			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93			[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														93
94			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														94
95			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														95
96	79	83	Lemon, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														96
97			Boone, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														97
98			[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														98
99			[illegible]	Grand-child	W	F	July	1895	4	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														99
100			Johnson, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 47 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ____
County ____
Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____
Enumerated by me on the 4 & 5 day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. ____
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		45					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
2		80		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1855	44					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1893	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11		82		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1861	35					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13		83	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		45					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		33					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		19					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1855	45					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17		84	88	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		50					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		20			3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	March	1834	65					Pennsylvania	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20		89		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	June	1828	71	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	3	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		34					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1899	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25		85	93	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	June	1826	74	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec		38					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28		86	91	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug		57					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct		31			2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		57					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		11					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		9					Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1895	4					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36		87	92	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	8			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	March	1867	33	M	8	3	—	[illegible]	Pennsylvania	[illegible]													
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1892	7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec		5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	June	1897	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	April		1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
42				[illegible]	Servant	B	F	Dec	1853	46	M		6	4	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
43				[illegible]	Servant	B	F	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
44		88	93	Curtis, [illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	18[illegible]	36	M	4	3		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
45				[illegible], Maurice A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46				[illegible], John P.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47				[illegible], Roy D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48		89	94	Keeble, James M.	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	26			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
49				[illegible], Lucy J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	26	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
50				[illegible], Richard	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													

C—60 8

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. .....

County .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. .....

Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ...

Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							Washington																
				[illegible] Remington	Son	W	M	Dec.	1887	12	S																				
		40	95	[illegible] Lucille	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Aug.	1872																						
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar.																							
				[illegible] Mary	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]																							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]																							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]																							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Aug.	1872																						
		11	94	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]																							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 48 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 57
Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		97	102	Millard, Mollie	Head	W	F	Oct.	1857	42	M	16	2	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Hill, Bell	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Proctor, Martha	Mother	W	F	Oct.	1824	75	Wd.		7	7	North Carolina	Georgia	Georgia													
	98	103	Irvine, Mollie	Head	W	F	Dec.	1870	29	Wd.		4	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			——, Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			——, Grace	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1899	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
	99	104	Leeson, John W.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1858	41	M				Ohio	Illinois	Illinois														
			——, Nellie	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1869	31	M	10	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														
			——, Sidney	Son	W	M	Jan.	1893	7	S				Texas																
			——, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct.	1895	4	S				Texas																
	100	105	Lewis, Wm. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1857	42	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														
			——, Susie	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1863	36	M	16	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														
			——, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas																
			——, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas																
	101	106	Reaves, Leopold	Head	W	M	Jan.	1862	38	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														
			——, Selina	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1862	38	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Young, Robert L.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
			——, Bennett	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1884	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														
	102	107	Stanton, Tyler M.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1851	49	M	27			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia														
			——, Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1854	46	M	27	8	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
			——, Julian	Son	W	M	Aug.	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
			——, Daniel	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
			——, Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Texas																
	103	108	Parramore, Jasper	Head	W	M	Aug.	1849	50	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
			——, Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1856	43	M	24	10	7	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi														
			——, Emmie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														
			——, Susie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														
			——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														
			——, James H.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1869	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														
	104	109	Evans, R. C.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1864	36	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
			——, Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1869	31	M	8	2	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
			Fontaine, Ed N.	Brother	W	M	Jan.	1877	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
	105	110	Schauer, Max	Head	W	M	Nov.	1870	29	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany														
			——, Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1880	20	M	1	0		Texas	Texas	Texas														
	106	111	Pratt, Walter L.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1849	50	M	16			Massachusetts	St. Lawrence	Massachusetts														
			——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1853	46	M	16	2	2	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Scotland														
			——, Ezra L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1887	13	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts														
			——, Charles A.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1884	11	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts														
	107	112	Hall, Daniel [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	46			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			——, Virginia	Wife	W	F	July	1836	65	M	46	6	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			——, Rosabell	Son	W	M	Sept.	1857	40	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			——, Katharine	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan.	1870	30	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio														
			——, Lowell A.	Grand-son	W	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														
			——, D. Irving	Grand-son	W	M	Sept.	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														
			——, Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1866	34	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			——, Daniel C. Jr.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1868	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			——, Penelope	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1852	49	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grocery Minister	0								
	108	113	Brasfield, [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1865	34	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee														
			——, Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1860	40	M	12	3	2	[illegible]	Virginia	England														
			——, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1891	9	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Arkansas														
			Brasfield, Selina	Sister	W	F	July	1838	61	Wd.		1	0	[illegible]	Maine	England														

Hickory St.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 257
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene Ward of city. 3

Enumerated by me on the 6 th day of June, 1900, Frank Tiers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Barnfield, Marshall	Son	W	M	Oct.	1873	6	S																				51
				Jones, Jim	Servant	B	M		1855	24	M				Ala	Ala	Ala														52
				——, Eggie	Servant	B	F	Aug.	1884	5	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														53
	114	114		Scott, Jesse	Head	W	M		1863	37	M	12			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn														54
				——, Lillie	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1873	26	M		3		Missouri																55
				——, Morris	Son	W	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Texas	Tenn	Tenn														56
				——, Travis	Son	W	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				Texas	Tenn	Missouri														57
				——, Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														58
				Scoggins, Maggie	Servant	W	F	Aug.	1877	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														59
				Foster, Lucie	Servant	B	F	Mar.	1882	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														60
				Morris, Bell	Mother	W	F	May	1865	34	M		1		Missouri	Virginia	Virginia														61
	116	115		Carter, Richard	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										62
				——, Marcella	Niece	W	F	Oct.	1884	15	S				Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota														63
				——, Ernest	Son	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														64
				——, Nate V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
				——, Richard Ellis	Son	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
				——, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
				——, Estie, Emily	Servant	B	F	Aug.	1881	18	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														68
				——, Lucian	Son	W	F	Dec.	1892	7	S		2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia														69
				——, Louise	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														70
				——, Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														71
	112	117		Segars, Ed. O.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1858	42	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														72
				——, Lizzie Laura	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														73
				——, Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov.	1883	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														74
				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1885	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														75
				——, Sarah	Sister	W	F	Aug.	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														76
				——, Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														77
				——, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														78
	113	118		Fielding, Edgar	Head	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer										79
				——, Ina	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1873	26	M	3	2	2	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee														80
				——, Clarence	Son	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														81
				——, Herbert	Son	W	M	Feb.	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														82
				Carr, Emma	Servant	W	F	Dec.	1838	61	Wd		4		Texas	Virginia	Virginia														83
	117	119		Compere, Colonel R.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1865	35	M	14			Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi														84
				——, Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1866	33	M	14	5	4	Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia														85
				——, Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														86
				——, Isabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														87
				——, Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														88
				——, Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														89
	118	120		Jones, Lt. C.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
				——, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1864	35	M	20	7	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														91
				——, Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri														92
				——, Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri														93
				——, Myra	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri														94
				——, Blue Belle	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri														95
				——, Carrie Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri														96
				——, Jack M.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri														97
	114	121		Farrell, Mary	Head	W	F	Mar.	1860	40	Wd				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky														98
				——, Sallie	Sister	W	F	Oct.	1854	45	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky														99
				Boscoe, Jennie	Boarder	W	F	Nov.	1873	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

49 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County ...

Supervisor's District No. 2

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, 3

Enumerated by me on the 6 & 7 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Hickory	115	122		Turner, Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	18[illegible]	20	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
				—, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	187[illegible]	13	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				—, Sarah M.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
	116	123		Kinney, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	2			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
				—, Virginia	Sister	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Morrow, Tom E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				—, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	117	124		Porter, Erwin	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook									
				—, Mariah	Niece	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
				McCubbin, Florence	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee													
				—, Robert	Son-in-law	B	M	Nov	1873	26	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				McClung, Florence	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dept. Clerk									
				McCubbin, Florence	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1900	0	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				—, Lizzie	Granddaughter	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	118	125		Williams, David	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	2			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—, Martha	Niece	W	F	Mar	1871	29	W	2	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Foster, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Idaho	Indiana	Indiana													
				Cooper, Guy	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Idaho	Illinois	Illinois													
				—, Paul	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Idaho	Illinois	Illinois													
				—, Doris	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1899	0	S				Idaho	Illinois	Illinois													
				—, Walter	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1901	0	S				Idaho	Illinois	Illinois													
	119	126		Anderson, Wm. H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	1867	33			6								
				—, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—, Elvira	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Idaho	Virginia	Virginia													
	120	127		Vinson, Wm. H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	8			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
				—, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	43	M	8	7	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
				Stella, Andrews	Step-dau.	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Idaho	Ohio	Illinois													
Poplar St.	121	128		Sisco, Geo. W.	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	3	3	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Laborer									
				—, Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Idaho	Ohio	Illinois													
				—, Florence	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Idaho	Ohio	Illinois													
				—, Elbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	15	S				Utah	Virginia	Virginia													
				—, Francis	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	4	S				Idaho	Ohio	Illinois													
				—, Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Idaho	Ohio	Illinois													
	122	129		McIntyre, Wm. F.	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	0			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1887		Na										

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, [illegible]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		123	130	Condon, Sarah A.	Head	W	M	Nov.		56	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	33	Pa	[illegible]									
52				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan.		54					[illegible]	Indiana	Ireland													
53				—, Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
54				—, Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Ireland	New York													
55				—, Jno. E.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Ireland	New York													
56				—, Chas. F.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1887	13	S				Texas	Ireland	New York													
57		124	131	Cameron, Tom. H.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1857	43	M	19			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
58				—, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1863	37	M	19	8	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
59				—, Jno. S.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				[illegible]									
60				—, Thos. A.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				[illegible]									
61				—, Jessie C.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				[illegible]									
62				—, Lola M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				[illegible]	8								
63				—, Beaugar	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
64		125	132	Cumbaugh, Wm.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1865	34	M	16			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]									
65				—, Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	16	8	8	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				[illegible]									
66				—, Jesse M.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				[illegible]									
67				—, Tessa	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri													
68				—, Alta	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1888	11	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri													
69				—, Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
70				—, Willie	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
71				—, Leslie R.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
72				—, Minnie May	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
73				—, Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri													
74		126	133	Johnson, Benj. R.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1854	46	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]									
75				—, Mahaline	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1858	41	M	23	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]													
76				—, Katie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At [illegible]									
77				—, Fay	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]									
78				—, Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
79				—, Nina	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
80		127	134	Rees, Sophia	Head	W	F	Oct.	1854	45	Wd		8	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1872												
81				—, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Louisiana	Germany	Germany													
82				—, Fred	Son	W	M	Feb.	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Germany	Germany				[illegible]									
83				—, Theresa	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
84				—, Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
85		128	135	Letcher, Jno. M.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1854	46	M	18			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Stock [illegible]	6								
86				—, Myra A.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1858	41	M	18	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				[illegible]	8								
87				—, Nathan C.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stock [illegible]	6								
88				—, Aubrey C.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stock [illegible]	6								
89				—, Elbert M.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				[illegible]									
90				—, J. Willis	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				[illegible]	8								
91				—, Essie Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				[illegible]									
92				—, Ruby Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
93				—, Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
94		129	136	Ballinger, Sylvanus	Head	W	M	Oct.	1860	39	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
95				—, Edith V.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1865	34	M	14	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	[illegible]				Seamstress	3								
96				—, Ernest	Son	W	M	Aug.	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]									
97				—, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				[illegible]	8								
98				—, Edgar	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois													
99		130	137	Barker, Jno. W.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1854	46	M	22			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Flour-man	8								
100				—, Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1853	46	M	22	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 50 A

State Texas
County Gaylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Dublin Ward of city. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Carter, Sarah	Mother	W	F	May	1830	70	M		13	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina														1
2				Barker, Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														2
3				—, Eddie	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee					7								3
4				—, Lula May	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													4
5				—, R. Clinton	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													5
6	131	138		Dicks, Joe	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	8			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana					0								6
7				—, Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	18	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee														7
8				—, Lillie A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Indiana	North Carolina														8
9				—, Henrietta C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Indiana	North Carolina														9
10				—, Clyde B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Indiana	North Carolina					0								10
11				—, Vada M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	North Carolina													11
12				—, Leroy	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	North Carolina					0								12
13				—, Ellis N.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	North Carolina													13
14				—, Lacie C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Indiana	North Carolina													14
15				—, Alia J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Indiana	North Carolina													15
16	132	139		Bush, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	24			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													16
17				—, Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	24	5	5	Kentucky	Connecticut	Kentucky													17
18				—, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky					7								18
19				—, Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													19
20				—, Andrew	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													20
21				—, Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													21
22	133	140		Legare, John C.	Head	W	M	June	1839	60	M	2			South Carolina														22
23				—, Annie E.	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	2	4		Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible] Georgia													23
24				—, Lou	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]													24
25				—, Richard	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	13	S				Louisiana	[illegible]														25
26				—, Everton	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1889	9	S				Louisiana	South Carolina														26
27				—, Lena C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Louisiana	South Carolina														27
28	134	141		Waters, Frederick	Head	W	F	June	1841	58	Wd.		3	3	Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana													28
29				—, Lawrence	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													29
30	135	142		Crane, George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	7	M	14			Texas	Michigan	Michigan				Carpenter									30
31				—, Gabrella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	14	5	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													31
32				—, Maud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													32
33				—, Zora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													33
34				—, Helen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													34
35				—, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													35
36				—, W. H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													36
37	136	143		Andrews, Tom	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	30	M	7			Mississippi	Virginia	Ohio													37
38				—, Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	26	M	7	2	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina													38
39				—, Lee	Brother	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													39
40				Dawson, John	Servant	W	M	Aug	1845	56	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	France													40
41	137	144		Sackleford, Phillip	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm laborer									41
42				—, Edna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	New York													42
43				Rushing, John	Boarder	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas					Laborer	8								43
44				Archer, Will	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1873	26	S				Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm laborer									44
45				Sackleford, Seth	Brother	W	M	May	1881	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Farm laborer									45
46	138	145		Lebauer, Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	33			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32	Na.	Blacksmith	0								46
47				—, Pauline	Wife	W	F	July	1837	62	M	9	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1870	30											47
48	139	146		Andrews, Oscar	Brother	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer									48
49				—, Hattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	11	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													49
50				—, Mary [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													50

Cedar Flat
Hickory Flat

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tarrant

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fort Worth Ward of city, 7

Enumerated by me on the 6 & 7 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1.	2.	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Autrivos, Pettie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	18	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													51
52				Muse, Thery	Servant	B	F	Apr.	57	25	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri													52
53	142	148		Montgomery, Sambie	Head	W	F	Sep.	1855	44	Wd		6	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi													53
54				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													54
55				— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													55
56				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													56
57				— Louis	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													57
58				— Martha	Mother	W	F	Oct.	1857	42	Wd		8	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													58
59	142	148	8	Smith, Willie	Lodger	W	M	Apr.	1886	14	M	3			Wisconsin	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	4								59
60				— Eunice	Niece	B	F	Dec.	1865	34	M	13	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													60
61	142	150		Martin, Tommie	Lodger	W	M	Jan.	1875	25	M	5			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman									61
62				— Tyson	Son	W	F	Jan.	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas													62
63				Woody, Lena	Cousin	W	F	Jan.	1881	19	S				Ky Kansas	Mississippi	Texas													63
64				— Lula	Cousin	W	F	Sept.	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													64
65	142	150		Evans, George W.	Lodger	W	M	Aug.	1875	25	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist	0								65
66				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1876	24	M	6	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													66
67				— Andrew	Brother	W	M	Mar.	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer	0								67
68				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													68
69				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													69
70	144	154		Porter, Thomas M.	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	M	25			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								70
71				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	42	M	25	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													71
72				— Pattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													72
73				— Isabel	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													73
74				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													74
75				— Herman	Son	W	M	Nov.	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer	0								75
76				— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1884	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													76
77	145	155		Rice, Emily	Head	W	M	Jan.	1857	43	Wd	2			Tennessee						Farmer									77
78				— Theodora	Niece	W	F	Jan.	1886	14	S		7		Texas	Texas	Texas													78
79				— Jack	Son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee														79
80				— Lucy	Niece	W	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee														80
81				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													81
82				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													82
83				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec.	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													83
84	146	153		Bagby, Theodore C.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1857	43	M	4			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								84
85				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1863	37	M	14	5	3	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													85
86				Smith, Henry	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													86
87				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Sept.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													87
88				Bagby, Minnie May	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	1	S				Texas															88
89				Calloway, James	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan.	1866	33	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri													89
90	147	154		Martin, David M.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1835	64	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									90
91				— Pattie	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1856	44	M	32	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													91
92				— Greg	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													92
93				— Frankie	Son	W	M	Jan.	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													93
94				— Ida Belle	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													94
95	147	156		Moore, John M.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								95
96				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1866	33	M	11	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													96
97				— Guy	Son	W	M	Dec.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													97
98				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													98
99				— Roger L.	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													99
100	149	157		Tate, Edward C.	Lodger	W	M	Apr.	1864	36	M	9			Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia					6								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51

A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Vennie Mae Sisco, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Tate, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1866	34	M	7	4	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama														1
				—, Leona	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														2
				—, Claire	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														3
				—, Sterling	Son	W	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														4
				Crim, Martha	Servant	W	F	Mar.	1879	21	M				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					0									5
158	159			Adamson, Sarah	Head	W	F	July	1857	42	W	4			Illinois	Virginia	Virginia					7							1		6
				—, Ida	Wife	W	F		1856	43	M	14	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														7
				—, Ike	Son	W	M	Dec.	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														8
				—, May	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Colorado	Tennessee														9
				—, Walter	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														10
				—, Irene	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														11
				Vinson, Ernest V.	Boarder	W	M	Nov.	1876	23	M	2/12			Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Carpenter	6									12
				—, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S	2/12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														13
160	161			Roberts, Frank M.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	19			Tennessee	Indiana	Kentucky				Salesman										14
				—, May	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	14	2	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														15
				—, Frances	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky														16
				—, Judge L.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														17
				—, Lyle	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														18
	159			Trent, Lou	Boarder	W	F	Nov.	1866	33	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky					8									19
162	161			Anderson, John M.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1855	44	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														20
				—, Bettie C.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1865	35	M	8	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														21
	160			Smith, Geo. Fox M.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1837	63	M	7			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee														22
				—, Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1854	45	M	7			Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi														23
153	162			Mc Keown, David	Lodger	W	M	July	1865	34	M	12			Texas	Canada (Eng)	Texas														24
				—, Lottie	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1867	33	M	2	3	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														25
157	163			Shook, Minnie B.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1856	43	M	14			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Editor										26
				—, Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1863	37	M	14	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														27
154	164			Patterson, Octavia	Servant	B	F	Mar.	1875	25	S		1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Cook										28
155	165			Overton, Geo. M.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1859	41	M	16			Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				Engineer										29
				—, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	16	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas														30
				—, Mary Belle	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														31
156	166			Malone, Robert O.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1849	51	M	30			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Minister										32
				—, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1852	47	M	30	10	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														33
				—, Eveline	Mother	W	F	Oct.	1818	81	Wd		11	9	North Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina														34
				—, Evie	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														35
				Patterson, Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														36
				—, Lee	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug.	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Grocery Clerk										37
				Malone, Isabella M.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Minister										38
				—, John C.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														39
				—, Robert M.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														40
				—, Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														41
				—, Tom F.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														42
				—, Grantham Y.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														43
157	165			Ritchey, Edgar S.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1869	30	M	7			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														44
				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	7	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia														45
				Crawford, Emma	Partner	W	F	Oct.	1844	55	Wd		7	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														46
				Finch, Edgar A.	Nephew	W	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia														47
				Ritchey, Penny	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia														48
154	163			Green, Richard	Nephew	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				At school	10									49
158	166			Cunningham, Robert	Boarder	W	M	Aug.	1860	39	M	15			Mississippi	Tennessee	Virginia				Lawyer	1									50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Grayson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Sherman Ward of city. 4

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Minnie Fay Gilbreath, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cunningham, Lisa	Wife	W	F						5	5																
52				Oliver, Bruce	Brother	W	M	Nov.	1870	30	S																			
53				Cunningham, Ray	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1888	12	S																			
54				——, Patricia	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S																			
55				——, Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S																			
56				——, Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	6	S																			
57				——, Lawrence	Son	W	M	Mar.	1897	3	S																			
58	61	167		Hughes, Wm. E.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1861	38	M	7			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Meat-market man	3								
59				——, Nettie	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1863	36	M	14	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														
60				——, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
61	60	166		Anderson, Bert	Lodger	W	M	Mar.	1858	42	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1860	40	M	16	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63				——, Mary	Mother	W	F	Feb.	1832	68	M		2	6	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama													
64				——, Pearl	Sister	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65				——, Freddie	Son	W	M	Mar.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
66				——, J. E.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67	169			——, Frank	Son	W	M	Oct.	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68	161	169		Anderson, George S.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	9								
69				——, Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
70				——, Victor F.	Brother	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer	9								
71	162	170		Jones, Cecil	Head	W	F	June	1852	7	M	5	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
72				——, Lyman	Son	W	M	Jan.	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
73				——, Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan.	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
74				——, Willie May	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
75				——, Jim	Son	W	M	Sept.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76	163	171		Denson, Mary J.	Head	W	F	Nov.	1855	44	M	8	8		Texas	Texas	Ohio													
77				——, Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1873	26	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Boarder	9								
78				——, Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
79				——, Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
80				——, George E.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
81				——, Fannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
82	164	172	2	Danks, Robert H.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1850	50	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Minister	3								
83				——, Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	June	1852	45	M	23	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
84				Lona, Jane		W	F	Sept.	1844	55	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
85				Danks, Bernard	Son	W	M	Sept.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				——, Bessie Pope	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia													
87			3	——, Mary	Sister	W	F	Oct.	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
88	165	173		Johnson, Jesse L.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1862	37	M	16			Texas						Meat-market man	9								
89				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1867	32	M	16	8	6	Texas		Mississippi													
90				——, Vernon	Son	W	M	Dec.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				——, Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				——, J. J.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				——, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				——, Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				——, Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96	68	174		Lee, Elizabeth E.	Head	W	F	Dec.	1845	54	S				Louisiana	England	England													
97	167	175		Salter, Sam L.	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	24			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer	6								
98	175			——, Vinnie	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1857	43	M	24	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina													
99				Davis, Mallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
100				——, Calvin	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb.	1874	26	M	2			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Sec. Sunday School	8								

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 52 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Vernon Waggoner. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cater, Minnie	Servant	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]														
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1897	2					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
3		168	176	Kennedy, Leonidas	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Grain Farmer	2		Yes	Yes					
4				——, Ellen	Wife	W	F	May	1860	43	M	8	7	2	Georgia	Georgia	Florida													
5				——, Hugh N	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
6				——, Jesse Starr	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
7		169	177	Powell, Jeremiah	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Mississippi					Farmer									
8				——, Lena	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mississippi														
9				——, Cora M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				——, Maxwell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11		170	178	Jennings, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
12				——, Lovie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				——, Lillian M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				Ferguson, Tom	Servant	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S		1		Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	8		Yes	Yes					
15		171	179																											
16																														
17																														
18																												322		
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Cooper

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7

Enumeration District No. 150

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				171	Epps, Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
52			224	235	Shepherd, Victoria	Head	W	F	Nov.	1860	39	M	21	6	5	Texas	Missouri	Texas												
53					Combs, George	Son	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri												
54					——, Estel	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri												
55					——, Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri												
56					Shepherd, Ora	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												
57			225	236	Mansfield, Frederick	Head	W	M	Mar.	1861	39	M	5	5	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
58					——, Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1861	38	M				Illinois	Missouri	Missouri												
59					——, Vivian	Son	W	M	Apr.	1884	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
60					——, [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
61					——, Ivey	Son	W	M	Dec.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
62					Southworth, Jessie	Servant	W	F	Jan.	1882	18	W	2	1	1	New York	New York	New York				Nurse	5							
63			226	237	Mayfield, Tom	Head	W	M	Oct.	1856	43	M	23	3	2	Indiana	S. Carolina	Illinois												
64					Sullivan, Emmie	Grand-child	W	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
65			227	238	Mims, Mike	Head	W	M	Mo.	1867	32	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	5							
66					——, Lottie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1875	25	M	1	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee												
67					——, Ernest	Son	W	M	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
68				3	——, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr.	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
69			227	239	Liggett, K. K.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1857	42	M	13			Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi												
70					——, Ira	Son	W	M	Feb.	1886	13	S		3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
71					——, Lade	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
72					——, Erica	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
73				4	——, Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
74			228	240	Dill, Wm. B.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1867	31	M	4			Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Stone Mason								
75					——, Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Pennsylvania												
76					——, Martha M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1882	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Pennsylvania												
77			230	241	Tumkin, James	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
78					——, Fannie	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1865	33	M	11	9		Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
79					——, Millie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
80					——, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct.	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
81					——, Tilley	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
82					——, John	Son	W	M	Dec.	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
83				6	——, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar.	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
84		Mesquite St.	231	242	Taggart, Clifton	Head	W	M	Dec.	1873	26	M	10	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Blacksmith								
85					——, Lena	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1876	24	M	10	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
86			232	243	McCullough, Sadie	Head	W	M	Feb.	1862	38	M	19			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Blacksmith								
87					——, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1875	24	M	7	6	4	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia												
88				8	——, Doc	Son	W	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia												
89			233	244	Tice, [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1820	79	Wd.				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4							
90			234	245	Holmes, Jas. N.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1842	57	M	36			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				[illegible]	0							
91			189		——, Jacke	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1864	36	M	36	11	10	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				[illegible]	0							
92					——, Tom	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]								
93					——, Ray	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
94					——, Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
95			194		——, Bess	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
96			235	246	Burgess, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mch.	1868	32	Wd.				Missouri	Ohio	Ohio												
97					——, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
98					——, Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee												
99					——, Joe	Son	W	M	Dec.	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6							
100					——, Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At School								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

53

A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 150
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. ....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene Ward of city. 4

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Ronnie May Silvers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		171	179	Young, Neil K	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	15			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm laborer									
2				—, Lynnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
3				—, Perry S	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school									
4				—, Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
5				—, Bonnie M	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
6		172	180	Strickling, Rosa	Head	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	12	3		Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina													
7				Hall, Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	2		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi													
8		173	181	Collins, Lafe	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	3			Texas	New Hampshire	Mississippi				Farmer									
9				—, Ethel	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri													
10				—, Lucian	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
11				—, Ruby Mae	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school									
12		174	182	Edwards, Mack	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer									
13				—, Effie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14				—, Jaynie	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
15				—, Ruby	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
16		175	183	Radford, John F	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
17				—, Jennie E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	6	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
18				—, Mirad, Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
19		176	184	Dunn, Wm M	Head	W	M	June	1831	68	M	45			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Hotel keeper									
20				Dunn, Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	2	1		Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia													
21				Teigue, Laura	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	18	5	4	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia													
22				—, Gordon	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Georgia				Store keeper									
23				—, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school									
24				—, Dyson	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school									
25				—, Cecil	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
26				Lawley, John	Servant	B	M	May	1874	26	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Driver									
27				Dotch, Ed	Servant	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Helper									
28				Bryant, Dave	Servant	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Work teamster									
29				Lisby, Arch	Servant	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cook									
30				Norris, Albert	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Grocery clerk									
31				Denny, John C	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1849	51	W	30			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farm overseer									
32				—, John C	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	30	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia													
33				Bryant, Viola	Servant	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Family servant									
34				Moore, M. N.	Boarder	W	M																Travels employed	0							
35		177	185	Nimmons, Neal K	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	4			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer									
36				—, Lenora	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
37				—, N. K. Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
38		178	186	Young, Lizzie	Head	W	F	Apr	1874	25	M	3	3		Virginia	Maine	England													
39		178	187	Chatfield, Frank M	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Saw mill	8								
40		179		—, Lizzie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	2	6	4	Alabama	Maine	Georgia													
41				—, Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At school									
42				—, Emmett G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S				New Mexico	Alabama	Alabama													
43				—, Frank D	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				New Mexico	Alabama	Alabama													
44				—, Ruth D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
45		179	188	Collins, E. B.	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1829	70	M	47			New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				Farmer									
46				—, Mary A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1833	67	M	47	6	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee													
47		180	190	Clark, Jas F	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	13			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Jeweler									
48				—, Bettie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	13	3	2	Texas	Maine	Virginia													
49				Swenson, Willie G	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Louisiana	Sweden	Virginia				At school									
50				Clark, Nannie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Abilene
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Minnie Ray Sellers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
52																														52
53																														53
54																														54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 54 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Name of Institution, —
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 12
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Minnie Mae Sellers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			709	Saunders, Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1863	37	M	6	1	1	England	England	England				Keeps House		9	yes	yes	yes				
2				——, Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1885	15	S				Texas	England	England													
3				Hooks, Truman	Boarder	W	M	July	1850	49	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes					
4				——, Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1857	42		25	7	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina				Music teacher	8		yes	yes	yes				
6				——, Edna	Daughter	W	F		81	18	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				——, Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar.	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				At school	8		yes	yes	yes				
8				——, Lee	Son	W	M	Mar.	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				At school	8		yes	yes	yes				
9				——, Conrad	Son	W	M	Mar.	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina													
10				Medland, George	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Pennsylvania	England	England				Cutter			yes	yes	yes				
11				Holley, Frank R.	Boarder	W	M	June	1851	31	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Grist mill Supt.	6		yes	yes	yes				
12				Smith, E. L.	Boarder	W	M	Nov.	1853	46	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Nursery yard Keeper	8		yes	yes	yes				
13	293	297	209	Johnson, Retta	Head	W	F	Feb.	1860	40	M		6	1	Mississippi	Florida	Alabama				Rents woman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
14				Grantham, Goldie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
15				Sipp, Nancy	Mother	W	F	Dec.	1826	73	M		6	4	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16	294	298	210	Coleman, Chas.	Lodger	W	M	Mar.	1871	29	M	2			Massachusetts						Barber			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
17				——, Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
18				——, Raymond	Son	W	M	Feb.	1898	1	S				Missouri	Massachusetts	Missouri													
19	295	299	211	Hicks, Robert	Head	W	M	Nov.	1854	45	M	13			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Pasture yard Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
20				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
21				——, Isaac	Brother	W	M	Nov.	1877	22	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
22	296	300	212	——, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
23	297	301	213	Shelby, Annie	Head	W	F	Apr.	1872	28	W		5	4	California	Tennessee	Tennessee				School teacher	8		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
24				Tankersley, Nancy	Mother	W	F	Jan.	1837	63	Wd		3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
25				——, Susie	Sister	W	F	June	1873	26	S				California	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26				Shelby, Grace	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	California				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
27				——, Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	California													
28	298	302	214	Tankins, William	Adopted Son	W	M		1897	3	S				California		Texas													
29	299	303	215	Coons, James A.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1862	37	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Ass't Well Driver	4		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
30				——, Maggie	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	16	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Tenter (house)	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Justus, Arminda	Mother	W	F	July	1837	62	M	37	8	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				——, William	Father	W	M	Oct.	1857	42	M	19			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Coons, Bertrem	Son	W	M	Dec.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter	5		yes	yes	yes				
34				——, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
35				——, Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1891	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
36				——, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37				——, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				——, Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				——, Dolly	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40	300	304	216	Patterson, Eph	Head	W	M	Apr.	1858	42	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Day laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
41				——, Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1871	28	M	10	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
42				——, Willie	Son	W	M	Apr.	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
43	301	305	217	McGee, William	Head	W	M	Oct.	1870	29	M	27			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Blacksmith	5		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
44				——, Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1875	24	M	27	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
45				——, Addie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama													
46				——, Jessie	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
47				——, Josie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
48				——, Della	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1889	11	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
49				——, Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1893	6	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				At school									
50				——, Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene. Ward of city, 4

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Jennie Mae Sellers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McGee, Marion	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama														
52	210	214		Derby, Robert L	Head	W	M	Mar.	1868	31	M	5			Mississippi	South Carolina	Louisiana				N.F. Section Foreman	0		yes	yes	R		F	
53				——, Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1871	29	M	5	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes					
54				——, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1895	5					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
55				——, Kate	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1897	3					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
56				——, Lee	Son	W	M	Oct.	1899	1					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
57		215		Scales, George	Boarder	W	M	Mar.	1850	50					South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina				Section Hand	3		yes	yes					
58				McGrath, Hugh	Boarder	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	Na		Section Hand	4		yes	yes					
59				Lucas, Sam	Boarder	W	M	Sept.	1857	42	S				Michigan	Ireland	Ireland				Section Hand	2		yes	yes					
60				Myers, John	Boarder	W	M	Dec.	1852	47	S				France	France	France	1873	Al.		Section Hand	1		yes	yes					
61				Frost, John	Boarder	W	M	Aug.	1823	76	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1854	Na		Section Hand			yes	yes					
62				Brown, William	Boarder	W	M																							
63				Luke, Pickle	Boarder	W	M	Aug.	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Section Hand	2		yes	yes	yes				
64				Lee, Harvey	Boarder	W	M	Oct.	1821	78	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Section Hand	3		yes	yes	yes				
65				~~Lee, Isaac~~	~~Boarder~~	W	M																							
66				Garrett, C.T.	Boarder	W	M	Sept.	1868	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Section Hand	2		yes	yes	yes				
67				Gipke, William	Boarder	W	M	Oct.	1871	28	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Section Hand	2		yes	yes	yes				
68				Kennedy, Walter	Boarder	W	M	June	1871	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Section Hand			yes	yes	yes				
69				Duckworth, W.M.	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Section Hand	2		yes	yes	yes				
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—00 1

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 55 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 30
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city. 4

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Vannie Harrison, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Boy, Price	Head		M	May	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Farmer									
				—, Jane	Wife		F	Dec	1876	23	M	3	3	2	Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				—, Tommie	Son		M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				—, Thomas	Son		M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				—, Alice	Daughter		F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Brown, Reed	Head		M	Oct	1846	53	M	1	1		Ohio	Virginia	Ohio													
				—, Fanny	Son		M	May	1867	32	S				Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Grocery Salesman									
				Hamblin, J. [illegible]	Head		M	Aug	1857	42	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saleswoman									
				—, Emily	Wife		F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana													
				—, Rosa	Daughter		F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school									
				—, Ella	Daughter		F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school									
				—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school									
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Miller, Virginia	Boarder		F	Oct	1877	22	W				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
				—, Mary L.	Niece		F	Jan	1883	17	W	1	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Ernst, Theodore	Roomer		M	Mar	1857	43	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer									
				Reid, Callie	Daughter		F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Theodore	Daughter		F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, [illegible]	Boarder		M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer									
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Barnett, Maud	Daughter		F	Jan	1881	19	W	2	2	—	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				—, [illegible]	Son		M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
				Taylor, John W.	Head		M	June	1857	42	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				—, Georgia	Son		M	Oct	1876	23	M				Virginia	Virginia	Texas				Farmer									
				—, Jennie	Daughter		F	May	1880	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
				—, Maud	Daughter		F	Feb	1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Texas				At home									
				Payton, Sidney	Head		M	Jan	1875	25	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer Ranch									
				Neal, Green	Boarder		M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	England				Farm Laborer									
				Pratt, Amanda	Head		F	Aug	1854	45	Wid	2	2		Illinois	Illinois	Georgia													
				Douglass, Tiger	Son		M	Jan	1877	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kansas				Miner Coal mine									
				Anderson, Jeff	Head		M	Sept	1856	43	Wid	7	7		Illinois	Germany	Germany													
				—, Fred	Son		M	Feb	1877	26	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer									
				—, Jack	Son		M	July	1877	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				Coal mine Laborer									
				Taylor, Charlie	Boarder	B	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton gin Operator									
				—, Alice	Niece	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	3	2	1	South Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Cook Restaurant									
				Reed, [illegible]	Niece		F	Feb	1883	17					Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tyler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Jennie Thacker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Hickory				Bate, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1836	61																					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1877	22																					
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]																					
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																					
Cypress				Graves, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan.	1833	47		3			Alabama	Georgia	Virginia				Retired [illegible]									
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1857	42	M	3	6	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20					[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]				[illegible]										
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	13					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1889	10					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1891	9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1893	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1897	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				McClure, [illegible]	Head	B	F			[illegible]		2	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1882	[illegible]					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1883	17					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	July	1888	11					Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia														
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5					Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1898	2					Texas	Tennessee	Virginia														
				McKinney, [illegible]	Head	W	M			[illegible]		M 28			Texas						Nurse Nurse	5									
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1846	53	M	21	7	6	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Cooper, Ellen	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				McKinney, Stonewall	Son	W	M	Mar.	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas				Restaurant [illegible]										
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr.	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]										
				Cooper, John Franklin	Grandson	W	M	Mar.	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
Pine Street				Reed, Joseph B	Head	W	M	Nov.	1857	42	M	22			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Druggist										
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1855	—	M	22	6	5	Louisiana	England	Louisiana														
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov.	1878	21	S				Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				Machinist										
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1880	19	S				Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				School Teacher	8									
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				At school	9									
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept.	1884	15	S				Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				At school	8									
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug.	1892	7	S				Texas	Maryland	Louisiana				At school										
				King, Edwin H.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1857	42	M	20			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Druggist	5									
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	20	4	4	Michigan	New York	Ohio														
				Thompson, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1881	20	M	1	1	1	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan														
				[illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	Apr.	1874	26	M	1			Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				Grocer Clerk										
				[illegible]	Grand-child	W	F	Feb.	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Nebraska	Michigan														
				King, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1885	14	S				Texas	Michigan	Michigan				At school	8									
				[illegible] Charles W.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Michigan	Michigan				At school	8									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 56 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 137
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over? Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Pecan Street				Burgess, Tinnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer		8 mo	yes	yes	yes				
	236	247		Scott, Sarah E.	Head	W	F	Apr.	1854	46	Wd		9	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				—, Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb.	1873	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
				—, Richard	Son	W	M	Jan.	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	3		No	No	yes				
				—, Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Fred	Son	W	M	Nov.	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
				—, Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
				Garrett, Alice	Boarder	W	F	Apr.	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm woman			yes	yes	yes				
				—, Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
				—, Rosy	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
	231	242		Cuthbertson, Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Mar.	1844	56	M				Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	5		No	No	yes				
	237	248		Childs, Daniel	Head	W	M	July	1827	72	M	52			New York	Vermont	Vermont				Cooper	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
	232	243		—, Sarah S.	Wife	W	F	July	1828	71	M	52	5	3	Ohio	Ohio	Connecticut													
	238	249		Rethwisch, Henry	Head	W	M	Jan.	1867	33	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	No	Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	
				—, Dora	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1870	29	M	6	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Willie	Son	W	M	Dec.	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Mississippi													
				—, Leo	Son	W	M	Feb.	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
				—, Robert	Son	W	M	Feb.	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Mississippi													
Allen Road				Morrel, Fernandes	Mother	W	F	Jan.	1848	52	M		6	3	Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina													
				—, Ezra	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				House maid	6		No	No	yes				
	239	250		McKinney, Frank	Head	W	M	Feb.	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	
				—, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi													
				—, J.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	240	251		Sharp, Louis Sr.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1857	42	M				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Grocer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	
				—, Martha	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1856	43	M	1	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Josiah	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				—, Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school			yes	yes	yes				
				—, Louis	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school			yes	yes	yes				
				—, Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school			yes	yes	yes				
				—, Gordon	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school									
				—, Ezekiel	Son	W	M	Sept.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
	241	252		Nabb, Charley	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Restaurant keeper	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				—, Tony	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				Edmonson, Will	Boarder	W	M	Jan.	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Waiter									
	242	253		Davis, Tom F.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1873	26	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Street laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	
				—, Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1875	25	M	10	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Gordon	Son	W	M	Dec.	1899	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				—, Earl	Son	W	M	Apr.	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				—, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				—, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	243	254		Barkley, Tom	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	Wd	9			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Livery stable hand	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	
				—, Bertie	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1875	24	M	9	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Edmund	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Clifford	Son	W	M	Feb.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Ray	Son	W	M	Dec.	1895	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Richard	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
Line 29	244	255		Sharp, Louis J.	Nephew	W	M	Oct.	1873	26	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas				Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Jasper

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. — Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]																										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 57 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene
Ward of city, 2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bruce, Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Virginia														
2				—, Ora	Son	W	M	Oct.	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Virginia														
3				—, Wm. McKinley	Son	W	M	Mar.	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														
4	256	256		Fields, Richard	Head	W	M			49	M	20			Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama				Minister	2								
5				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1854	45	M	20	4	3	Texas		Texas													
6				Fielding, Frank	Son	W	M	Dec.	1879	20	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
7				—, Lucile	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
8				Bird, Jammie	Nephew	W	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				Texas		Texas													
9	257	257		Walters, Leo	Head	M	M	Sept.	1867	32	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2								
10				—, Jamison	Uncle	W	M	Oct.	1822	77	M	11	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
11				—, Beauford	Son	W	M	Jan.	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
12				—, Alexander	Son	W	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
13				—, Leonard	Son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
14	255	255		Tolbert, Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	Mar.	1829	71	W	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Washer									
15				—, Leon	Boarder	W	M	Oct.	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				—, Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				—, Esther Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
18	259	259		Crawford, Tom	Head	W	M	Apr.	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
19				—, Ora	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Binkley, Raquel	Boarder	W	F	May	1873	27	W	7	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker									
21				—, Lily	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	260	260		Johnson, Charles	Head	W	M				M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	9								
23				—, Josephine	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	7	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Keeping House	4								
24				—, C. J.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1894	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				—, Ed	Son	W	M	Aug.	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
26				—, Georgie	Son	W	M	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
27				—, Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1899	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
28				—, Jimmie	Son	W	M	Aug.	1900	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
29				—, Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1900	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
30	261	261		Sharp, Q. A.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1856	43	M	23			Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	6								
31				—, Nora	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1864	36	M	23	8	4	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina													
32				—, Tyn. Riley	Son	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Laborer	2								
33				—, Leona	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1899	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				At school	4								
34				—, Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													
35	263	263		Dobby, Jeff	Head	B	M		1833	67	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	9								
36				—, Mary	Wife	B	F		1867	33	M	3	3	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Woman	9								
37	264	264		Brown, Leonard	Head	B	M	Jan.	1863	37	M	6	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Steam Thresher									
38				—, Leona	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
39				Potter, [illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
40				Shade, Sue	Mother-in-law	W	F		1852	48	M	30	6	4	Texas						Keeping House									
41	265	265		Williams, Alex	Head	B	M		1849	51	M	11			England	England	England				Cook	0								
42				—, Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	11	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Washerwoman	9								
43				Culpepper, Will	Son	B	M	Aug.	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Errand Hand	3								
44	266	266		Coster, Felix	Head	B	M		1851	49	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
45				—, Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Washerwoman	2								
46	267	267		Jackson, Albert	Head	W	M	Feb.	1838	62	M	35			Tennessee	England	England				Dirt Worker	3								
47				—, Mollie	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	35	6	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				—, Albert	Son	W	M	Mar.	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	6								
49				—, Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50	268	268		Willis, Lizzie	Head	B	F		1842	58	Wd.		3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cook	0								

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Abilene Ward of city, 4th

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Vonnie May Sellers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		276	279	Torrance, Eugene S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	31	M	2			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister			yes	yes	yes				
52			79	Alene,	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Scotland	Wisconsin							yes	yes	yes				
53				Swan, Jenny	Father in law	W	M	Jan	1857	50	M	21			Scotland	Scotland	England	1876	24	No	Torrance Trimmer			yes	yes	yes				
54				——, Aleneth	Mother in law	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	21			Missouri	France	France							yes	yes	yes				
55				Arthur,	Brother in law	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Scotland	Missouri				At school			yes	yes	yes				
56		276	279	Caperton, Mary	Head	W	F	July	1861	38	Wd	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
57	Sick			Alpine,	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Servant Trader	4	8	yes	yes	yes				
58		276	280	Stanton, Celia	Head	B	F		1863	37	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook		6	yes	yes	yes				
59			271	Mary,	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
60				Louis, N. L.	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1866	33	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58 A

State Texas
County Upton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 58
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Texas Ward of city. 4

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		274	50	Crawford, William	Head	B	M	Nov.	1849	50	M	30			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
				—, Rhoda	Wife	B	F		1848	51	M	30	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Widow woman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edwards, Mary	Daughter	B	F		1879	20	Wd	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, James	Son-in-law	B	M		1875	24	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				—, Nellie	Grandchild	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Crawford, John	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Jerman	Son	B	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
		273	51	Hester, Wm. H.	Head	W	M	May	1873	26	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Irrigation Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
		272	52	Estes, Will	Head	W	M	Dec.	1869	30	M	13			Colorado	Colorado	Colorado				Stock Man	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
		274		—, Ferd	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1875	24	M	13	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
				—, Willie	Son	W	M	Mar.	1889	11	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas				At school	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Viedya	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas				At school	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		273	53	Wells, Eugene	Head	B	M	Feb.	1871	29	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer									
				—, Amanda	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1873	27	M	10	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer									
				—, Tillie	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school	7		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Henry May	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
		274	54	Farrow, Jerry	Head	W	M	Oct.	1854	45	Wd				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer						R	F		
				—, Tom	Son	W	M	Aug.	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school	3		Yes	No	Yes				
				—, Alvin	Son	W	M	Nov.	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Walter	Son	W	M	Aug.	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				—, Irvin	Son	W	M	Feb.	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Hand			Yes	Yes	Yes				

Walnut Cedar Northeast

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Ill.
County Adams

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Quincy
Ward of city. 4

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		27	27	Searcy, Thos. W.	Head	W	M		1843	56	M	19			Texas	Texas	Texas				Engineer (Water)	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F		
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	[illegible]	5	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
				Hibbs, Cordelia	Stepdaughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Illinois	Texas	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
				Searcy, Ruby	Daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Penn'sylvania													
				[illegible], Henry	Son	W	M	March	1896	3	S				Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania													
				[illegible], Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Illinois	Texas	Pennsylvania													
		182	183	Porter, [illegible]	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Wisconsin	England	[illegible]													
				Nelson, Eugene	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]						
		27	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

(—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

59 Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 157

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, 63

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, John K Tucker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Perry Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	35	M	16			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	1
2				Vista B	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	16	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
3				Lela M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
4				Richard E	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At sch		7	yes	yes	yes				
5				Williams G	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
6				Amos E	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At sch			yes	yes	yes				
7				Charles R	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
8		2	2	Augustus C	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2
9				Elizabeth C	wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	12	4	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
10				Perry E	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
11				James B	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
12				Bessie C	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
13				Elonora M	mother	W	F	Feb	1848	52	Wd		5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14		3	3	Filipo Robert	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	3
15				Callie D	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	12	3	3	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16				Williams A	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At sch		7	yes	yes	yes				
17				Rosa D	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
18				Ray M	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
19		4	4	McGill John	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	22			Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	4
20				Cytha V	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	22	9	9	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
21				Winfred B	daughter	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	4	9	yes	yes	yes				
22				William A	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At sch	2	6	yes	yes	yes				
23				Rosa O	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At sch		7	yes	yes	yes				
24				Charles V	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
25				James M	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
26				Mary L	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At sch		7	yes	yes	yes				
27				Lydian O	daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
28				Lena L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
29				Sidney L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
30		5	5	McCormick Elbert	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	5
31				Marbutt	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	30	M	9	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
32				Thomas Y	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At sch		7	yes	yes	yes				
33				Mary D	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At sch		2	yes	no	yes				
34				Walter L	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
35				Alpha B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
36				Sallie L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
37		6	6	Blackmond John	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	33			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	6
38				Marguerite E	wife	W	F	Nov	1850	45	M	33	10	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39				Lydia E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
40				Sarah J	daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				At sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
41				Howard E	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
42				Ray E	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
43				Otis E	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
44		7	7	Childress David	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	7	
45				Belle M	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	12	3	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
46				William D	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
47				May E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At sch		4	yes	no	yes				
48		8	8	Childress Emma	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	F	8	
49				Ida N	wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes				
50				Vira E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, John K Tinsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	9	9		Standard William R	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	28			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes		R	F		5
52				— Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	28	2	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee							yes yes yes					
53				— Allie L	son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes					
54				— Mirtle E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at sch		5	yes yes yes					
55	10	10		Standard Jesse	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	45	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			F		5
56				— Aspasia A	wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	13	5	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
57				— Jesse	son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at sch		4	yes yes yes					
58				— Geo	son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				at sch			yes yes yes					
59				— Gladiola V	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes yes yes					
60	11	11		Truman Andrew J	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	40			Kansas	North Carolina	Kentucky				Wood workman	12	6	yes yes yes		F	F	10	
61				— Marcia A	wife	W	F	Nov	1837	62	M	40	7	6	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina							yes yes yes					
62				— Andrew J	Son	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Texas	Kansas	Alabama				Musick teacher	7		yes yes yes					
63	12	12		Truman Matthew	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Kansas	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes		R	F	11	
64				— Emma	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	3			Texas									yes yes yes					
65				— Harrald	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
66				— O O	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
67				— Rosa	Sister	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Kansas	Alabama				music teacher	9		yes yes yes					
68	13	13		Jason Albert	Head	W	M		1862	38	M	15			Texas		Texas				Farming			yes yes yes		R	F	12	
69				— Miriam L	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	32	M	15	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes					
70				— Terry	Son	W	M	June	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		6	yes yes yes					
71				— Leroy	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes					
72				— Alletha	daughter	W	F	July	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes yes yes					
73				— Emma G	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes yes yes					
74				— Berlin S	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
75				— Albert S	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
76	14	14		Harlan James M	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes yes yes		R	F	13	
77				— Mary A	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	15	5	5	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
78				— Floyd S	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		6	yes yes yes					
79				— Lottie M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		6	yes yes yes					
80				— Byron H	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		6	yes yes yes					
81				— Thomas C	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
82				— Cora A	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
83	15	15		Hefner George	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Day laborer	2		yes yes yes		G	F		
84				— Lula K	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	8	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia							yes yes yes					
85				— Harris	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
86				Miller Morris	father-in-law	W	M	June	1832	67	M				Louisiana	South Carolina	Kentucky				Labourer			yes yes yes					
87	16	16		Hadley James H	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes		R	F	14	
88				— Lottie	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	9	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes yes yes					
89				— Ruthie	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes no yes					
90				— Josie	daughter	W	F	July	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes					
91				— Harry	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes no yes					
92				— Mabel	daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes no yes					
93				— Viola	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
94	17	17		Williamson John H	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	18			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes		C	F	15	
95				— Ella	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	18	5	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia							yes yes yes					
96				— Ernest D	Son	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes					
97				— Guy M	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				at School		4	yes yes yes					
98				— Jesse R	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				at School		6	yes yes yes					
99				— Inez M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes no yes					
100	18	18		Bennett Charles	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	8			Kansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes yes yes		R	F	16	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 60 A

State Texas
County Van Zan

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Fisher precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city. 64

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Emmett Cordie L	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
2				Flamie H	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		6 yes	no	yes					
3				Homer H	son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	do	Texas				at sch		6 yes	yes	yes					
4				Will D	son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes					
5				Rufus	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes					
6				Edris V	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
7	19	19		Beard Alford	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	16	7	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	17		
8				Willie	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	32	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
9				Beulah F	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch		7 yes	yes	yes					
10				Maud E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch		7 yes	yes	yes					
11				Millie C	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch		6 yes	no	yes					
12				Mary A	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at sch		6 yes	yes	yes					
13				William F	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes					
14				Ody	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15	20	20		Brown Thomas J	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	15	
16				Millie D	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri						yes	no	yes					
17				Travis W	son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18	21	21		Calderwood Oswald M	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R	M	F	19	
19				Mary E	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	11	5	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
20				Elmer E	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	no	yes					
21				Clifford M	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes					
22	22	22		Sanders James M	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	33			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	20	
23				Josephine H	wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	11	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
24				Willis M	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
25				John D	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at sch									
26				Emmitt M	son	W	M	Dec	1888	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at sch		3 yes	no	yes					
27	23	23		Cuzy James E	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	21	
28				Lula M	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	11	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	yes					
29				Paul D	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	yes					
30				Lillie M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at sch		6 yes	no	yes					
31				Mattie C	daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at sch		5 yes	no	yes					
32				Ezla E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	yes					
33				Clifford R	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	yes					
34				Ella N	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	yes					
35				Dezzie L	daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
36	24	24		Turner Henry F	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	22	
37				Annie G	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
38				Lena G	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
39				Henry L	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Albert H	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41	25	25		Snadgrass Robert H	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	23	
42				Mary F	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	26	M	1	1	3	Texas								yes	yes	yes					
43				John H	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
44				George C	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
45				Mary D	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
46	26	26		Williams Emmett	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	D				Texas		Texas				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	24		
47	27	27		Rebbell Joseph Dick	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	W	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	25	
48				Marissa E	wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52	W	27	12	8	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
49				Pagues M	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		24		
50				Albert L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				daughter		yes	yes	yes					

(—60)
3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Fayette
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. John N Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned Home mortgaged.	Farm owned or hired.	Number of Farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Edgar K	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
52				— Robert A	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at home		4 yes	yes	yes					
53				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				at School		4 yes	no	yes					
54	28	28		Watson Cornelius 9-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	32			Tennessee						Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27	
55				— Virginia	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	32	11	9	Arkansaw	Arkansaw							yes	no	yes					
56				— Henry C	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw				Farm Laborer		yes	no	yes					
57				— Lillie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw						yes	yes	yes					
58				— Dolf R	Son	W	M	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw						yes	yes	yes					
59				— Zulphie V	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw				At School		3	no	no	yes				
60				— Lelia	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw				at School		1	no	no	yes				
61				— Walter C	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw							no	yes					
62				— Eula F	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1					Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw							no	no	yes				
63	29	29		Pursley Anthony 5-5	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Arkansaw	Arkansaw				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F	25		
64				— Annie M	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
65				— Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
66	30	30		Bowman John W 5-5	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25	
67				— Mary J	wife	W	F	March	1853	47	M	29	11	7	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
68				— Samuel C	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
69				— Hiram F	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Rufus M 3-1	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	yes	no	yes				
71	31	31		Bowman John Sr 5-5	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	25	M	2			Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R	F	30		
72				— Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw						yes	yes	yes					
73				— Vicie E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1/12	S				Texas															
74	32	32		Williams Jaliza 6E	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	17			Arkansaw	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	31	
75				— Mary C	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	17	6	6	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana						yes		yes					
76				— William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Louisiana				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
77				— Samuel D	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Louisiana				at School		3	no	yes	yes				
78				— Maggie M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	10	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Louisiana				at School		4	no	yes	yes				
79				— Earlie C	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	9	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Louisiana				at School		4	yes	no	yes				
80				— Robert C Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Louisiana				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
81				— Vinnie C	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Louisiana							no	no					
82	33	33		Wright Wiley P 2-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	16			Texas		Tennessee				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes			F		
83				— Zelphia R	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	16			Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					
84	34	34		Holley John S 3-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	1			Louisiana	Arkansaw	Georgia				Farming		yes	yes	yes			F		
85				— Hattie E	wife	W	F	May	1874	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	New York	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
86				— Hattie E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
87	35	35		Connell Daniel 9-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			Texas	New York	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F	32		
88				— Emma V	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
89				— Minnie L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				— Oliver F 4-1	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91	36	36		James Henry 5-4	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	33		
92				— Zabella	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	4	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
93				— Nellie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							no	no	yes				
94				— Lettie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
95	37	37		Kelso Hannah 1-1	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F			
96				— Alice M	wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	23	6	5	Tennessee	New York	Tennessee						yes	no	yes					
97				— Marvis C	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
98				— Hale C	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
99				— Virgie C	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Asst housekeeper		yes	yes	yes					
100				— Fred B	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at School		yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 61 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 4 — Enumeration District No. 151 — Sheet No. 3
Ward of city, 65
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, John K Hicks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		36 36	36 36	Kelsan Thomas L	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2		37 37	37 37	Graves Lee F P-1 P-8	4 C-2R Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	15			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	35	2
3				— Margrett L	wife	W	F	July	1863	26	M	7	7	4	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				— Ford L	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				— Fermin B	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				— Geo O	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No	Yes					6
7				— Ima B	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes					7
8				— Rebeca N	mother	W	F	Aug	1832	67	wd	8	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Texas			Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				— Lura E	sister	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At home Work			Yes	No	Yes					9
10		38 38	39 39	Barnard William P-1 P-10	2 R Head	W	M	May	1838	61	M	33			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										R		F	76	10
11				— Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	33	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														11
12				— John W	Son	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	37	12
13				— Thomas R	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Alabama	Ala	Ala				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	35	13
14				Walker George L P-1	Lodger	W	M	June	1873	21	S				Mississ	Ala	Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	35	14
15		40 39	40 39	Powell James T P-1 P-4	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			Mississ	Mississ	Mississ				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	44	15
16				— Eula	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	5	3	2	Miss	Miss	Miss														16
17				— Rena	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Miss	Miss							No	No	Yes					17
18				— Ruth	daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Miss	Miss														18
19		40 40	40 40	Westbrook Theodore P-10 P-5	3 C Head	W	M	Dec	1852	7	M	25			Georgia						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	41	19
20				— Martha C	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	25	7		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				— Theodore H	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				— Hicks M	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				— Bessie M	daughter	W	F	May	1889		S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24		42 41	42 41	Bocker Charles P-1 P-9	4 C-1 B Head	W	M	Nov	1850	50	M	24			Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	F	42	24
25				— Louisa C	wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	24	10	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				— Bettie A	daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School			7 Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				— Marcus C	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School			7 Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				— James A	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School			7 Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				— Samuel C	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School			7 Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				— Lethe K	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School			7 Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				— Josie C M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Stroplin Elisha P-1	5 C-2R Head	W	M	Apr	1830	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer		1	Yes	No	No					32
33		43 42	43 42	Dodson Frank P-1 P-9	Head	W	M	Jun	1860	39	M	16			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	45	33
34				— Ella A	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				— Otis F	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				— Ethel V	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							No	No	Yes					37
38				— Ruby E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														38
39				— Joana C	daughter	W	F	June	1899	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														39
40				— Mahala	mother	W	F	June	1830	70	W	6	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				— George W P-1	Brother	W	M	Aug	1854	31	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42		43 43	43 43	Bowman James P-1 P-7	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	53	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	44	42
43				— Margrett C P-1	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	20	5	5	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44		45 44	45 44	White Edward P-1 P-5	3 C Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	45	44
45				— Nancy J	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	13	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				— William A	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				— Larry H	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes					47
48				— Albert A	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					48
49		45 44	45 44	Camellia James P-1 P-6	Head	W	M		1860	40	S				Alabama									Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	46	49
50		47 46	47 46	Pyatt William P-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	16			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	47	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Jasper

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 151

Sheet No. 5

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, John K Tuttle Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farms or lots.
				Ingalls Hosman M	wife	W	F	Mar	62	38	M	16	5	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
				Jennie L	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Allie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Hue M	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	no				
				Vinnie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
48	48	7-1	7-1	Pyatt Mary	Head	W	F	Oct	1870	29	A	13	6	6	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				keeps house		yes	yes	yes		H		
				Henry S	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Arizona	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	no				
				Ozella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		4	no	yes	no				
				Tullah	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Arizona	Texas	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Jamie	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Arizona	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Erwine	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Arizona	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Infant	daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48	49	5-1	8-1R	Hankins Benj	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	47	M	21				Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	4
				Ada	wife	W	F	July	1859	41	M	21	4	2	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Guy W	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				Ben F	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas															
				Barbarough Stephen G	mason-in-law	W	M	Dec	1816	83	wid	47	5	3	Tennessee	Virginia					at home			yes	yes	yes				
49	50	5-2R	8-2R	Standard Emma	Head	W	F	June	1856	43	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	45	
				Eliza J	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	44	M	2	7	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter Z	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Ala	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Conrad G	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				Franklin B	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Alabama						at School			yes	yes	yes				
				Fowler Rebecca J	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S		1	1	Alabama	Alabama					at home			yes	yes	yes				
				Henry L	grandson	W	M	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	yes	yes				
50	51	9-1	9-1	Stephenson Alonzo	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	26			Ala	Alabama	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	40
				Emma E	wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	6	11	7	Louisiana	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Sadie L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Eunice B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Earl W	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie J	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Leroy	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Katy	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Lena V	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
52	52	5-1	10-1	Anderson John	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Texas	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	91
				Effie A	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Bernice R	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Burt	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Maxie	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
53	53	9-1	10-2	Montgomery Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	23			Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		J	52	
				Nancy L	wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	23	7	7	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Effie L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				School teacher			yes	yes	yes				
				Abbie L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes				
				Claudie B	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Lavonnie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Joe D	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Henry C	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Ivan	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
54	54	3-1	11-3	Elliott John H	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	26	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	55	
55	55			Nannie C	wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				William E	Son	W	M	July	1899	10					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 62 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, John K Sadler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		53 54	53	Grass Thomas H	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	54
2				Fannie E	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	36	M	20	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
3				Harris W	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes				
4				Thomas F	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes			
5				William L	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At Sch		6	yes	yes	yes			
6				Rex	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At Sch		6	yes	yes	yes			
7				Eugenia A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At Sch		6	yes	yes	yes			
8				Elberly K	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At Sch			no	no	yes			
9				Bradley	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							no	no	yes			
10				Blanel	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							none	yes				
11		57		Lanna J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							none	no				
12		55 56		Buffington James B	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	2			Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Iowa				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	56	
13				Annie L	wife	W	F	Mar	1870	25	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
14				William G	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas												
15		57 57		Johnson James F	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	56
16				Minnie J	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
17				William G	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
18				Earl L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S						Tennessee				at School	4	yes	yes	yes				
19				Lenora E	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at Sch	4	yes	yes	yes				
20				Edna D	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At Sch	4	yes	yes	yes				
21				Beatrice P	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At Sch	4	yes	yes	yes				
22				Henry L	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						no	no	yes				
23				Robert G	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						no	no	no				
24		57 58		Fuqua Green W	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		no	no	yes	R	F	57	
25				Lavana	wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	18	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	no	yes				
26				Effie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School	2	yes	yes	yes				
27				Charlie	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at School	2	yes	yes	yes				
28		55 57		Wright Willis J	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	57
29				Francis	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Indian Territory	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
30				Lee A	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Indian Territory						no	no	yes				
31				Claud R	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Indian Territory						none	none					
32				Naomi V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Indian Territory						none	none					
33		59 60		Dragoo William H	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	57
34				Jamina L	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
35		60 61		Bentley James D	Head	W	M	Jun	1834	65	M	15			Alabama	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	60	
36				Harriet A	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	15	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
37				Edna	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				at School	4	yes	yes	yes				
38				Horace A	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				At Sch	2	yes	no	yes				
39				Fannie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina												
40				Altie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4m	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina												
41		61 62		Absher Robert E	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
42				Maggie L	wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
43		62 63		Austin Henry F	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	26			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	62
44				Hattie A	wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	5	1	1	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
45				Terry W	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
46				Estelle	Sister	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				at Home		yes	yes	yes				
47				Barrett Carrie	Step daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes				
48		63 64		Bowman Tom	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	63
49				Lula E	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
50				McLaughlin Ethel B	Step daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 24
Enumeration District No. 257
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Jahn K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		64	65	Grier Hood Ed 7-1	5C Head	W	M	Sept	1853	42	M	15			Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	64
52				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	38	M	15	6	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Flora E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
54				— Ernest A	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				"	"	"						5							
55				— Allice F	daughter	W	F	May	1890	9	S				"	"	"						5							
56				— Nelum E	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	2	S				"	"	"													
57				— Elizabeth L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				"	"	"													
58		65	66	Sims Augustus E-1 8	6C Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	65
59				— Nannie	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	14	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
60				— John A	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
61				— Willie E	daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
62				— Thomas F	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
63				— Lewis S	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
64				— Jewell	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at School		4	yes	no	yes				
65				— Harold F	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
66		66	67	Carr William F-1 5	4C Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
67				— Alletta	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	21	M	3	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Lelela	daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
69		68		Street James W 2-1 9	1C Head	W	M	May	1867	43	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	no	O	M	F	66
70				— Elizabeth A	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	22	8	7	Mississippi	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
71				— Alva Z	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
72				— Marshall R	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				"	"	"													
73				— William G	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				"	"	"													
74				— Earl C	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				"	"	"				at School		5							
75				— Nina A	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				"	"	"													
76				— Erwin R	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				"	"	"							no	no	yes				
77				— Gordon M	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				"	"	"													
78		65	65	Townsley Jasper 2-1 6	3C Head	W	M	Oct	1854	43	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	67
79				— Lizzie M	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	13	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
80				— Ella M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Bessie M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				"	"	"								no	yes				
82				Arthur D	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	5	S				"	"	"													
83				Hazard Nellie J	Sister	W	F	Apr	1869	31	md	9			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Work			yes	yes	yes				
84		69	70	Kistner William 6-1 6	4C Head	B	M	March	1865	35	M	11			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
85				— Augusta R	wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	M	11	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1880	20	Alien				yes	yes	yes				
86				— Adelheist	daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Germany							yes	no	yes				
87				— Elsie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				"	"	"									no				
88				— Lewis	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				"	"	"									no				
89				— Lydia M	daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				"	"	"									no				
90		71	71	Woodward James 6-1 5	4C Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	8			Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	65
91				— Delia J	wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
92				— Earl	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	no				
93				— Ed	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				"	"	"													
94				— Ray	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				"	"	"													
95				— John V	Son	W	M	March	1900	7/12	S				"	"	"													
96		72	72	Grimes Arthur 3-1 3	1C Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	17	Na	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	70
97				— Pauline	wife	B	F	Dec	1864	34	M	15	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Alien				yes	yes	yes				
98				— Paul B	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	16	al				yes	yes	yes				
99		73	73	Wright William 3-1 2	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	71
100				— Julia A	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	58	F	23	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4										13	14	15				19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	74	74		Marton William 4-1	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	4			Indian Territory	Indian Territory	Indian Territory				Farmer						O	M	F	
				Ella F	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	1	1		Georgia	Alabama													
				Laurence W	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	5/12	S					Texas	Texas													
				Peter	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S																			
	75	75		Dave Thomas 5-1	4C Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer					R		F	73
				Jannie E	wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11	5	4		Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				Caron M	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	10	S																			
				Enid H	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S					Illinois	Illinois	Texas												
				Corbett H	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas												
				Wayne Thomas 3-1	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas												
	76	76		Haggins George 2-2	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3/12				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer					O	M	F	74
				Minnie D	wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	3/12				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
	77	77		Kincaid Robert 3-1	1C Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	5				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer					O	F	F	75
				Emmie L	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	5				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Mary Henry	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1898	12	S					Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Farm Laborer								
	76	75		Millard Stephen 3-1	1C Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	10				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer					O	F	F	76
				Ola	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	1	1		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
				Ray	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
	78	78		Kincaid Wallace 1-1	6C 3D Head	W	M	March	1838	61	M	33				Alabama		Alabama				Farmer					O	M	F	77
				[illegible] E	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	33	10	10		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				housekeeper								
				Allie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer								
				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at School	6							
				Zula C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at Sch	6							
				Kattie J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at Sch	6							
				West Clarence J	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3/12	S					Texas	Georgia	Tennessee												
				Lackland Thomas J	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1865	30	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer					R			
				Marc Eugene 6-1	4C	W	M	July	1862	37	Wid	13				Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	5							
	77	80		Heller Frank 5-3	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	Wid	20				Texas	Texas					Farmer					R	M	F	72
				Wilfred	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School	5							
				Charles T	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School	4							
				Harvey E	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia				at School	4							
				Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia				at Sch	4							
	81	81		Ramlett Elizabeth 5-2	4C Head	W	F	Apr	1840	60	Wid	21	2	2		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Maryland				Farmer					1	F	F	16
				George W	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S					Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				Farm Laborer								
	82			Hamilton John 1-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	9				Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer					R	F	F	80
				Pallonia	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
				Emmie J	daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
	83 50	83 82		Frazier John R 11-2 27-4	4C Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	30				Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Day Laborer					R	H		
				Martha C	wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	30	11	8		Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama												
				Callie L	daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer								
				Mattie L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch	3							
				Ola L	daughter	W	F	June	1885	10	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch	3							
				Robert W	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
	84			Kincaid William 5-2	5C Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	12				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer					O	M	F	81
				Mary A	wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	12	3	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina												
				Annie L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	10	S					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Sch	3							
				Minnie A	daughter	W	F	July	1894	4	S					Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
	83	85		Williams F 1-1	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S					Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
	71	82		Mc Mahan David 27-7	Head	W	M	May	1846	53	M	36				Tennessee	Alabama	[illegible]				Farmer					O	M	F	82

C—69 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. 151

Sheet No. —

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 2

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. .....

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or Race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
				Mc Mahan Mattie L	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
				— Dillard	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				— Edward L	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer at Sch										
				— Quincas	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch										
				— Darrell E	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch										
				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
	24	24	84	Hutchcraft Daniel	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R	I	89	
				— Mary A	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	30	M	8	3	3	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee														
				— Lillie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	7	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														
				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Jun	1895	5	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														
	85	87		— Thomas F	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
	85	87		Smith Rattliff	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						O	M	I	84
				— Mattie F	wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	24	7	7	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				— George B	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farm Laborer										
				— Elbert Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Kentucky				Farm Laborer										
				— Effie L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	Kentucky				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					
				— Thomas H	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					
				— Dave B	daughter	W	F	May	1884	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					
				— Graves L	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					
				— Cinthia, Ethel	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky				at Sch			no	no	yes					
	84	86		Graves Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	15			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	85	
				— Mamie P	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	16	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				— Frank O	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas				at Sch			yes	yes	yes					
				— Anna M	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas							yes	no	yes					
				— Rachel E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Texas							no	no	yes					
	83	83	77	Hanker Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1838	60	M	32			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	I	86	
				— Mack H	Son	W	M	May	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	I	87	
				— Anna D	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at Sch		8	yes	yes	yes					
				— Alleta	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at Sch		8	yes	yes	yes					
	88	90		Graham Wm T	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	16			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	I	87
				— Mattie L	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	16	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				— Earnest J	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					
				— Jessie M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					
				— Frank H	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At Sch		8	yes	yes	yes					
				— Ezela A	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at Sch			yes	yes	yes					
				— Cara E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at Sch			yes	yes	yes					
				— Herbert C	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					
				— Edgar V	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					
				— Brent	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes					
	81	81	85	Jackson Samuel	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	22			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	(illegible)				
				— Mary H	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	22	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
				— Wilburn A	Son	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				— Annie G	daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					
				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					
				— Joseph A	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
				— Ethel	daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
	90	92		Jewel Lula Lo-	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
	75	90		Knight William	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	W	11			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				School teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	87
				— Georgia D	wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	11	4	3	Texas	Illinois	Alabama														
				— John O	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 64

A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. 68

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, John K Tinkler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Knight Ethel G	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						no	no	yes					1
2				Oliver A	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													2
3		91	93	McKnight Joe F	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	11	10		Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		E	80	3
4				Sara M	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					4
5		92	94	Collins Levi	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	22			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	E	81	5
6				Nancie	wife	W	F	July	1858	40	M	22	9	8	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					6
7				Lillie O	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Asst House Keeper		yes	yes	yes					7
8				Emlie J	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					8
9				James H	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Mary B	daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					10
11				William M	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at Sch		2	yes	yes	yes					11
12				Martha E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes					12
13				Robert R	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes					13
14		93	95	Smith George W	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	11	20		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	82	14
15				Mary L	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	5	5	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Lacy D	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cotton Picker			yes	yes						16
17				Cussie M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At Sch			yes	yes	yes					17
18				Marcie E	daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at Sch		3	yes	no	yes					18
19				Elias B	Son	W	M	July	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at Sch			yes	no	yes					19
20				Eli E	Son	W	M	July	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at Sch			yes	yes	yes					20
21				Mary A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							no	no	yes					21
22				Willie V	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							no	no	yes					22
23				George W	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							no	no	yes					23
24		94	96	Cochran Green	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	20	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	83	24
25				Josephine	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	27	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Daniel	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Jesse A	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					27
28				Bessie D	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Sch		3	yes	no	yes					28
29				Smith Minnie P	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Ellen M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				invalid			yes	yes	yes					30
31		95	97	Dunning James	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			Texas		Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		E	84	31
32				Pearl	wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas								yes	yes	yes					32
33				Ed	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34		96		Pruitt Ozen	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	22			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Boarding House Keeper		8	yes	yes	yes	O		E		34
35				Bell	wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	22	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					35
36				Vila	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					36
37		96	97	Johnson Thomas H	Head	W	M	Apr	1839	61	M	30			Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	F	85	37
38				Margaret A	wife	W	F	July	1840	59	M	30	10	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					38
39				Aaron W	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					39
40				John L	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Sawmill Laborer			yes	yes	yes					40
41				Minnie A	daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Housework			yes	yes	yes					41
42				William F	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					42
43				Joseph R	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Margaret D	daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Cook		4	yes	yes	yes					44
45				Sara L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S					Georgia	Mississippi				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					45
46		95	98	Sandell Calvin	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	20			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	86	46
47				Julia L	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	20	10	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					47
48				Carver C	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					48
49				Erwin L	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Mamie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at Sch		2	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. John H. Miller, Enumerator.
Ward of city.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Sandell Orum D	Son	W M	Feb	1890	10	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at school	2 mo	no	no	yes					
52				— Janie B	Son	W M	June	1894	5	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
53				— William E	Son	W M	Nov	1896	3	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
54				— Calvin Jr	Son	W M	Apr	1898	1	S					Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
55	99	104		Sandell E Cross	Head	W M	May	1856	44	M					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	57	
56	99	104		Marian Dale H	Head	W M	Oct	1856	43	M	2				Louisiana	Mississippi	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	57	
57				— Mary E	wife	W F	Nov	1868	31	M	2	3	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	58	
58				— Edelie E	daughter	W F	Sept	1892	7	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
59				— Eura M	daughter	W F	June	1898	5	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						no	no	yes					
60				— Hazwood D	Son	W M	Jan	1882							Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						no	no	yes					
61	100	103		Mitchell Richard	Head	W M	Sept	1854	45	M	24				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
62				— Mary E	wife	W F	May	1857	43	M	24	5	5		Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		
63				— Thomas E	Son	W M	Dec	1878	21	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
64				— Sydnie C	daughter	W F	Feb	1881	18	S					Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Navigation Launch Pilot		yes	yes	yes					
65				— Richard L	Son	W M	Jan	1883	17	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at Sch	3	yes	yes	yes					
66				— Emery W	Son	W M	Dec	1884	15	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at Sch		yes	yes	yes					
67				— Van Buren	Son	W M	Dec	1888	10	S					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at Sch		yes	yes	yes					
68	101	104		Gatta Blanch	Niece	W F	June	1884	16	widow		5	6		Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	100	
69				— Cyrus	Son	W M	May	1878	22	S																				
70				— Fabia	daughter	W F	Jan	1880	20	S						Kansas	Virginia				Housekeeper		yes	yes	R					
71				— Josie M	daughter	W F	Oct	1883	16	S						Louisiana	Louisiana				at Sch	7	yes	yes	yes					
72				— Walter	Son	W M	July	1885	14	S											at Sch	5	yes							
73				— Debbie L	daughter	W F	Oct	1887	12	S					Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				at Sch	4	yes	yes	yes					
74				— Frankie L	daughter	W F	July	1890	9	S					Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				at Sch	7	yes	yes	yes					
75	102	105		Neal Clayton J	Head	W M	July	1857	42	M	23				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				at Sch	4	yes	yes	yes					
76				Martha A	wife	W F	Aug	1857	42	M	23	6	6		Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia													
77				Robert M	Son	W M	Sept	1882	17	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	102	
78				Arthur L	Son	W M	Dec	1887	12	S													yes	yes	yes					
79	103	106		Jackson John	Head	W M	Apr	1877	23	M	2					Mississippi	Mississippi												
80				— Jessie	wife	W F	Feb	1882	18	M	2	2	1		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch	6	yes	yes	yes	R	F	103		
81				— John N	Son	W M	Dec	1898	1/2	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
82	104	107		Ellenger Wilbur	Head	W M	Oct	1848	51	M	12				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
83				— Cornith	wife	W F		1858	42	M	5	3	3		Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	no	no										
84															Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina									O	F	R	104	
85				— Diana B	daughter	W F	Aug	1895	4	S					Texas	Missouri	Germany						yes	yes	yes					
86				— John H	Son	W M	Jan	1897	2	S					Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						no	no	yes					
87				— Lena M	daughter	W F	Apr	1899	1	S					Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						no	no	yes					
88	103	108		Miller S Curt	Head	W M	July	1853	46	M	11				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89	103	106		— Callie	wife	W F	July	1868	30	M	11	4	4		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	105		
90				— Cortie M	daughter	W F	Oct	1888	10	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
91				— Thomas W	Son	W M	Feb	1892	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch	4	yes	yes	yes					
92				— Wilbur L	Son	W M	Dec	1894	5	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch		yes	yes	yes					
93				— Otis	Son	W M	Jan	1898	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes					
94	106	109		— Davidson	father	W M	Oct	1821	78	wid	37				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia													
95	104	107		Young Vincent	Head	W M	July	1865	34	M	24				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Blacksmith Farmer	11	yes	yes	yes		O	F	106	
96				— Ester	wife	W F	Mar	1874	26	M	24	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
97				— Emma	daughter	W F	Jan	1897	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
98				— Lucy E	daughter	W F	Oct	1899	8	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Hands at Sch	4	yes	yes	yes					
99				— Robert	Son	W M	Sept	1899	7	S					Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at Sch	4	yes	yes	yes					
100	108			Young Elbert	Head	W M	Oct	1876	23	M	1				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
				— Rosa B	wife	W F	June	1881	18	M	1				Texas	Louisiana														

C—89 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 65 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 15-1
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city, 6
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		105	115	Travis Bain 6-1	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	16	5		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	107	1
2				— Martha A	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	16	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Ora M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes					3
4				— Willie C	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					4
5	1			— Arthur E	son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					5
6				— Virgun P	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					6
7		106	116	Breakroom John H 5-1	Head 13C	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	23			Texas	Holland	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108	7
8				— Martha E	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	23	7	7	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes					8
9				— Wade H	son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Sarah M	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Jewel A	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		3	yes	no	yes					11
12				— Annie M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					12
13				— James F	son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes					13
14		107	117	Martin James H 5-4	Head 14C	W	M	Feb	1855	23	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes	R		F	109	14
15		107	117	— Martha E	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	no	yes					15
16				— Henry A	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					16
17				Willie E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														17
18		114	124	Martin George H 5-2	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	33			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	no	yes					18
19				— Amurica	wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	33			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					19
20		108	118	McWhorter James 5-7	Head 15C	W	M	Dec	1863	38	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	110	20
21				— Nettie E	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Ralph B	son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	no	yes					22
23				— Cattie M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes					23
24				— John M	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes					24
25				— Willard D	son	W	M	Nov	1899	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes					25
26				Beaches Dallas R 5-1	Hamel	W	M	Oct	1846	53	wid	26			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					26
27		117	119	Rockcastle John H 5-3	Head 16C	W	M	May	1865	35	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	K		F	111	27
28				— Mary L	wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	13	2	1	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					28
29				— John H 6-1	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Illinois	Kentucky	Missouri				at Sch		6	yes	no	yes					29
30		118	120	Floyd Hustan C 5-6	Head 17C	W	M	July	1860	39	M				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	112	30
31				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	13	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Daniel M	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						2	yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Essie M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						1	yes	no	yes					33
34				— Bowie H	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					34
35				— Jannie D	daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					35
36		114	116	Floyd Thomas H 5-7	Head 18C	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	12			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	113	36
37				— Callie M	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	6	4	4	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Daniel J	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		2	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Thomas C	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes					39
40				— Maggie O	daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes					40
41				— Nora D	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							no	no	yes					41
42				— Charles W	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														42
43		112	119	Tripp William H 5-8	Head 19C	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	18			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	114	43
44				— Susan E	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	16	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Emit W	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		7	yes	yes	yes					45
46				— Buford R	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Alvis M	son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Mattie L	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes					48
49				— Annie B	Sister	W	F	Nov	1845	54	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				housekeeper			yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Mary A	Sister	W	F	Nov	1857	42	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				housekeeper			yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 15-1

Name of Institution,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	115	115		Earl Jerom	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	9			Kentucky						Farmer			Yes	Yes	R		F	113
52				— Isabel C	wife	W	F		1855	44	M	9	1	1	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													
53				— John B	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
54				Russam Mary F	sister in law	W	F		1862	38	S				Tennessee	Ireland	North Carolina				house keeper									
55	116	121		Grisso Fred	lodger	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Arkansaw	Arkansaw	Ohio				Farmer laborer									
56	116	116		Russam Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	11	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
57				— Tillitha C	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	5	5	5																
58				— William C	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
59				— Marion C	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
60				— Alford A	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
61				— Dora B	daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
62				— Virgil C	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
63	115	126		Ward M Stanwix	Head	W	F	Aug	1850	50	wid	34	10	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress									
64				— William H	Son	W	M	Jun	1871	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
65				— Estelle M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laundress						R		F	117
66				— Edmond S	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6								
67				— Manuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
68				— Guss B	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at Sch	3								
69	118	124		— Elsie M	daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch	4								
70	116	121		Quaver James	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	21			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3								
71				— Nellie P	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	38	M	21	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch									
72				— Edith	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch	6								
73				— Earl G	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch	6								
74				— Susannah K	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch	6								
75	117	124		White Henry C	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	46	M	15			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer									
76				— Jennie A	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	38	M	15	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
77				— Rassie B	daughter	W	F	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch									
78				— Mable L	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch									
79				— Franklin W	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
80	118	125		Whitman Wilson	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R		F	120
81				— Anna E	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
82				Gamble Emmett	step son	W	F	Aug	1887	12	wid	14	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Broad Cotton Laborer									
83				— Hattie L	niece	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
84				— Hessie A M	niece	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
85				— Sophie E	niece	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
86	118	124		Deville Eugene	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	65	mar	38			France	France	France	1841	55	na	Teacher									
87	120	125		Dunigan Benjamin	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	122
88				— Lusa J	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Arkansaw	Arkansaw													
89				— Bryan B	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
90				— Willie J M	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	7/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
91	123	128		Melvina	mother in law	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	42	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas													
92	121	126		Russ Jamesford	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	32	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer						R		F	127
93				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama													
94				— William B	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
95				Ayers Sarah D	Mother	W	F	Dec	1840	59	wid	25	7	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laundress									
96				Vanlandingham Adam G	Brother in law	W	M	Sept	1878	21	mar	2			Arkansaw	Arkansaw	Arkansaw				Farmer						R		F	124
97				— Johnson E	nephew	W	M	Jan	1888	1	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Tennessee													
98	121	127		Barnhill Elijah A	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	26			Arkansaw	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O		F	125
99				— Lucinda J	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	26	5		Missouria		Tennessee													
100	123	129		Oldham Francis M	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	18			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						R		F	126

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 66 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, John H. Spiller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Oldham Rebecka A	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	19	8	7	Mississ	Alabama	Alabama						No	No	Yes					
2				— Marian F	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
3				— Elias S	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ				at Sch		4 yrs	No	Yes					
4				— Ella L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ				at Sch		4	No	Yes					
5				— Willis S	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ				at Sch		4	No	Yes					
6				— Luther A	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ						No	No	Yes					
7				— St Mark	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ						No	No	Yes					
8				— Rurelia M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ													
9	125	131		Sanders William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	31			Tennessee	[illegible]	Kentucky				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	127		
10				— Nancy E	wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	31	15	6	Arkansas	Mississ	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				— Mattie V	daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Laundress		Yes	Yes	Yes					
12				— John R	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
13				— Earlie D	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at Sch		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14	127	132		Jamison William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
15				— Mary J	wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	20	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Crabtree Jas S	son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				— Eliza J	daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Samuel G	grandson	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				New Mexico	Kentucky	Texas													
20	128	133		Neill John B	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee					Stock Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	125		
21				— Nute E	Sister	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee					Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
22				— Lou C	Sister	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee					Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
23	129	134		Terry John H	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	129		
24				— Abbie B	wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	25	10	10	Texas		Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
25				— Lewis O	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
26				— John S	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
27				— Nettie M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
28				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
29				— Walter M	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
30				— Nettie B	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
31				— Ethel E	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
32				Willie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
33	147	155		Starr Edmund H	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	47	M	4			Mississ	Alabama	Mississ				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	130	
34				— Lucy A	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
35				— Margery	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas													
36				— Oliver L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Mississ	Texas													
37				— Joseph M	Brother	W	M	Jan	1856	44	S				Mississ	Alabama	Mississ				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
38				— Alfred O	Brother	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississ				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
39				Hanson Sarah O	Sister	W	F	June	1862	38	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississ				Nurse Nursery		Yes	Yes	Yes					
40				Frobel Ralph	Hand	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	13	Pa	Farm Hand		Yes	Yes	Yes					
41	145	154		Wilson Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			Texas	Ohio	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	131	
42				— Alice J	wife	W	F	May	1863	43	M	17	5	5	Mississ	Alabama	Mississ						Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				— Alzora M	daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Mattie B	daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Ethel M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Sara H	daughter	W	F	Dec	1850	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ				at Sch		6	Yes	No	Yes				
47				— Jack R	Son	W	M	Mar	1856	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississ							No	No	No				
48	135	145		Cotten Stennett	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	132		
49				— Adelia E	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	38	M	19	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	No	No					
50				— Homer	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, John R Tullis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Callon William L	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Sara A	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Azzie L	daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
54				Sallie C	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
55				Vance B	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
56	133	138		Poe Thomas J	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	120
57				Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	20	9	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
58				Celia	daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At Sch		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Annie L	daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Fletcher	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Ladell	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at Sch		2	Yes	No	Yes				
64				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
65				Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
66	124	131		Newberry Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	23			Tennessee		Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	104
67				Francessus C	wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	23	10	5	Tennessee									Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Dennis E	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Everett W	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Inez	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Madge	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	130	137		Newberry John M	5-9-1R Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	26			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	135
73				Alice	wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	26	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Chas	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Emery	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Clara	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Kate	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		2	Yes	No	Yes				
78				Lucy	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
79	136	143		Markham James L	Brother-in-law	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	No	R	F	136	
80	139	147		Newberry James M	5-9-1 Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	137	
81				Eddie C	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
82				Hallie M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
83				Eugene F	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				
84	134	140		Katie B	daughter	W	F	June	1850	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
85	137	142		Stewart John Thomas	5-9-1 Head	2-2-1B W	M	May	1837	62	M	28			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	138	
86				Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	28	4	4	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							No	No	No				
87				John M	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Nancy R	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Tillett McClain	boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Stock raising			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	139
90	138	143		Bligh Jenkins G	4-1-1 Head	2-2-1B W	M	June	1854	45	M	14			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	140
91				Kit H	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas		Texas				at Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Ella A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Alverson Robert B	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At farm labor	3		No	No	No				
94	129	144		Vancil Wade H	4-1-2 Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	141	
95				Edward E	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96	131	145		Buchanan Robert	5-9-1 Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	142
97				Mary L	wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	15	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98	141	146		Parker Charles	Hired	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	143
99	132	146		Bigham Dover M	5-9-1 Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	20			Alabama		Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	144
100				Della M	wife	W	F	May	1865	34	M	20	3	2	Texas	Virginia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				

C—69 2

224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67

A

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 151

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. John K. Miller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Brashem Nathaniel B	son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					1
				Thomas F	son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stock raising			yes	yes	yes	R			145	2
				Bushrad F	nephew	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					3
142	148	1		Harper Ernest F	Head	W	M	July	1852	48	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	146	4
				Emma C	Sister	W	F	July	1852	48	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes					5
144	147	2		Ferguson Robert F	Head	W	M	July	1852	48	mar 15				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	147	6
				Mabel E	daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	15	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				Housekeeper			yes	yes	yes					7
				Robert A	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes					8
				Fred F	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas				at Sch		6	yes	no	yes					9
				Barnard M	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					10
				George	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas							no	no	yes					11
145	150			Drummond Daniel F	Head R	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	9			West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1881	19	no	Farmer			yes	yes	yes					12
				Nannie E	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	9	3	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148	13
				Ruby D	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	West Indies	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					14
				Luther H	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	4	S				Texas	West Indies	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					15
146	149			Harry M	brother	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				West Indies	West Indies	West Indies	1885	15	al	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	149	16
145	149	3		Hammond William W	Head R	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	15			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	150	17
				Mary A	wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	15	5	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					18
				Thomas E	son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					19
				Mary B	daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							none	yes						20
143	152	4		Hill Alex H	Head R	W	M	Sept	1861	38	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Stock Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		21
				Eliza	mother	W	F	Dec	1828	71	wid 48				Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky				Domestic Keeping			yes	yes	yes					22
144	153	5		Thurmond Pearl F	Head R	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4			Kentucky	Virginia	North Carolina				Stock Farming			yes	yes	no	O	M	F	151	23
				Permelia C	wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					24
				Thomas M	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					25
				Thurman L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					26
				Lela M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					27
146	154	6		Jones Thomas F	Head R	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M				Tennessee	Indiana	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	152	28
140	154			Emily C	wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	15			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					29
144	155	7		Dillard Henry F	Head R	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		30
				Alice F	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	24	5	6	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					31
				Mary M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Dress Maker at Sch			yes	yes	yes					32
				Rector E	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas						11	yes	yes	yes					33
				Charles C	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					34
				Ella F	daughter	W	F	June	1888	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes					35
				Ben D	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					36
148	154	8		Watson Minnie Est	Head R	W	F	Jan	1857	43	wid 18	6	6		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer at Sch		1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	154	37
				Nellie A	daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					38
				John M	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch			yes	no	yes					39
149	155			Cozcack Mell F	Head R	W	M	June	1850	49	M	26			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Dry Cleaner	3		yes	yes	yes	O		H	5	40
				Lillie D	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	50	M	26	14	12	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					41
				Zelda	daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	24	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Music Teacher	1		yes	yes	yes					42
				Fowler D	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					43
				Verna	daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Sch		9	yes	yes	yes					44
				Viola	daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Sch		8	yes	yes	yes					45
				Guy E	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Sch		8	yes	yes	yes					46
				Lila M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Sch		9	yes	yes	yes					47
				Emma	Son	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					48
				Alma	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Sch		7	yes	yes	yes					49
				Matter	daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at Sch		7	yes	yes	yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Jaybird Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated ~~city, town~~, or village, within the above-named division. Buffalo Gap
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, John K Fuller, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 15-1
Sheet No. 9 A

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cycreek Evans	Son	W	M	Jan	1855	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														51
52				— Irine	daughter	W	F	Jan	1858	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														52
53	153	158	156	McCormick John R	Head	W	M	May	1846	40	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer						O	F	F	154	53
54				— Vernon W	servt	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	8	4	3	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama														54
55				— Luther L	Son	W	M	May	1884	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														55
56				— Hugh	Son	W	M	June	1888	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														56
57				— Dora L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														57
58	154	157	157	McCormick William R	Head	W	M	May	1846	40	M	11			Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer						O	F	F	156	58
59				— Celia	mother	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	11	11	7	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina														59
60				— Jessie M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School										60
61				— Lillie M	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School										61
62	152	155	155	Dore John	Head	W	M		1840	60	M	36			New York	Ireland	Ireland										O	F	F		62
63				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Feb	1850	70	M	36	8	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64	156	161	159	Harris Sam R	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer						O	M	F	157	64
65				— Sallie B	wife	W	F	Mar	1856	43	M	22	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														65
66				— Charles R	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Laborer										66
67				— Jesse B	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School										67
68				— Alma A	daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				At School										68
69				— Mary E	daughter in law	W	F	Jan	1840	60	Wid	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer										69
70				Clay John D	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Schoolteacher	2									70
71	134	142	140	Johnson John R	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	46	M	22			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer						O	F	F	155	71
72				— Cecelia A	wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	22	8	6	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				— William R	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina				At Home										73
74				— Rosa L	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				At School										74
75				— Alice L	daughter	W	F	July	1884	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				At School										75
76				— Loyetia M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina				At School										76
77				— Leroy W	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina														77
78				— Infant	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina														78
79	174	163	161	Mims Sam C	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	15			North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina				Stock Farmer						R	M	H	155	79
80				— Ada A	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				— Francis M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				At School										81
82				— Neil P	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														82
83				— Bryan	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														83
84	164	169	167	Grimes Zebulon	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	31			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						R	M	H	160	84
85				— Dehora C	wife	W	F	Mar	1851	45	M	31	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee														85
86	165	170	168	Grimes William R	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer										86
87				— Lizzie C	wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				— Zebulon M	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89				— Edward D	daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				— Ben W	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				— William W	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92	169	176	174	Walker James M	Head	W	M	Feb	1830	70	M	46			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Retired						O	F	H		92
93				— Anna E	wife	W	F	Mar	1829	71	M	46	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														93
94	171	177	175	Mathis Miles M	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cyclorama						O	M	H		94
95				— Eliza J	wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	15	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														95
96				— Mercer O	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School										96
97				— Della F	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School										97
98				— Williams	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				At School										98
99				— Maelya R	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														99
100				— E K	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 68 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 167
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated ~~city, town,~~ or village, within the above-named division, Buffalo Gap Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Mathis John H	Son	W	M	Dec	1858	1	S			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														1
2	162	165		Mathis Sallie Kat	Head	W	F	Sept	1853	46	S			Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				School Teacher						O	F	H	2
3	163	166		Early Walter D	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	14		Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6					R	H		3
4				Thornton M	mother	W	F	Dec	1818	81	M	26	4	3	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia													4
5				Mills J	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				at Sch									5
6				Bertha R	daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													6
7	164	167		Evans Isaac M	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	11			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Day Laborer						R	H		7
8				Annie L	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	11	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													8
9				James G	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													9
10				Marshall M	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11				Julia F	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
12				Earl C	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13	165	168		Carter Rebecca	Head	W	F	July	1849	50	Wd	14			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Rancher						O	F	H	13
14	166	169		James Ann F	Head 3C	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Farmer						O	F	I	14
15				Ida G	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													15
16				Robert F	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													16
17				Hattie L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													17
18				Ed	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													18
19	167	170		Wright Joseph W	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant						O	F	H	19
20				Emma R	wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	23	7	4	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama													20
21				Walter J	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at Sch									21
22				Lillie D	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at Sch									22
23				Joseph A	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at Sch									23
24				Lewis D	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at Sch									24
25	168	171		Stanley Samuel	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	25			Mississippi						Merchant Farmer						R	H		25
26				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	20	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													26
27				Valey P	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at Sch									27
28				Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at Sch									28
29				Della M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at Sch									29
30	169	172		Austin Green B	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	23			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Farmer						O	F	I	30
31				Elizabeth E	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	23	8	7	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas													31
32				Norah H	daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				house keeper									32
33				Mary D	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch									33
34				Valura B	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch									34
35				James M	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch									35
36				Archie E	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch									36
37				Ethmad	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch									37
38	170	173		Tractor Robert	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1845	52	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer						O	F	I	38
39				Mabel Ann F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	22	7	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													39
40	171	174		Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch									40
41	172	175		Tyson Elizabeth	Head 3C-1R	W	F	Apr	1846	53	M	30	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				house keeper						R	H		41
42				Janie E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				School Teacher	12								42
43				Rachal E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Music Teacher	2								43
44				Hamin Mary E	daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	Wd	8			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				School teacher	7								44
45				Griffin James T	nephew	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				day laborer									45
46				Mary	niece	W	F	June	1884	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch	6								46
47	173	176		Stricklin Hosea	Head 3C-3	W	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				School teacher	6					R	H		47
48				Fannie	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													48
49				Clara	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina													49
50	174	177		Brockinton Frank	Head 3C-3	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer						R	R		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Buffalo Gap
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
51				Brackreen Ellis G	wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at sch	2	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Clark O	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													52
53	174	180		Grout Jasper D	Head	W	M	July	1840	55	M	24			[illegible]						day laborer	1	no	no	yes	R	H			53
54				— Mattelia A	wife	W	F		1863	37	M	20	4		Tennessee	Ohio	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					54
55	175	181		Hill Robert A	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	24			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	165	55
56	176	179		Annie S	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	24	10	10	Texas	Virginia	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Fannie L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				at sch	2	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Annie C	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	5	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Robert W	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	3	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Henry W	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	4	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Sallie V	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Katie E	daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Mabel M	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					63
64				— Clarence L	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					64
65				— Raymond	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					65
66	179	180		Berry Sallie A	Head	W	F	May	1859	41	Wd		4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				keeps kitchen		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		66
67				— Exdana C	daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at sch	5	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Cornie C	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				at sch	5	yes	yes	yes					68
69	178	181		Rudebell Cornelius	Head	W	M	Mar	1825	75	Wd		5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes	O	F	H		69
70	177	184		Bell Matthias H	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	35			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Black Sm		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	164	70
71	178	182		— Lucy A	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	35	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Gurgus A	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Horse lic		yes	no	yes					72
73				— Mamie J	daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Millinery		yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Walter R	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at sch	5	yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Henry G	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at sch	7	yes	no	yes					75
76	176	183		Stelle Rush M	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	5			Tennessee	Arkansas	Alabama				Stock Man		yes	no	no	O	M	H		76
77				— Mary L	wife	W	F	July	1872	28	M	5	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes					77
78				— Della E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch	6	yes	no	yes					78
79				— Willie B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch	4	yes	no	no					79
80				— Clara M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes					80
81				— Josephine W	Daughter	W	F	May	1858	42					Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes					81
82	177	184		Hickman Benjamin F	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				washing machine		yes	yes	yes	R		H		82
83				— Theresa E	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	33	M	30	10		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Jabez M	son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Phineas C	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Nathaniel J	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Estelle	daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Richard L	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Pebble	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					89
90				Cunderson Thos	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				[illegible]															90
91	178	183		Strange Hallie	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	30			Alabama	North Carolina	[illegible]				Carpenter		no	no	yes	R		H		91
92				— Chris A	Employee	W	F	Dec	1853	47	M	5	5	4	[illegible]		Mississippi				has name									92
93				— Archie W	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Laura C	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				has name	12	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Alexander S	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Basil M	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				a Cripple		yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Elisha A	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Laviticia	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at Sch	5	yes	no	yes					98
99				— James F	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						no	no	yes					99
100	177	184		Scott Edgar W	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	33			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	167	100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 69 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, John A Franklin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Scott Francis L	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	26	12	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						20	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
2				Edgar N	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch		5 mos	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch		7 yrs	Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				Kirby	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				4
5				Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				6
7	185	189		Cranford William A	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	40	M	17			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Physician		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	7
8	180	187		Aggie	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	34	M	17	2	2	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				Paul	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10				Fraggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				At Sch		6	Yes	No	Yes				10
11				Carr Hubert E	Hired	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				Ranch hand		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12	184	190		Cummins [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	26	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dry Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	12
13	181	188		Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	21	M	3	2	1	Texas	New York	Alabama						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				Eliza B	Sister	W	M	Jan	1888	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
15	185	191		Simpson Joseph J	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Physician		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	15
16				Sarah J	wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	22	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				16
17				Martha E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Dressmaker		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				17
18				Ezra M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19	194	192		Pearl E	daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
20	185	190		Green Elbert [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky					Farm Laborer		10	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	20
21				Margarett E	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	39	M	22	10	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				21
22				Charles W	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	20	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				22
23				Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At Sch		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24				Emily E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25	184	191		Dawson James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	No	No	O	M	F	168	25
26				Sarah J	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	3	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas							No	No	No				26
27				Clara E	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													27
28	185	192		Gray Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Dr Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	169	28
29				Annie	wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				29
30				Robert A	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
31	186	193		Dunklin John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Minister Harmonia		1½	Yes	No	Yes	R	F	H	170	31
32				Dallie L	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	16	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes				32
33				Linnie C	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				33
34				Ben B	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At Sch		5	Yes	No	Yes				34
35				Myrtle N	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At Sch		5	Yes	No	Yes				35
36				Elbert L	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At Sch		5	Yes	No	Yes				36
37	187	194		Scott James M	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	6		Yes	No	No	R		H	37
38				Laura	wife	W	F	Mar	1881	18	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				38
39				Virgie E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													39
40	197	195		Wardlaw [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Raising Poultry			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H	40
41	188	195		Josephine R	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	1	1		Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				41
42				Gray Magnolia E	niece	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At Sch		5	Yes	No	Yes				42
43	192	198		Charles A	nephew	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At Sch		5	Yes	No	Yes				43
44	189	196		Brackeen Frederick	Head	H	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			Holland	Holland	Holland				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	171	44
45				Tabitha	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	61	M	4	14	12	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				45
46				Christanda	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	41	M	12			Texas	Holland	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	No				46
47				David J	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Holland	Tennessee				Teacher	5		Yes	No	Yes				47
48				Dallie S	daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Holland	Tennessee				Housework			Yes	No	Yes				48
49	192	197		Judie E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Holland	Tennessee				At Sch		5	Yes	No	Yes				49
50	186	197		Leavitt Christian A	Head	W	M	May	1819	81	M	58			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IS CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
51		194	201	Liggitt Monty	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	5	5	5	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
52		HH	197	Hamrick Jasper M	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith		yes	yes	yes				
53				Fannie	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	5	4	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
54		Hse	199	King James R	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stock Trader		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
55				Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	17	9	9	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
56				Emzy M	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At Sch		2	yes	yes				
57				Effie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At Sch		4	yes	yes				
58				Harriet	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At Sch		4	yes	yes	yes			
59				Lottie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At Sch		4	yes	yes	yes			
60				Nora	daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				At Sch		4	yes	yes	yes			
61				Cake	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							no	no	no				
62				Nellie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							no	no	no				
63				Sara	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky							no	no	no				
64		196	200	Sharkman Frederick G	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	no				
65		195	199	Ridenaur Lucius G	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	33			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	172
66				Charles E	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Nebraska	Indiana	Indiana				At Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
67				Martha	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Nebraska	Alabama	Indiana				At Sch		5	yes	yes	no				
68				Grayd F	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				At Sch		5	no	no	yes				
69		197	203	Butcher James R	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	4			Mississippi						Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	F	173
70		Hse	204	Minervia F	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	21	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
71				Ruth	daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Music Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
72				Evan	Son	W	M	Jun	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
73				Vesta	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
74				Maggie M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
75				Nyra O	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
76				Lila M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	no				
77				Eva	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	no				
78		198	202	Newberry William H	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	22			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	174
79				Mary H	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	22	12	10	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
80				William L	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At Sch		4	yes	no	yes				
81				Clifton	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At Sch		6	yes	no	no				
82				Charles	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At Sch		6	yes	yes	no				
83				Lyla	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At Sch		6	yes	yes	no				
84				Clarence	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At Sch		2	yes	yes	no				
85				Ava	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no				
86				Iva	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no				
87				Sallie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no				
88				Leland	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no				
89				Maud	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							no	no	no				
90		196	203	Blakemore Lucius H	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	no	O	M	F	175
91				Laura E	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	7	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	no				
92				Thomas L	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
93				Lucius R	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
94				William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
95				Lee H	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
96		199	205	Newberry Wilbur H	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	176	
97				Rosa M	wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
98		207		Newberry Walter	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	177	
99				Minnie	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
100				Harrison Walter R	Hand	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 70 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Foster
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 12
74

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		206	206	Merchant Lyle	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Farmer						O	F	I	178
2				— Ada M	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				— Laurence B	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		207	209	Johnson Buster	Head	B	M				M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming and Cook						R	H		
5				— Lila	wife	B	F	Oct	1870	29	M	2	1		Texas															
6		208	210	Hammond Joseph L	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						O	M	F	178
7				— Nancie	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	36	M	16	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina													
8				— Joanna C	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch		6							
9				— Bertha M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch		6							
10				— Joseph W	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch		6							
11				— Luella	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6							
12				— Sativa	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— George D	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		209	211	Hunter James M	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9 1/2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	M	F	178
16				— Emily A	wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	9 1/2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17				Milliken Catherine	mother in law	W	F	Mar	1848	52	wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Postmistress									
18				— John A	Brother in law	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming									
19		210	212	Young Robert M	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	M	F	181
20				— Margarett A	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	14	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				— Deanna C	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		6							
22				— Oden C	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				— Vara A	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
24				McCoy Richard R	Boarder	W	M		1872	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
25		213	215	Edmisson Robert E	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	50	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	M	F	182
26		214	216	— Theo E	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	15	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
27				— Jessie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At Sch		7							
28				— Guy	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At Sch		7							
29				— Foster	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At Sch		7							
30				— Robert P	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
31				Barnes Edwin B	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				School teacher	4								
32		215	217	Young Andrew F	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	35			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						O	M	F	182
33				— Mary A	wife	W	F	May	1865	34	M	35	11	5	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee													
34				— Iva E	daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				House work									
35				— Wilburn H	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch		6							
36		216	218	Milliken Charles A	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Ag Laborer	1					R	H		
37				— Lucy	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				— Lewis G	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4 11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39		207	214	Oliver John H	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Horse Trader									
40				— Anna E	wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	28			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
41		217	219	Gartrell Burgess C	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	184
42		?		— Mary A	wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	20	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
43				— John D	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer									
44				— Leslie D	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer									
45				— Maggie B	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At Sch		8							
46				— Forrest M	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At Sch									
47		208	210	James Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	27			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						O	F	F	184
48				— Eliza Jane	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	27	8	7	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Housework									
49				— Effie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
50				— Berta M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At Sch		8							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. John K Fiddler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farms schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				James Mary L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at sch		7	yes	yes	yes				
52				Luther Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
53				Bessie B	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
54				Elmo S	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
55	211	219		Wilburn H	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	156	
56	205	213		Floyd David	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	15			Alabama		North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	157	
57				Sara J	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
58	214	222		Pruitt Elijah D	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	155	
59				Emily E	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	15	2	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
60	213	221		Sellers Will W	Hand	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
61	211	219		Chandler William	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	Wd	15			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	189	
62				Sarah D	wife	W	F	May	1860	39	M	15	5	5	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63				Emma D	daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Has none			yes	yes	yes				
64				Forrest E	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
65				Harris E	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
66				Elmus K	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
67				Onah D	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
68				James Dorsey	Hand	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
69	214	222		Magill Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	16			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	150	
70				Mary A	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	16	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
71				John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at sch		1	yes	yes	yes				
72				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at sch		1	yes	no	no				
73				Martha E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	no				
74				Mary E	daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
75				Maffet D	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
76				Addie L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
77	215	223		Pinkston Martha A	mother-in-law	W	F	June	1830	70	Wd	6	2		Tennessee	Virginia	Pennsylvania				Has none			yes	no	no				
78	213	221		Dunn Benard	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	10			California	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	151	
79				Birdie	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	10	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	no				
80				Laird	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	California	Mississippi				at sch		3	yes	yes	yes				
81				Harris J	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	California	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
82				Jeff K	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	California	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
83				Mable	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	California	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
84				John D	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	California	Mississippi													
85	214	222		Williams Major	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	132	
86				Orlena E	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	5	3	1	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
87				John Q	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
88	217	225		Spurgin Robert R	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	24			Tennessee	[illegible]					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	153	
89				Nancis E	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	46	M	24	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
90				James M	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
91				Eddie C	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				has none			yes	yes	yes				
92				Walter B	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				has none			yes	yes	yes				
93				Vallene E	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	no	yes				
94				Willie Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
95	216	224		Palmer David	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	22			Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	154	
96				Callie L	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	22	8	7	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
97				Henry C	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
98				Wilder E	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
99				William B	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
100				Roman S	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at sch		4	yes	yes	yes				

C—89 2

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 71 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Enumeration District No. 125 1 Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, John R Fuller Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Palmer Vernan	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
				— Ford	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
				— Nathan G	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
	219	229		Pritchett John W	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	no	yes	R	F	135	
				— Nellie L	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie G	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
	216	226		Cunningham Thos	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	41	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	136
				— Porter A	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	4	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				— William E	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes				
				— Allie M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes				
	227	237		Pat Robert J	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	26			Mississippi	Miss	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137
				— Ada L	wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	23	4	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				— Jasmin E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Miss	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				
				— William J	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes			
				— Eva M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes			
				— Otis R	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes			
				— Alton G	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee												
				Roberts Harris G	step son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes			
				— Frank D	Step son	W	M	Aug	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes			
				— Lurbia R	daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at Sch		6	yes	no	yes			
	220	230		Smith James A	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	F	138
				— Emily E	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	23	11	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes			
				— Emmy O	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		9	yes	no	yes			
				— Willie G	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		3	yes	no	yes			
				— Tula F	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		3	yes	no	no			
				— Jewel G	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		3	yes	no	no			
				— Lillie D	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		1	yes	no	no			
				— Cliffie A	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes			
				— Earnest B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes			
				— Chester G	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
	224	234		Wright Obanon	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139
				— Mary A	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	9	8	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes			
				— Rufus M	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes			
				— Iva	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes			
				— Willie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes			
				— Spencer H	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes			
				— Ewell E	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes			
				— Maeie A	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes			
				— Robert E	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes			
				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes			
	232	240		Cole David H	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	5			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Tallula E	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	yes			
				— Lillie D	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	no	yes			
				— Josee H	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							no	no	yes			
	235	244		Tisdale Ralph H	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1/2			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	140
				— Eula E	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			
	224	234		Cash Edward H	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician			yes	no	yes	O	F	H	
				— Theodosia E	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	15	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			
				— Harmon M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes			
				— Andrew W	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes			

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Taylor

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 151

Sheet No. 13

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, John A Tiller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Leath Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Ruth C	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at sch		5	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Henderson Albert W	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	31	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Black Smith	2		yes	yes	yes					53
54	115	115		Kinnans Thaniel	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky				Invalid			yes	no	no					54
55				— Fannie A	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	30	5	5	Mississippi	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Frank	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	201	56
57				— Blanch K	daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				School teacher	6		yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Bessie K	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at sch		4	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Beulah K	daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at sch		6	yes	yes	yes					59
60	114	114		Lindley Johnnie K	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	11			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	216	60
61				— Lizzie C	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	11	5	4	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Mary O	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at sch		5	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Ray C	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					63
64				— Ralph E	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					64
65				— Dewey K	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					65
66		237		Stennett Belinda	Head	W	F	Jan	1853	47	widow	8	5		Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Laundress			yes	yes	yes					66
67				Grizzle Lona	Grandson	W	F	Aug	1884	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes					67
68				Edie M	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1886	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes					68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

F—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 72 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Foster

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Prec. No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J. R. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		226	238	Britt Jim	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	33	M	10			Arkansas	Illinois	Ill				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	202
2				— Mattie J	wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	10	5	4	Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Elbert J	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							No	Yes	Yes				
4				— Willie G	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							No	No	Yes				
5				— Earl F	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							No	No	No				
6				— Berthey A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							No	No	No				
7		227	235	Johnson Milton	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	203
8				— Cassie	wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Elsie M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							No	No	No				
10				— Mandie G	daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
11		231	240	Allday Ira D	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	204
12		229	236	— Vannie A	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Albert H	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
14				— Willie B	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	Yes				
15				— Jesse H	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1 11/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
16		232	241	Eaburn Cutting	Hsmd	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		228	237	Gardenhire Jamie	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	205
18				— Mary B	wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	2	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Willie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At Sch		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Millie B	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At Sch		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Ira G	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At Sch		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Era B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Henry G	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
24				— Timmie C	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
25		233	242	Hood Edgar R	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	206
26		230	238	— Lula M	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Elmo	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
28				Risinger Michael M	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Physician									
29		234	243	Shafer John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	207
30		224	232	— Frances L	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	22	9	8	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
31				— Nettie M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Cotton Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Winfred L	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At Sch		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Lula M	daughter	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At Sch		2	Yes	No	Yes				
34				— Emma B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At Sch		2	Yes	No	Yes				
35				— Hazel E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At Sch		2	No	No	Yes				
36				— Henry E	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							No	No	No				
37				— McGinn O	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
38		228	236	Trent George W	Head	W	M	May	1865	34	M	13			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
39				— Sarah E	wife	W	F	May	1867	32	M	13	2	2	Alabama	Scotland	England													
40				Nisbet Bertha L	Step daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Has Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		232	241	Waldron Wilbert	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	208
42				— Louise Ja	wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
43				Rucker Stella	Grand daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Charlie	grandson	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Pratt William L	Hsmd	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
46		234	244	Morris Mark L	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	209
47				— Ella	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	11	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Mark E	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Max L	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Edna R	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch		4	Yes	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, John M Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of Farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Harris Fay [illegible]	daughter	W	F	June	1888	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no					
				[illegible] John C	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no					
		238	247	Walden Green	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	I	240
				[illegible] Ada P	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Vada	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				[illegible] Hallie C	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
		239	248	Walden Edd W	Head	W	M	Jun	1871	28	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	I	210
				[illegible] Rosa B	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw							yes	no	yes				
				[illegible] Pansy B	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		240	249	Graham William M	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw				Stock Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	H	I	212
			250	Middleton Willie	Head	W	M	Aug	1879	20	M				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	no	no	H	I	213	
				[illegible] Hattie L	wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M		0	0	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	no				
		247	251	Mayhew Thomas M	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	4			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	I	214
				[illegible] Ellen	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw							yes	no	no				
				[illegible] Wynnis	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
				[illegible] Calvin D	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	no				
				[illegible] Victor	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				[illegible] William A	Brother	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
		243	252	Mayhew John M	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	35			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	I	215
				[illegible] Phebe C	wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	18	4	3	Arkansaw	Kentucky	Arkansaw							yes	yes	no				
				[illegible] Cora	daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Mattie A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] James C	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Fannie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
		243	253	Brantley Ezekiel	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	no	no	O	M	I	216
				Wilkes Ruth J	Sister	W	F	Dec	1846	53	wd	44			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Tilley William	Brother	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	25	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	no	no				
		244	254	Wood James M	Head	W	M	July	1846	43	M	22			Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	O	M	I	217
				[illegible] Mattie J	wife	W	F	Aug	1858	40	M	11	5	4	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia							yes	no	no				
				[illegible] Della M	daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at Sch		4	yes	no	yes				
				[illegible] Nellie C	daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				at Sch		4	yes	no	yes				
				[illegible] Perry S	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				at Sch		4	yes	no	no				
				[illegible] Vyzan	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				at Sch		4	yes	no	yes				
				[illegible] Thelma	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
		245	255	Rymer William	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Merchandise			yes	no	no	O	I	I	218
		246	256	Stern James H	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			yes	no	no	O	I	I	219
				[illegible] Zula F	wife	W	F	Nov	1883	16	M	15	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina													
		243	257	Hurst Daniel	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	61	M	2			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Minister M E Church			yes	no	no				220
				[illegible] Hattie A	wife	W	F	May	1878	21	M	2	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
		245	258	Carter Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	14			Arkansaw	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	I	221
				[illegible] Dezadia	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	14	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Dawsie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Thomas L	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	5	S				Texas	Arkansaw	Texas							no	no	yes				
		246	259	Carter William	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	42			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer		1	yes	yes	yes	R	M	I	222
				[illegible] Elizabeth J	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	42	9	6	Arkansaw	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	no	no				
				[illegible] Izara J	daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansaw				Farm Laborer			yes	no	no				
				[illegible] Mary A R	daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansaw				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				[illegible] Oscar C	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansaw				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
				[illegible] Omer G	grandson	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
		250	260	Hardy Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	I	223

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 73 A

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 151 — 15

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. John R. Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hardy Sallie A	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	39	M	20	9	7	Miss	Miss	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				Williams J	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary F	daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss				At Sch		2 yes	yes	yes				
				Dora L L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss				At Sch		7 yes	yes	yes				
				John M	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss				At Sch		3 yes	no	yes				
				Miles A	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss				At Sch		5 yes	no	yes				
	251	251		Andrew M	Son	W	M	May	1853	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss						yes	no	yes				
				Stephens Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Miss	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	224
				William E	brother	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	"	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	226
				Stephens Gertrude	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	31	M	3			Texas	Miss	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	226
				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	3	2	1	Miss	Texas	Miss						yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Miss						no	no	yes				
	257	263		Dunnaway	daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas		Miss						no	no	yes				
	250	256		Thom Charles M	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	227
				Ida A	wife	W	F	June	1878	20	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tex						no	no	yes				
	254	260		Nisbett Alexander	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	225
				Martha B	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Alexander M	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes				
				Robert H	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes				
				Mary L	daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				Frances L D	mother	W	F	Apr	1851	48	widow	5	3		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				has name		yes	yes	yes				
	263	269		Dan F	Brother	W	M	Mar	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Barber	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	228
	252	258		Pollock Edward W	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	20			Miss	Miss	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	230
				Mary J	wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	20	8	8	Texas		Miss						no	no	yes				
				Zelpha M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				at Sch		7 yes	yes	yes				
				Samuel E	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				From Labor		yes	yes	yes				
				George D	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				at Sch		3 yes	yes	yes				
				Katilie D	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				at Sch		3 yes	yes	yes				
				Jesse W	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Miss	Texas				at Sch		3 yes	yes	yes				
				Mary N	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	7	S				Texas	Miss	Texas						yes	no	yes				
				Paul	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Miss	Texas						no	no	yes				
				Lucile A	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Miss	Texas						no	no	yes				
	253	259		Pollock Martha A	Head	W	F	Nov	1828	71	wid	6	6		Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				has name		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
	257	263		Lindsey Garrett M	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	63	M	40			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Peddler		yes	no	yes	O	M	H	
				Mary A	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	62	M	40	4	2	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
				John H	Son	W	M	May	1861	39	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	230
	255	261		Miller William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	15			Alabama	Maryland	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	232
				Joseph A	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				Peter M	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				At Sch		2 yes	yes	yes				
	254	260		Stevens Jack R	Head	W	M	July	1866	34	M	7			Louisiana	Miss	Tennessee						no	no	yes	O	M	F	233
				Margie H	wife	W	F	July	1878	20	M	7	2	1	Texas	Miss	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
				Lena M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						no	no	yes				
				Lester E	Nephew	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				at Sch		yes	no	yes				
				Rosa L	niece	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						yes	no	yes				
				Gerthie Leonard	Hired	W	M	Mar	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Young Zachary H	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Stock Farmer		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	234
	257	266		Johnson Jack R	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	32	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Farmer		yes	yes	no	R	M	F	235
				Jessie J	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						no	no	yes				

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Fayette

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 65-1
Sheet No. 15-

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Johnson Lizzie J	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
52				— Joseph C	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
53	275	277	207	Brashier Joseph Capt	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	33			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						O	F	H	236
54				— Permalia J	wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	33	6	4	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
55				— Adison L	Son	W	M	June	1878	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer									
56				— Lawrence H	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at Sch		7	yes	yes	yes				
57	274	276		Floyd Walker Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	235
58				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Mar	1861	38	M	14	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	yes	yes				
59				— George R	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Lizzie L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Mississippi				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Lavie A	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
62				— William Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
63	266	269		Burks Perry M	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	21			Georgia	VA	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	239
64				— Mary J	wife	W	F	Apr	1853	46	M	21	10	10	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
65				— Josephine C	daughter	W	F	July	1878	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Medical practice		7	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Leona B	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at Sch		2	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Abel R	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at Sch		1	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Frank A	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at Sch		2	yes	no	yes				
69				— James R	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
70				— Andrew J	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
71				— Eunice L	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
72				— Mary L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
73				— Wright	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	no				
74	265	275	220	Lyby Edgar J	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			Texas	VA	VA				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	D	235	
75				— Bertha D	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	VA	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
76				— Ramond	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77	266	276	221	King John T	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	8			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Black Smith		2	yes	no	yes	R	H		
78				— Minnie L	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	5	4	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
79				— James W	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
80				— Edward R	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
81				— Ezekiel T	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
82				— Shelby E	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83	262	272	222	Elliott Jefferson	Head	W	M	May	1844	35	M	17			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	no	O	F	H	246
84				— Mary M	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	17	8	8	Illinois	Mississippi	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
85				Anderson Lester E	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Illinois				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
86	264	274	220	Hillman Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	46	M	22			Louisiana	Alabama	Florida				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	F	241
87				— Cathrine M	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	22	8	7	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
88				— Azavell J	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
89				— James B	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
90				— John R	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at Sch		5	yes	no	yes				
91				— Edward B	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at Sch		5	no	no	yes				
92				— Daniel B	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
93	269	279	224	Hillman Hiram	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	26	M	1/2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	no	R	O	F	240
94				— Lillie B	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	22	M	1/2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
95	320	330	225	Bruna Francis	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	30			Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	245
96				— Victoria A	wife	W	F	Nov	1848	50	M	30	10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Samuel R	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
98				— Tennie M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Dress maker			no	no	yes				
99				— Charles D	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
100				— Elizabeth A	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				

C—69 2

224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

74

A

State Texas

County Fayette

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 15-C

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Brewer Walter	Son	W	M	June	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						no	no	no					
				Bessie M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						no	no	no					
267	274		5	Elliott Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July	1854	44	Wid	24	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		R	245	
				Alza D	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Cotton Chopper		yes	yes	yes					
				Henry C	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		no	yes	yes					
				Maurice M	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Catharine E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Nathaniel B	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						no	no	no					
265	272		3	Hilburn Elias B	Head	W	M	Jan	1829	71	M	47			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
				Matilda C	wife	W	F	Jan	1836	64	M	47	5	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						no	no	no					
				Charles F	Son	W	M	June	1866	34	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	245	
				Otillia A	daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				McCrary Carrie B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1864	35	wid	15	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Vilma A	granddaughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Lee E	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes					
269	276			McGlaun William M	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	22			Georgia						Farmer		yes	no	yes		O	M	246	
				Margaretta A	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	43	M	22	10	7	Texas		Georgia						no	no	yes					
				Gary	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at Sch		yes	yes	yes					
				Lula P	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at Sch	2	yes	yes	yes					
				William M	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at Sch	2	yes	yes	yes					
				Zella W	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no					
				Col	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						no	no	no					
270	278			Ensan Jesse C	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	13			Mississippi						Farmer		no	no	yes			R	245	
				Mallie L	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	13	6	5	Texas		Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				Minnie L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch	X	yes	yes	yes					
				Charles A	Son	W	M	July	1897	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch	3	no	no	yes					
				Alice A	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes					
				Clara H	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes					
				Jesse E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						no	no	yes					
271	280			Abbott Joe L	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	17			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	245	
				Zula B	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	17	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				Evan G	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Estelle C	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Willie B	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				at Sch		yes	yes	yes					
				Leah R	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						no	no	yes					
				Eunice M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama						no	no	no					
272	281			Mitchell Henry C	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	245	
				Susan N	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	14	8	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
				Mary L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Bertram W	Son	W	M	June	1893	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Ursie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes					
				Vara G	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				at Sch		yes	yes	yes					
273	282			Hall Mary Johnson	Head	W	M	Apr	1833	67	M	32			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	250	
				Nancie B	wife	W	F	July	1842	57	M	32	6	3	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
				John S	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Abijah B	nephew	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	254	
274	283			Hall John M	Head	W	M	July	1868	36	M	15			Texas						Farmer		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	252	
				Ella A	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	30	M	15	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				Archie L	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch	6	yes	yes	yes					
				Effie M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch	6	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 16
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				Webb Bessie F	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					51
				Charles W	son	W	M	June	1885	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					52
279	289			James Alford	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	21			Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	253	53
				Laura D	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	21	1	1	Florida	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					54
				Oscar L	son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					55
				John M	son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				at sch	4	yes	yes	yes					56
				Hattie M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					57
				Clara B	daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					58
				Charles W	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					59
				Alpis L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida						no	no	yes					60
290	290			Etna L	daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Florida						no	no	yes					61
276	284			Brayton Fitzhugh Fe	Head	W	M	Dec	1880	45	M	19			Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	754	62
				Zilpha E	wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	19	11	9	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia													63
				Albert S	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at sch	6	no	no	yes					64
				Edwards H	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at sch	5	yes	yes	yes					65
				Richard H	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					66
				Cora A	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					67
				Eunice	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					68
				Eura	daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					69
				Mary A	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes					70
				Minnie M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes					71
				Joe F	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana						no	no	yes					72
291	294			Earl Jasper E	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	15			Texas	"	"				Stock Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	253	73
277	284			Sarah F	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	15	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					74
				Robert L	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					75
				Effie M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					76
				Flemmie F	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					77
292	292			Prescot Mahlon	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	35	2	2	California	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	254	78
				Millie N	daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	California				at sch	3	yes	yes	yes					79
293	293			Neal Macum	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	32	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Stock Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	253	80
				Laura E	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	16	5	5	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					81
				Rufus L	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					82
				Mamie E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					83
				Nettie E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					84
				Annie R	daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					85
				Raleigh E	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	3	yes	no	yes					86
284	284			Truitt Luther	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	25			Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	253	87
				Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	25	12	9	Texas	Texas	Germany						yes	yes	yes					88
				Eva	daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Asst Bookkeeper		yes	yes	yes					89
				Otto D	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch		yes	yes	yes					90
				Blanch R	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	1	yes	yes	yes					91
				Eva A	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					92
				John B	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					93
				Morin D	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch	6	yes	yes	yes					94
				Vesta E	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					95
				Ora V	daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													96
295	296			Thomas Eugene Fe	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					97
				Hebie	wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					98
				Pearl M A	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	6	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						no	no	yes					99
				Ora B	daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 75 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 157 — 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. 7

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. John K. Tisdale, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		251	251	Swinney Leander F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	66	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	W	F	255	1
2				— Frances J	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	21	1	1	Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina														2
3				— Mary F	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										3
4				Flowers Annie F	niece	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S		1	1	Texas		Alabama				Ornalogy										4
5				— Olley	nephew	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		6	yes	no	yes					5
6		252	252	Armstrong Cuthbert	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						K	F	266	6
7				— Emma K	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	15	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													7
8				— Pearlie L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Jim E	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10		257	257	Stevenson Jas G	Boarder	W	M	June	1854	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					10
11		253	253	Griffeth Alexander	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	22			Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						O	M	F	261	11
12				— Priscilla	wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	22	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													12
13				— William H	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Ella R	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Walter K	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes					15
16		254	254	Gunn Emmett	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	6			Alabama		Alabama										O	M	F	262	16
17				— Lilie L	wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6	3	2	Texas	Georgia	California													17
18				— Rama C	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														18
19				— Mary	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														19
20		255	255	Dorsett John F	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Stock man						O	M	F	263	20
21				— Beulah L	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	9	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													21
22				— Thomas F	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas		Texas														22
23				— Mary A	daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
24				— Ernest E	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25		252	256	Hurst Catlett	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	264	25
26				— Texas	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	10	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														26
27				— Mary F	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at Sch		3	yes	no	yes					27
28				— John C	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at Sch		3	yes	no	yes					28
29				— Lillie M	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at Sch		3	yes	no	yes					29
30				— Josiah C	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														30
31		257	257	Swallen Malinda	Head	W	F	Feb	1834	66	wd	40	12	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeping						O	F	F	265	31
32				— Tennessee	daughter	W	F	Jan	1865	35	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	265	32
33				Erving James F	Hand	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas						Farm Labor										33
34		258	258	Shipp Sarah Anderson	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	56	M	35			Georgia	North Carolina					Farmer						O	M	F	260	34
35				— Sarah A	wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	35	7	7	Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky														35
36				— Robert C	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer						K	F	267	36
37				— Charles L	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor										37
38				Cosper Mattie H	daughter	W	F	Sept	1865	30	wd	1	1		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Keeps house										38
39				— Iva O	granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1892	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					39
40		255	255	Chandler Emmitt	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	57	wd	19	4	2	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	266	40
41				— Eva D	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Nina L	daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes					42
43				— William D	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes					43
44				— James M	Son	W	M	June	1888	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes					44
45				Campbell Ray	Hand	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor										45
46		256	256	McDonald Harrison	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	35	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						K	F	268	46
47				— Mattie L	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	11	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													47
48				— General C	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at Sch		2	yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Sallie V	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														49
50				— Harrison B	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														50

C—69 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Jabez Taylor, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		275 274	306 301	Christine Johnson	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		F	270	51
52				— Katie M	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						52
53				— Jewel M	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				— Jh	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55		276 274	307 304	Barrett James H	Head	W	M	May	1852	52	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stock Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	271	55
56				— Amanda	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	27	1	1	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						56
57		297 295	305 303	McCarran John	Hand	W	M	Jan	1881	18	S				Texas						Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						57
58				Simpson Cora	Head	W	F	Sept	1880	19	Wd	10	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes		O	H			58
59				— Clive C	Son	W	M	June	1890	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				at Sch	3	yes	no	yes						59
60				— Sallie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	do	North Carolina				at Sch	1	yes	no	yes						60
61		295 294	304 304	Fawcett Sallie	mother	W	F	May	1831	69	Wd	6	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps house		yes	yes	yes						61
62				Hanson Philip	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	23			Alabama						Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F		62
63				— Julia A	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	23	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						63
64				— Mary E	daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				house work										64
65				— Laura J	daughter	W	F	January	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes						65
66				— John F	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes						66
67				— Ola	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes						67
68				— Lou L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes						68
69				— Jennie M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes						69
70				— Minnie A	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes						70
71				— William H	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						no	no	yes						71
72		294 290	310 305	Flanner Ole A	boarder	W	M	June	1863	36	S				Norway	Norway	Norway	1882	17	na	Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		F	273	72
73				Casper William	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	M	17			Texas	South Carolina					Stock Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	274	73
74				— Dallie B	wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	17	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						74
75				— Elsie B	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				— Daisy	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook		yes	yes	yes						76
77				— Edna	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				New Mexico	Texas	Texas				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes						77
78				— Willie A	daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes						78
79				— Leo R	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						79
80		303 291	311 306	Hester Jesse	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes						80
81				— Martha E	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	23	14	12	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Stock Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	275	81
82				— Amos B	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						82
83		301 297	312 307	Hensley Wesley C	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						83
84				— Mary M	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	8	4	4	Texas	England	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	276	84
85				— Lillie A	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				— Walter H	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87				— Annie M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
88				— Flory A	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89		302 298	313 308	Lilly John B	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Texas	England	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	277	89
90				— Pearl R	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						90
91		303 299	314 309	Lewallen James	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	278	91
92				— Minnie C	wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	25	5	5	Arkansaw	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						92
93				— William R	Son	W	M	July	1878	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw				Sheep herder		no	no	yes						93
94				— Mattie M	daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw				at Sch	3	yes	yes	yes						94
95				— James R	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansaw				at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes						95
96		294 300	315 310	Porter Henry C	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														96
97				— Margaret	wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	26	8	6	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R		F	279	97
98				— Annie E	daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						98
99				— Jahnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						99
100				— Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer at Sch	5	yes	yes	yes						100

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 76 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 151

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, John K Faulks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Parker Robert E	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At Sch		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lyman	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At Sch		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		314	314	Ward Elisha H	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	50	M	15			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	280	
		315	315	Sarah F	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	15	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		316	316	Blevins Francis M	Head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	281
				Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1855	41	M	25	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Malvina A	daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Has a farm			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Has a farm			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Burnetta F	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At Sch		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Francis C	daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At Sch		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph R	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At Sch		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Williams J	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Josie P	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				At Sch		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James B	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
		346	318	Lynn Jefferson	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	55	M	25			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	282
				Julia E	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	283	
				Thomas J	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lillie L D	daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		343	314	Waskelas Cesar	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	2			Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	284	
				Margaret M	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charles J	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
		344	315	Kirkland William	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Ranch Boss			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	285	
				Rosa M	wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mattie P	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S		2		Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				Edward P	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
				William R	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
				Lela M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
		345	316	Hood Samuel M	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	26			Tennessee		Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	286
				Mary G B	wife	W	F	May	1845	54	M	26	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Joseph A	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Celesa D	daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At Sch		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lillie D	daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At Sch		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maggie E	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				At Sch		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Josie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina													
		346	317	Cox Absalom H	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	Wid	22			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	287	
				Emma L	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William H	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clarence L	daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				James	father	W	M	Mar	1826	76	Wid	52			Indiana	Ohio	Kentucky				Has a farm			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elliott William H	hand	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Indiana	Missouri	Texas				Labor work			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		347	318	Stits Robert E	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	25			Europe	Europe	Europe				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	288
				Lucemahia	wife	W	F		1860	40	M	25	9	6	Florida	Florida	Florida													
				Jenny	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Europe	Florida				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Leonard	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Europe	Florida				At Sch		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fannie	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Europe	Florida						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Europe	Florida				At Sch		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Claris	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Europe	Florida							No	No	No				
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Europe	Florida							No	No	No				
		348	319	Empinger William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	16			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	289
				Lousie B	wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	16	9	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 18
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900. John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Value or rent	Farm or home
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Emfinzia Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		2	yes	yes	yes				
52				Jettie M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
53				James W	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
54				Dovey L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
55				Ruby B	daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
56				Hattie E	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes				
57				Jayne	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							none	yes					
58				Carrie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							none	yes					
59				Mara	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
60	313	325	309	William John C	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	23			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Fm	F	250
61				Josephine	wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	23	11	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
62				Sybilla E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
63				Emery L	daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
64				Ellis M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
65				George F	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
66				Joseph F	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
67				Cynthia E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
68				William H	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
69				Lepal N	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia							none	yes					
70				Davies C	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia							none	yes					
71	314	326	314	Leslie John R	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Job work	4		yes	yes	yes	I	H		
72				Maggie M	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
73				James H	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
74	315	327	315	Childers Cornelius	Head	W	M	June	1852	48	M	24	11	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	250
75				Mary E	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	24	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
76				James E	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes				
77				Emma L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
78				Mildred R	daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
79				Thomas F	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
80				Nellie L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
81				Ida L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at Sch		3	yes	no	yes				
82				Edna L	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
83				Smith Louisa	mother in law	W	F	Dec	1829	70	W	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Has none			yes	yes	yes				
84	312	324	312	Celeste Levi	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	16			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	200
85				Mattie A	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	16	7	6	Florida	South Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
86				Pearcy A	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
87				Millard F	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
88				Mary	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
89				Lola B	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes				
90				Cornie A	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Florida													
91				Leslie	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Florida													
92	312	324	312	Graham Benton	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	15			Mississippi	Kentucky	Unknown				Lumberman			yes	yes	yes	O	H		
93				Mary R M	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	31	M	15	11	2	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
94				Walter H	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
95				Smith H	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch		2	yes	yes	yes				
96				Hannah Englan	mother in law	W	F	Feb	1838	62	W				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch		2	yes	yes	yes				
97	314	326	314	Hansan John M	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	250
98				Martha A	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	17	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
99				Sarah J	daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes				
100				Wilborne	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 77 A

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct no 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. 81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, John K Faulkner, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Hensen Emanilou	daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at sch		3	no	no	yes					1
2				— Lettie A	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					2
3				— James H	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					3
4				— Lola	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Indian Territory	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					4
5				Emmett F	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														5
6	319	331		Calcote Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	10			Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	46	6
7				— Emmer L	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Martha E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch			yes	no	yes					8
9				— Jessie M	daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch			yes	no	yes					9
10				— Maud E	daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at Sch			yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					11
12				— Luster C	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					12
13				— Buster L	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14	320	332		Childers James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	7			Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	25	14
15				— Sarah E	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Frank C	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	29	16
17		333		Childers James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				has farm			yes	yes	yes					17
18		333		— Miriam	wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					19
20				— Isaac N	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				— Edward L	Brother	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				has farm			yes	yes	yes					21
22	341	353		Allen John L [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	20			Texas		Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	25	22
23				— Ella A	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi														23
24				— George N	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					24
25				— John E	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Lazel L	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at sch		4	yes	yes	yes					26
27				— James W	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Benjamin M	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at sch			no	no	yes					28
29				— Eula L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	yes					29
30				— Sally L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														30
31	312	324		Grimes George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	21			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	25	31
32				— Louisa J	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	41	M	21	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					32
33				— James M	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Mary S	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				has farm			yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Eula L B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Clayton M	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee														36
37	313	325		Shiver Solomon [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	27	37
38				— Eliza C	wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	29	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Henry C	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor										39
40				— George B	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Ova D	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at Sch		6	yes	yes	yes					41
42	314	326		Brannon Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	32	M	3			Tennessee		Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	5	42
43				— Estelle E	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	3	3	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Marian L	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	no	yes					44
45				— Roy D	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes					45
46				— Ruth I	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas							no	no	yes					46
47				Griffin Mary Wife	Sister	W	F	Feb	1837	63	Wid	4	7		Alabama	[illegible]	Tennessee				Keeps House			yes	yes	yes					47
48	315	327		Farrance Anthony [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	30	48
49				— Ella B	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]														49
50				— Ova	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 16-C | 19

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900. John K Fowler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Al.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		336	336	Humphreys William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi				Stock farmer				yes	yes	yes	H	F	F	307
				Mary E	wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	22	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
				Lela M	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						5		yes	yes	yes				
				Lula L	d	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at sch		5		yes	yes	yes				
				Lillie B H	d	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at sch		5		yes	yes	yes				
				Laura M	d	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at sch		5		yes	yes	yes				
				William L	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at sch		4		yes	yes	yes				
				Walter G	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at sch		4		yes	yes	yes				
				Oscar J	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				at sch		1		yes	yes	yes				
		330	329	Minter G	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
				Cornelia Williams	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	3			yes	yes	yes				
				Jennie M	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	16	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
	329	331	Norris Quinn G	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S					Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Carpenter				yes	yes	yes				
	330	330	Sparks Garrett Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	14				Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi				Stock farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	S	F	308
			Annie E	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes				
			Gaffney Mary J	mother	W	F	Mar	1834	66	Wd	6	6		Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina				Keeps house				yes	yes	yes				
			Chamberlain James F		W	M	Oct	1865	34	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Cowboy				yes	yes	yes				
	332	334	Bailey Manfred Jr	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	20			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	F	309	
			Francis	wife	W	F		1860	40	M	20	7	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Unk								yes	yes	yes				
			Thomas M	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm laborer				yes	yes	yes				
			James H	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at sch		1		yes	yes	yes				
			Henrietta	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas		Mississippi				at sch		2		yes	yes	yes				
			Rosella	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas		Mississippi				at sch		7		yes	yes	yes				
			Lorena	daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
			Lucas C M	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas		Mississippi								no	no	yes				
			James Lucas E	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton & cotton				yes	yes	yes				
			Mary A	daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton & cotton	5			yes	yes	yes				
	334	334	Davenport Thomas A	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	310	
			Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	13	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
			Mary H	daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at sch		7		yes	yes	yes				
			Charles T	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at sch		5		yes	yes	yes				
			Retta A	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at sch		7		yes	yes	yes				
			Jas H	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at sch		5		yes	yes	yes				
			George F	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				at sch		2		yes	yes	yes				
			Joyce M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
			Alvis G	daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
	330	333	Shepherd Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	17			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	H	307	
			Nancy A	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	17	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
			Henry A	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Alice M	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Minnie L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
			Freddie	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
	331	334	McClure Jim E	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	16			Mississippi	Unk	Unk				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	R	T	306	
			Harriett J	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	14	1	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia								yes	yes	yes				
			Mancie A	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														
			Bessie B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Has no occ										
			Samuel W	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														
			Clements Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1861	39	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Keeps house				yes	yes	yes				
	332	334	Russell Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	8			Illinois	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	M	305	
			Susie E	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	8	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 78 A

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, John K Fuller, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Russell Margaret F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1855	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														1
2		332	347	Dunn John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama				Stock Farmer		9	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	310	2
3		776	345	— Mary J	Mother	W	F	Jan	1855	55	wid	25	3	2	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					3
4		337	344	Bush Casshuth F	Head	W	M	July	1864	45	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	311	4
5		347	345	— Sarah E	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	20	10	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						5
6				— Robert C	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		3	yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Luther E	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		4	yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Daniel B	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Uel C	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	yes	yes						9
10				— Emmett B	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes						10
11				— Clayton D	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes						11
12				— John D	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														12
13		335	349	Ray Nancie	grandmother	W	F	Oct	1820	79	wid	44	2	1	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Manager		yes	no	yes		O	F	233	13
14		349	350	Curtis Salmon F	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	46	M	23			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				Stock Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	232	14
15				— Mary E	wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	23	9	8	Texas								yes	yes	yes						15
16				— William M	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes						16
17				— Letha M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Domestic Duties		yes	yes	yes						17
18				— Eldan M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Carral R	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Salem W	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Fryna C	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Charles A	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at Sch		5	yes	no	yes					22
23				— Ray E	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes					23
24				— George A	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes					24
25		344	341	Anderson Guinn F	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	313	25
26				— Mattie J	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes						26
27				— Annie L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	no						27
28		344	342	Burton Jesse F	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	314	28
29				— Sarah A	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	26	6	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes						29
30				— Henry L	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	21	Wid	7			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Laborer		yes	yes	yes						30
31				— Charles E	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	no						31
32				— Samuel L	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at Sch	2	yes	yes	yes						32
33				— Minnie C	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				at Sch	1	yes	no	yes						33
34				— Jesse A	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes					34
35				— Lethie C	daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							no	no	yes					35
36		330	333	Lazenby Emma F	Head	W	F	Feb	1845	54	wid	26	6	6	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana				Dressmaker			no	no	yes	O	M	F	215	36
37				— Mark	Son	W	M		1865	32	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Work			no	no	yes					37
38				— Ben	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Mattie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					39
40		332	335	Pursley Daniel J	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	45	M	25			Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	213	40
41				— Malissa E	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	25	4	4	Arkansas	[illegible]	Arkansas						yes	no	no						41
42				— Nate	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at Sch		5	yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Ida	daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at Sch		5	yes	no	yes					43
44				Riggs Malinda M	Mother in law	W	F		1847	53	W				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				None			no	no	yes					44
45				Walchak David H	Servant	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Louisiana	Louisiana					Farm Work	12		yes	yes	yes					45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... , Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.				Month.	Year.						Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				Occupation.	Months not employed.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 79

A 19

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, B. W. Hutgins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	1	Robinson Willis H.	Head	W	M	June	1874	26	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	6					R		S	1
		2	2	Graham John D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	46	M	25			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0					O	[illegible]	[illegible]	2
				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1850	30	M	25	4	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													3
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	3					R		S	4
				Mina	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													5
				Eva	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0								6
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]						6							7
				John J.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													8
				Alexander M.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													9
				[illegible]																										10
		3	3	Burns Lon A.	Head	W	M	June	1857	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3					R		[illegible]	11
				John J.	Partner	W	M	[illegible]	1874	8	M	6			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Farmer	0					R		[illegible]	12
				Lucie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						7							13
				Ralph	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													14
				Raymond	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													15
		4	4	Whitfield Ben H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0					R		S	16
				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	6	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													17
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													18
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								19
		5	5	Cooke John	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	25			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0					O	[illegible]	6	20
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	7	4	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]													21
				[illegible]	Lodger	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													22
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													23
				Rosco M.	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													24
				Roscoe	Son	W	M	June	1899	0	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]													25
		6	6	Lyle Chas. W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													26
				Sarah Mrs.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	14	2	1	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													27
				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]													28
				Ira	Niece	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													29
																														30
		7	7	Cox Chas.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	5			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													31
				Mae	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													32
				Crawford	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													33
				Cecil	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]													34
		8	8	Cox Wm. Mrs.	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1874	26	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													35
				Cora	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													36
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									37
				Wall	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1874	26	[illegible]				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													38
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	[illegible]				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													39
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									40
				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	[illegible]				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													41
				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													42
				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	[illegible]				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													43
		9	9	Adams Robt.	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	39			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					3					R		[illegible]	44
				Louisa	Wife	W	F	May	1845	54	M	39	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													45
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													46
				Chas. A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								47
				Tom M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								48
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School									49
		10	10	Dooley Jordan	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	19			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	M	[illegible]	50
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	32	M	10	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, W. H. Stallings, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Dudley Blanche	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						51
52				" Edith	Mother	W	F	Aug	1875	24	Wd		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						52
53				Collins Lucien W.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	Wd		1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						53
54		11	11	Lindsey Jno. D.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	30			Ark Kansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		12		54
55				" M. A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	53	M	30	9	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		13		55
56				" Jno C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						56
57				" Nora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		14		57
58				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						58
59				" Osborne	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes						59
60				" Oleva	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes						60
61		12	12	Landers Stella M	Head	W	F	Feb	1853	57	W	10			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	R	F	15	61
62				~~Ep~~ Bonnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	11	9	9	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						62
63				" Ed E.	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						63
64				" S. Francis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	16	64
65				" Wm ?	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						65
66				" Claudia ?	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						66
67				" Henry H.	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes						67
68				" Irene	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes						68
69				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														69
70				" Edward ?	Son	W	M	Oct	1898		S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														70
71		13	13	Landers John R	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	39	M	10			Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	17	71
72				Landers Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	10	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						72
73				" Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						73
74				" Vivian	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes						74
75				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	yes	yes						75
76				" Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														76
77		14	14	Landers Abraham	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	4			Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	18	77
78				" M. Eliza	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Ark Kansas	Georgia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						78
79				" Frank	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Ark Kansas						yes	yes	yes						79
80				" Nina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														80
81		15	15	Landers Will J	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	5			Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	19	81
82				" Belle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						82
83				" Lottie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														83
84				" Sudie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														84
85				" Lucy J.	Aunt	W	F	July	1829	70	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia														85
86				" Jos M.	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						86
87		16	16	Wilson Amanda	Head	W	F	Nov	1861	39	Wd		3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		20		87
88				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						88
89				" Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						89
90				" Liddie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						90
91		17	17	Williams Joseph A	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	16			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			1		91
92				" Amelia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	16	6	6	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						92
93				" Marshall	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes						93
94				" Will	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes						94
95				" Dock	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes						95
96				" Millie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														96
97				" Hamma	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes						97
98				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														98
99																														99
100																														100

C—60 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 80 A 10

State Texas.
County Taylor.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 6. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, E. W. Ludgins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		18	18	Christine Willie G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Georgia G.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	22	6	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				John L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Chas. L	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
		19	19	Landers Sam G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	31	M	8			Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee				farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	0	M	4	23
				Maggie H	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school			yes	yes	yes				
				Earle	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		20	20	Woods William B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	0	2	2	22
				Julia E	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Corrine	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Sterling	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				McBee Henry	Boarder	W	M	May	1863	37	S				Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	—	4	25
		21	21	Boggett Symmon P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	K	F	26	
				Chambles James J.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		22	22	Britton William G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1830	69	M	50			Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	0	5	27
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	50	8	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
		23	23	Robinson Chalmers	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	6			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes						
				Estella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	6	3	3	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
				Benn	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Morgan	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Hobby	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Margaret	Mother	W	F	Aug	1833	76	Wd	10	5		Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
		24	24	Fisher John R.		W	M	June	1851	48																				
				John L.		W	M				S																			
				Hooton Tom		W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Georgia															
		25	25	Big 13 G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40																				
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25					Alabama															
				Son	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	3/12	S																			
				Vance	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas															
				Verque	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas															
				Sept	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas															
		26	26	Mitchell Sam H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	15			Alabama															
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	15	6	5																
				Mary Belle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas															
		27	27	Mitchell J. Newton	Head	W	M	June	1826	74	M																			
				Nora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	1		Texas															
				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas															
				Overa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S																			
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	6/12	S																			
		28	28	Morgan Tom	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2									Stock farmer	0					0	F	F	
				Callie S.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	2																		
		29	29	Morgan Patrick	Head	W	M	June	1846	54	M	32	6	6	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia													
				Emeline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M	32			West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia													
				Lic	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1871	29					Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia													
				Eula E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia				at school									
				Era	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia				at school									
		30	30	Mathis Jas W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				Ollie F.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				

C—69 3

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 6.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, W. T. Harrington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Martin Eric E.	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														51
52				Library	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														52
53				Vincent	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														53
54				Nettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														54
55	31	31		Crow Willie S.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														55
56				M. Lucy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	1	1	Missouri	South Carolina	South Carolina														56
57				Minnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														57
58	32	32		Prather James M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														58
59				Fannie	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	21	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														59
60				Clarence	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														60
61				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														61
62				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														62
63				Ford	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina														63
64	33	33		Robinson Joe A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Scotland	1840	60		Farmer	6									64
65				Clara A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	17	5	5	Canada Eng	Massachusetts	Connecticut														65
66				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Canada Eng	Canada Eng														66
67	34	34		Harrington Monroe H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	17	2	2	Canada Eng	Vermont	Canada Eng				Insurance Agent	0					0	0	1	34	67
68				Inez	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Canada Eng	Vermont	Canada Eng														68
69	35	35		Woods W. Holley	Head	W	M		1877	23																					69
70				Alice	Wife			Oct																							70
71				Thos.	Son																										71
72				Miller Jas	Boarder	W	M																								72
73	36	36		Robinson Fred J.	Head																										73
74				Emma	Wife																										74
75				Maggie	Daughter	W	F																								75
76				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Oct																							76
77	37	37		Shepard Frank G.	Head	W	M		1866	33																					77
78				Lena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	11	2	2																	78
79				Cudra	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S																				79
80				Geo. B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S																				80
81				Texas	Daughter	W	F	Dec		7																					81
82				Norma	Daughter																										82
83	38	38		Sims George W.		W	M	Jan	1893	7																					83
84				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1879	20	M	2	1																		84
85				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3																					85
86	39	39		Cook Jas. M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														86
87				Julia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	2	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														87
88				Clifford	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														88
89				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														89
90				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														90
91				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														91
92				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														92
93	40	40		Barnett Benj.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														93
94				Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														94
95				Frankie	Son	W	M	May	1900	½	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96	41	41		Shofner Knox	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	22			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee														96
97				Ollie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	12	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														97
98				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										98
99				Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer										99
100				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At work										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 11

81

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] ... Name of Institution, ...

Supervisor's District No. ... Sheet No. ...

Enumeration District No. ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Shaler Rilon	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S																				1
2				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S																				2
3				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S																				3
4				[illegible]						0																					4
5				Hurt McCann								1	1	0									1								5
6										5																					6
7									1855																					7
8									18[illegible]																					8
9																														9
10				Price Family																											10
11				[illegible] Couple						?																					11
12				[illegible]					9[illegible]	7																					12
13				[illegible]	Head					?																					13
14				[illegible]	Wife					?						Mississippi															14
15				[illegible]	Son																										15
16				[illegible]	Son											Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													16
17				[illegible]	daughter												Mississippi	Mississippi													17
18				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1891								Mississippi	Mississippi						4	10	12					18
19				[illegible]																											19
20				[illegible]										8																	20
21				[illegible]																											21
22				[illegible]													Texas	Texas													22
23				[illegible]												Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24		5		[illegible]		M																									24
25				[illegible] Doctor																											25
26				[illegible]																											26
27				[illegible]												Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													27
28				[illegible]												Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													28
29				[illegible]												Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													29
30				[illegible]												Texas	Texas	[illegible]													30
31				[illegible]												Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													31
32				[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													32
33				[illegible]																											33
34				Leslie P																											34
35		4		[illegible] W.																											35
36				Alice					18[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]													36
37				[illegible] Rob	Son					8	23																				37
38				[illegible]	Son	W	M			6						Texas		Texas													38
39				[illegible]					1881							Texas	Mississippi	Texas													39
40				George	Son	W	M			9						Texas	Mississippi	Texas													40
41				[illegible]												Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]													41
42				[illegible]		W				2						Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]													42
43		18	11	[illegible] Charles M												[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													43
44				[illegible] Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													44
45				[illegible] Bricks P	Son	W	M									Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													45
46				[illegible]												Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky													46
47				[illegible]					1877	22						Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky													47
48		49		[illegible] David Jr.				Jan		39																					48
49				[illegible]										1	1	[illegible]	North Carolina	Kentucky													49
50				[illegible]					1900	1						[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee													50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other [illegible] Justice Precinct No. 6.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorr [illegible] Name of Institution,
[illegible]lage, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900,

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No. 3
Ward of city,
, Enumerator.

	No.	No.	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	51	51	Daisy James L.	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	2			Texas																51
52			[illegible] Mattie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	[illegible]	1			[illegible]	[illegible]															52
53			[illegible] Ira	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	99						Texas																53
54			[illegible]	[illegible]																										54
55	51	52	[illegible] William G	[illegible]											Texas	Texas														55
56			[illegible] Baron J.	Neighbor	W	M	[illegible]	75				2	2																	56
57			[illegible] Ira	Servant	[illegible]			75						Texas																57
58			[illegible] Emmie	Servant	[illegible]			57						Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59	52	53	Irwin Sam	Head	W	M	June	1847	53	Md			1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60			[illegible] Amanda [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	[illegible]				[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61			[illegible] Minnie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	[illegible]				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														61
62			[illegible] Emma	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	[illegible]				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]										62
63	53	54	McCollum George W.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64			[illegible] Annie M.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	75	24	M	2	3	1	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65			[illegible] Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66	54	55	Daisy James W.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	23			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67			[illegible] Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68			Daisy James	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	M	1			[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]														68
69			[illegible] Essie	Daughter in law	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70			[illegible] Era	Son daughter	W	F	June	3	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71			Allen [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	22	S					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72	55	56	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Dec	68	M	[illegible]				[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				[illegible]										72
73			[illegible] [illegible] Wife d	Wife	W	F	June	43	M	[illegible]	5	7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														73
74			[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														74
75			[illegible] Ella	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]														75
76			[illegible] Lloyd	son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														76
77			[illegible] Lucia	daughter	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1889	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														77
78			Adair Elvira	Step Son	[illegible]		Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]										78
79			[illegible] George	Step Son	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]														79
80	56	57	Dow [illegible] Sparrow M.	Head	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	23	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81			[illegible] Sallie I.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82			[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	2	S																				82
83	57	58	[illegible] George W.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84			[illegible] Henry E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85			[illegible] [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas														85
86			[illegible] [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														86
87			[illegible] Lucy L.	Sister	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														87
88			[illegible] Sarah P.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
89	58	59	[illegible] James R.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	M	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														89
90			[illegible] Will [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														90
91			[illegible] [illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														91
92			[illegible] Ina	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	13	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Arkansas														92
93			[illegible] Lucy E.	daughter	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	12	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Arkansas				At school										93
94			[illegible] [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Arkansas				At school										94
95			[illegible] [illegible] S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1901	4	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Arkansas				At school										95
96	59	60	[illegible] [illegible] Chas. W.	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														96
97			[illegible] Margaret	Wife	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	48	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														97
98			Thos. W. [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														98
99			[illegible] Dorris	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]										99
100			[illegible] Minnie	daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 82

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 6. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, E. V. Hardgrave. Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 4 A 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Proctor Lydia E.	Daughter	W	F			3	S																			
2		63	64	Perkins Charles M	Head	W	M																							
3				" Annie	Wife	W	F									Maryland														
4				[illegible]																										
5				[illegible]	Servant																									
6				Mitchell [illegible]	Niece	W	F														Seamstress	6								
7				[illegible]	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1878	18																				
8				[illegible]	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1884	15					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
9				Floyd Ruth	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15																				
10				Baxter Tom	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S																			
11				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S																			
12		61	62	Tinsley Ewell	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S																			
13				[illegible] Rose R.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Texas															
14				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas															
15				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				[illegible] Henry	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		62	63	Allen Clarence	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S																			
18				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	0	0																
19				Williams [illegible]	Servant										Texas															
20				[illegible]	Servant										Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
21				[illegible]	Servant										[illegible]	Georgia	Kentucky													
22				[illegible]	Step-Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
23				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	Georgia	Kentucky													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]										Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
25		63	64	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	Georgia	Kentucky													
26		63	64	Hurst W. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Missouri	[illegible]													
27				" Carrie S.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	8	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32				Brewer Elbert	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]									
33				" Ross	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		64	65	Middleton John	Salesman	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
36				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37		7		[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]			S																			
38				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]			S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi													
39				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]			S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
40				[illegible]	Son										Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
41				[illegible]	Daughter										Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
42				[illegible]	Son										Louisiana	Mississippi	[illegible]				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
43				[illegible]	[illegible]										Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
44				[illegible]	[illegible]										Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
45				[illegible]	[illegible]										Louisiana	[illegible]	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
46		65	66	Brittain Lidia W	Mother	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee				[illegible]									
47				Ephie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]													
48				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49				[illegible] Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
50		66	67	Belvin John P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	42	M	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 6. [Insert name of township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, B. M. Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Belvin A. E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	9	9	4	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														51
				Orian	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee															52
				Chas.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														53
				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														54
	67	68		McCollum Pike	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	29	11	9	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														55
				Est 2 Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	29	11	9	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														56
				Zachary Martha M	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	Wd		2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														57
				McCollum Ingalls	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														58
				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama														59
				Abbie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				at work										60
				Ford	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				at work										61
				Ann J.	Son	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				at School	3									62
				Billie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				at school										63
				Zachary Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas																64
				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														65
				Tarver Jennie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1875	25	S																				66
	68	69		Yarbrough	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	3																			67
				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas																68
				Parsons Fay Jr.	Stepdaughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas																69
				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
	69	70		Bogett Lurkin M	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2			Georgia	Georgia															71
	69	70		Angelina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas																72
				Ruby B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S																				73
	71	71		Leonard	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S																				74
	71	71		Orrie	Head	W	F	Dec	1878	22	M	5	3	3																	75
				Linnie	Son	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S					Georgia	Tennessee														76
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														77
				Elmo	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3	S																				78
	71	71		Pike	Father	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	29			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														79
				Laura	Mother	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	29	2	2																	80
				Harvey	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S																				81
				Everett	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														82
				Vernon	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S						Kentucky														83
	72	73		Gill	Father	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	8																			84
				Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	8	4	4		Texas															85
				Douglas	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
				Audrey	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas															87
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas															88
				Zura	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas															89
	73	74		Luckenbill	Father	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	8	2	2																	90
				Lenora	Mother	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	8	2	2																	91
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S																				92
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														93
				Burton	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														94
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school	5									95
				Jeffie	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school	3									96
				Zoradie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														97
				Ira L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														98
	74	75		Williams Martin P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1/2																			99
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1/2	8	6																	100

C—60 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 83 A

State Texas
County Taylor.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. J. F. Rodgers. Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
															Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School							
															Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At School							
															Texas	Missouri	Arkansas											
															Texas	Missouri	Arkansas											
															Texas	Missouri	Arkansas											
	75	76																										
															Texas	Ohio	Texas											
															Texas	Ohio	Texas											
															Texas	Ohio	Texas											
															Texas	Ohio												
															Texas	Ohio												
															Texas	Ohio												
	76	77																										
															Texas	Georgia	Mississippi											
															Texas	Georgia	Mississippi											
															Texas	Georgia	Mississippi											
															Texas	Georgia	Mississippi											
															Texas	Georgia	Mississippi											
	77	78																										
															Missouri													
															Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				At School							
															Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				At School							
															Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				At School							
															Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				At School							
															Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				At School							
	78	79																										
															Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania											
															Texas	Ohio	Virginia											
															Illinois	Illinois	Illinois											
															Illinois	Illinois	Texas											
															Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				At School							
															Illinois	Illinois	Texas				At School							
															Illinois	Illinois	Texas				At School							
	79	80																										
															New York	New York	New York											
															Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
															Illinois	New York	Virginia				Farm Laborer							
															Illinois	New York	Virginia				Farm Laborer							
	80																											
															Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 162
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, E. M. Sedgwick, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Griffin Susan	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	47	M		3	3	Texas																51
52				Son	Son										Texas																52
53					Boarder										Texas	Alabama	Texas														53
54															Texas	Alabama	Texas														54
55	82	83		William H	Head		M				M																				55
56				Emma E			F	Sept				9	9										7								56
57				Kate					1858	8																					57
58															Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At school										58
59									8						Texas	Alabama	Virginia				At school										59
60															Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At work										60
61															Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At school										61
62															Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At school										62
63															Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														63
64															Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														64
65				Andy J					8			31			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer						0	9	9		65
66				Sarah	Wife	W	F		1858	37	M		10	6																	66
67				E					1883	13					Texas		Texas														67
68				A. Bell			X								Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Travis	daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas																69
70				Boyd	Son	W	M	X		17					Texas																70
71				Son	Son	W	M	X	1882	17	S				Texas																71
72					Son	W	M			15					Texas																72
73				E. Cheroom	Step daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas						At school										73
74				Willie		W	M			9					Texas																74
75	84			Haney Willis M						27																	0				75
76				Millie											Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														76
77				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school										77
78				Eugene	Son										Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														78
79						W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school										79
80					Son					9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school										80
81				Glenn	Boarder	W				8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														81
82										9					Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														82
83				Glenn	Daughter				1898	1						Arkansas	Arkansas														83
84				Jones											Ar.	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer										84
85	85	86		McClain Cary H		W	M	Nov	1858	41	M																R	9	99		85
86	86			Reuben					1881	17	S				6	Miss	Texas				Farmer										86
87				Sarah E						37			6	6																	87
88				Alford					1881	19					Texas		Texas														88
89				Minnie						15					Texas	Alabama	Texas														89
90				Rubie						8	B				Texas	Alabama	Texas														90
91					Daughter	W	F		1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														91
92				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school										92
93					Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														93
94	81			Turner Riley W																											94
95				Aggie						6					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														95
96																															96
97															Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

84

A

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 24

Enumeration District No. 152

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 7

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, B. W. Hodgens, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	87	87		West Eugene	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	8			Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farmer										1
2				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1875	24	M	8	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														2
3				Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas		Alabama														3
4	2			Abbott Aaron L	Son	W	M	June	1855	45	M	25			Texas	Alabama	Georgia														4
5				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F		1858	42	M	25	8	7	Texas																5
6				Mattie	Daughter	W	F		1880	19	S				Texas		Alabama														6
7				Henry H.	Son	W	M		1883	17	S				Texas																7
8				Minnie	daughter	W	F		1886	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														8
9				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														9
10				Boyd	daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch										10
11				Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At Sch										11
12				Albert F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Alabama																12
13				Boykin Raymond																											13
14				Eliza L.					1869	30						Texas															14
15																															15
16				Emma B.											Texas	Texas	Tennessee														16
17				Jacob R.						52																					17
18				Elizabeth											Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														18
19				Jasper W.																											19
20	5	5		Jessie B.												Tennessee	Tennessee														20
21				Mary R.	Niece	W	F	Jan	1891	9			4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22				Wilson Wm. Eliza	Daughter	W	F								Tennessee																22
23				Lucille Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														23
24				Frankie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch										24
25				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch										25
26				Lela	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch										26
27				Dovie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Sch										27
28				Lydia		W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														28
29	3	3		Hendrick Silas	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														29
30				Jane M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31				John	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
32				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At sch										32
33				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At sch										33
34				Isaac	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch										34
35				Ray	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At sch										35
36				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At sch										36
37				Luther	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38	6	6		Boone Rena	Married	W	F																								38
39													6		Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40															Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41															Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch										41
42															Texas		Texas				At Sch										42
43															Texas	Texas	Texas				At Sch										43
44															Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45															Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46	7	7		Hugh																											46
47																															47
48															Texas																48
49															Texas	Alabama	Ohio														49
50				Thos. M.		W	M	Dec								Alabama	Ohio				At sch										50

C—69 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, B. W. Hudgins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		96	97	Mosley Mary	Mother	W	F			72			5	1																	
52		8	8	[illegible] Francis	[illegible]					35																					
53				[illegible] Mattie A	[illegible]			Nov		70	30	M	6	6		U.S.															
54				[illegible]																											
55					Son																										
56					Daughter																										
57																															
58																															
59		99	99				M	Nov																							
60		9	9	Lackey Robert A	Head	W	M	Jul	1865	33	M																				
61				[illegible]	Wife			May	1867	33	M		4	3																	
62				James M	Son			Dec	1875	24	S											Farmer									
63				William P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	22	S											Farmer									
64				Ida	Daughter		F	Jan	1879	21	S																				
65				Rose	Daughter		F	Dec	1881	18	S																				
66		88	89	[illegible] Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S																				
67		10	10	Lackey Earle A	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M		10																		
68				Elizabeth P.	Wife			Jan	1873	27	M		4	3																	
69				[illegible]	[illegible]					6																					
70																															
71		99	99	[illegible]																											
72				[illegible] James L	[illegible]																										
73				Maud [illegible]	Son	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S																				
74		12	12	Lackey George W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	26			Alabama							Farmer									
75				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	26	9	5		Georgia	Georgia														
76				oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					Farm Laborer									
77				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					At School		4	yes	yes					
78				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	11	S																				
79				Jas.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S													4	yes	yes	yes				
80		3	3	Davis Thomas J	[illegible]																										
81				Tora A									2	2																
82				[illegible]			F		1877																						
83				Pl [illegible]	S						S											Farm Laborer									
84				Brown				Feb	1883	17																					
85				Sam C	Son						S													4	yes						
86				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S																				
87		102	102	Merriman [illegible]	Servant	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S																				
88		14	14	Williams Robt	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M																				
89		14	14	3 Martha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0			yes	yes		F	18		
90		15	15	Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
91		15	15	[illegible]	Boarder			Nov	1873	27	M	7										0			yes	yes		R	F	19	
92				5 Lillie O	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	2				Louisiana														
93				Theodore M	Son					6	S																				
94				Rosie M	Son	W		Nov	1897	2	S				Texas																
95				Cecil N.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S																				
96		16	16	Bolin [illegible]	[illegible]	W					M	39			Alabama		Alabama														
97				Mary	[illegible]		F	Dec	1860	39	M	19			Tennessee	South Carolina	Mississippi														
98				Leroy	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee					Farm Laborer		4							
99				Sarah R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S																				
100				Jesse E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S													2	yes	yes	yes				
101																								3	yes	yes	yes				

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 85

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, B. W. Hudgins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		17	17	Cole William E	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	46	M	28			Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	W	F	21
2				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	28	1	3	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas		Louisiana													
4				Melvin J	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
5				Will E	Son	W	M	—	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
6				Marie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
7				Rochie	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes						
8				Sam	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes						
9				Mary J	Granddau	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							Yes						
10				Ada	Boarder	W	F			20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
11				Robt	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
12		18	18	Martin John M	Head				1850	50	M	32			Georgia		Georgia				Farmer						C	W	F	22
13				Eleware	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	3	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
14				Oscar	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
15				Nellie V	Daughter in law	W	F	June	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farm laborer									
16				Eugene	Gr. Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas															
17				Neles	Gr. Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Dancer William P	Lodger																									
19				Eva L					1877																					
20				John H					1896																					
21				Lacy J					1896				10	7			Tennessee													
22		23	23	Williams C								4																		
23				Viola								4	2	2	Texas		Tennessee													
24					Daughter				1897	2					Texas															
25																														
26		5	21	Smith Thos R	Head	W	M	June	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas													
27		3		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama														
28																														
29		22	22	Rose Franklin A	Head	W	M	June	1833	66	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
30		23	23	Thomas A																										
31				Elizabeth R					1860	39			9	7																
32															Texas															
33									1897	3					Texas		Texas				at home		6							
34															Texas	Texas					at sch									
35															Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch									
36															Texas	Texas	Texas													
37																														
38															Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch									
39															Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		24	24	Wright James S					1848	52	M	5																		
41				Amanda					1877	23	M		3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				William J					1897	3				1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Anna M					1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Susie E					1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		43	45	Dora Bagley M							M	17																		
46				Edward M								17																		
47																														
48																														
49				Ollie	Daughter	W	F								Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50					Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, B W Hodgins, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		26	26	Stephen						45																					51
				Josephine																											52
					Son																									53
										17					Texas	Illinois	Texas													54
					Son					16					Texas	Illinois	Texas													55
					Son					7					Texas	Illinois	Texas													56
										9					Texas	Illinois	Texas													57
										6					Texas	Illinois	Texas													58
										9					Texas	Illinois	Texas													59
		27	27	Emellwood Stevens	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	21			Georgia		Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					60
				Lydia	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	28				Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					61
				William	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farms laborer		yes	yes	yes					62
				Lewis B.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					63
				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					64
				Geo	Son	W	M	Sept.	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					65
					Son	W	M	Feb	1855	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes					66
				Millie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		1							67
		27	27																											68
																														69
																														70
															Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				at school									71
																														72
																														73
		35	36	Daniel S																										74
																														75
																														76
				Catherine																										77
		31	31	William																										78
																														79
															Texas	Iowa	Indiana													80
															Texas	Iowa	Indiana													81
		32	32																											82
															Texas															83
															Texas	Iowa	Mississippi													84
															Texas	Iowa	Mississippi													85
															Texas		Mississippi													86
		33	33																											87
		33	33	John C.																										88
				Belle S																										89
															Texas	Texas	Texas													90
															Texas	Texas														91
															Texas	Texas	Texas													92
															Texas	Texas	Texas													93
															Texas	Texas	Texas													94
										9	1	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													95
		35	35	Thos. A.																										96
				Zilpha S.																										97
										11			1	1																98
				Simmons Alexander	Visitor	W	F	S	1824	76	W	D	10	7	Georgia		Georgia													99
		36	36	Grimes Grant J.	Lodger	W	M	afm.	1851	49	M	14			Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 86

A ~~16~~

State Texas

County Taylor.

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 152

Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, B. W. Hudgins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Elizabeth		W	F	Nov	1872	28	M	14	5	5	Texas																
2				Newton						8						Texas															
3				Leo						19																					
4																															
5				Robbie																											
6				Lou						3																					
7				Robt M						39																					
8				Lou B.						8						Texas															
9																															
10				Henry																											
11																															
12				Boyce						8																					
13				Lucie	Serv																										
14				Sa																											
15																															
16				Raymond																											
17				Mattie E	wife					71		9m	5	3																	
18				Robt R.	Son					7	S																				
19				Lewis D.	Son			Feb																							
20				Matti	Dau					1	S																				
21				Denis	Son																										
22				Elizabeth																											
23					Dau					78																					
24					Son					1	8																				
25					Son																										
26					Dau																										
27																															
28																															
29				Otto	Son					8																					
30																															
31				Granville	Williams	Head	W	M		8																					
32				Mary E		Wife	W	F		33	M		4	4		Ohio															
33				May		Dau	W	F		17	S					Texas															
34				Rob		Son	W	M	Feb	1896																					
35				Yates	Arthur	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S																				
36					Archie	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S																				
37																															
38				Geo	Co	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1888	11	S																				
39					Williams	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S																				
40				Sam	Nagg	Head	W	M		1873	27	M	9			Texas															
41					Andrew M	Son			Dec	1894	4	S				Texas															
42					Otis R.					1897	1	S																				
43				Walter	Brown	Head	W	M		1870	30	M	10	4		Penn															
44				Bartlett	Thos J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	W	9			Texas															
45					Annie R	Dau			Aug	1892	7	S				Texas															
46					Evans	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S																				
47					Lucie	Dau	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S																				
48					Clement	Son				1897	2	S																				
49				James H.		Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	W	6																			
50				Rosa		Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	3	2		Kansas															

C—60 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, R. M. Hodgins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		15					[illegible]								3							
52				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		8					Texas		Arkansas				at sch		yes	yes	yes					
53		133	134	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	25			[illegible]															
54				Annie		W	F	Sept	1853	56	M	25	1	1	Mississippi															
55				Clive		W	M		1880	20					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at sch		yes							
56		66		Sarah J		W	F						6																	
57				[illegible]																										
58				[illegible]		W									Texas		Alabama													
59				[illegible]					1892	8					Texas		Alabama													
60				[illegible]					1892	8					[illegible]		[illegible]													
61				[illegible]					1894	6					[illegible]		Alabama													
62				[illegible]					1894	6					[illegible]		[illegible]													
63		7		Irvin	[illegible]				1896	4					[illegible]															
64				Emma S		W	F		1895	5					Alabama		Alabama													
65				Vera M					1898	2					Texas															
66				Vincent L	[illegible]				1898	2					[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
67				Hattie L					1900	0					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at sch		yes	yes	yes					
68				[illegible]					1900	0					[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				at sch		yes	yes	yes					
69		40		[illegible]																										
70				Lottie		W	F	June	1876	23			4		[illegible]															
71				[illegible]		W	F	June	1898	1					Texas															
72				[illegible]											Texas	[illegible]	Texas				at sch		yes	yes	yes					
73				[illegible]	Servant										Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				at work		yes	yes	yes					
74				[illegible]	Servant	W	F								[illegible]		[illegible]				At Home		yes	yes	yes					
75		41		Thomas A																										
76				Lena											Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
77				[illegible]												Georgia	Georgia													
78				[illegible]											Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
79				[illegible]	Servant										Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
80				[illegible]											[illegible]															
81				Stephen											[illegible]															
82				Pearle		W	F		1898	2					[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													
83				[illegible]											[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													
84		150	151	Nathan J					1863	37	M	17			[illegible]															
85				Nancy J					1864	36			0	0	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													
86				Ida R		W	F		1895	5					Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]						6							
87				Mary S		W	F		1897	3					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
88				Henry R		W	M		1898	2					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
89				Sarah J		W	F		1899	1					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At home									
90				Amanda E																	At home									
91				Hattie M											Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At home									
92				William											Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At home									
93				[illegible]																										
94				[illegible]											[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
95		151		John D	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	46			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	55		
96				Mattie V	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	25	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
97				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
98		37	37	Capilard	John C	[illegible]			1858	43	M	13			[illegible]															
99				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	13			[illegible]															
100				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				[illegible]		[illegible]										R	55		

(69) 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 87

A 17

State Texas.
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 5 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3 Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, C. W. Hodges Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Rogers Ben F	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	21	S																			
2		53	53	Hammonds Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	32				Georgia	Mississippi													
3				" Viola	Wife	W	F	W	1851	48	M	32	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
4				" Isaac	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	"	"				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	8
5				" Paul	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At home		yes	yes	yes				
6				" Lee H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes		R	R	H	8
7				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher		yes	yes	yes				
8				" Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
9				" Isaac N.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
10		54	54	Reed Charles M	Head	W	M			25	M	2			Texas		Germany												9
11				" Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
12				" Thos. F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
13		55	55	Allin F.	Son	W	F	Apr	1870	29	Wd	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	66
14				" Wade S	Son	W	M		1892	8	S				Texas														
15				" Leg B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama												
16				" Vashe				July	1895																				
17				" Velma				Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
18				Rose Sarah A.	Head	W	F	Dec	1851	48	Wd	6	3				Germany				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H	66
19				" Walter	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
20				Bonner Bonnie							S																		
21				" Lulie																									
22				"	Daughter																								
23				" Buddie	Son					6	6	S																	
24		58	58	Wilson James A	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas												
25				" Annie E.	Wife	W	F						2	2	Texas														
26				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S	EE			Texas														
27				"	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At school								
28				Hay Lizzie	Step-daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee												
29				" Willis	Step-son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school								
30				" Annie	Step-daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school								
31				Gray George	Boarder	W	M		1844	55	S																		
32		54	54	Burks Charlie A.	Head	W	M	Jul	1861	38	M	9									Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
33				"					1881	18	S																		
34				"	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	16					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
35				"	Daughter	W	F		1887	8					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
36				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	7					Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school								
37				"	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school								
38				"	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school								
39				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school								
40		60	60	Cummins C. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	Wd		5	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi												
41				Johnson Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi												6
42				" John F.	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3			Texas						Laborer								
43				" Cecil	Gr. Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
44				" Virgil M.	Gr. Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
45		61	61	Thorne John R	Head	W	M		1845	54	M	11			Texas		Tennessee												
46				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	12	4	3		Missouri	South Carolina												
47				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	9	S				Texas														
48				" Virgil	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	3	S		1		Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		yes	yes	yes				
49				" Fannie	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes				
50		62	62	Swift John R	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	11			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. ... Enumeration District No. ... Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Rosa E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	26	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Chas B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63	63			Russell W. Thos	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
64	64			Will A.				Feb	1852	47	M	20			Arkansas															
				George	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	37	M	20	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Edith	Sister	W	F	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi													
				Ben F.	Son	W	M	May	1884	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm	0	yes	yes	yes					
				Almark	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at school		3	yes	yes					
				Garret B.	Son	W	M	aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				at sch.		0	yes	yes	yes				
66	65			White Preston D	Head	W	M	—	1848	51	M				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm		yes	yes	yes	0	F.	F	70	
				Davis Will	Boarder	W	M	aug	1861	38	S				Texas						Farm labour	0	yes	no	yes					
				Watson John	Boarder	W	M	—	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour		yes	yes	yes					
66	66			Wright John M	Head	W	M	Nov	1826	73	M	40			Virginia	—	—						yes	no	yes	17		F		
				Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	aug	1853	69	M	40	6	6	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes					
				Isaac N.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	43	S				Texas															
				Robert J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
67	67			Wright Will R	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	33	M	13			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				Sarah R	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	12	6	6	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
68	68			Cox Thomas C	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	23			Texas															
				Nancy D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	23	12	9	Texas															
				Preston Nellie	Daughter	W	F		1891	9			1	1	Texas															
				Travis	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Esther	Daughter in law	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm									
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm labour									
				Son	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Marion	Son	W	M	aug	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Clyde	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Thos	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Fannie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Vocy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Doris	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mrs	Mother	W	F	aug	1853	46	W	0	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
69	69			Lindsay W. F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C	F.		73	
				M Eliza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	17	6	6	Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
				W. Chester	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas		Texas				at sch									
				Ira	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch		yes	yes	yes					
				Lady D.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch		7	yes	yes	yes				
				L Thos	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at sch		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	70			Clark Preston P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	22				Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	1	W	F	16	
				Eliza L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	22			Missouri	Denmark	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
				Mary Essie	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					
				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				farm laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				Charles	Daughter	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		yes	yes	yes					
				Orixy	daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school		yes	yes	yes					
				Ivory	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				Effie M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 88

State Texas
County Foyer

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 102
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [illegible]
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, B. W. Hodges, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Clark J. Vera	daughter	W	F	Mar	1[illegible]	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
2				Lorraine Sarah	Mother	W	F	Dec	1829	72	Wd				Mass															
3				[illegible] George	Father	W	M	Jan	1821	79	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4				[illegible] Louis	Boarder	W	M		1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
5				Smith Henry C	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	3			Texas															
6				[illegible] Mary E												Tennessee	Tennessee													
7				[illegible]											Texas	Tennessee														
8				[illegible]											Texas	Tennessee														
9				[illegible] Jo						50					Texas	[illegible]						3								
10	71			[illegible] S. Neal											Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer									
11				[illegible] Ben Neal	Son	W	M								Tennessee	[illegible]														
12				[illegible] Reuben B						8/8						Indiana					[illegible]	3								
13	73	73		Lorraine William W	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M				Missouri	Texas	Tennessee													
14				[illegible] Clara B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15				[illegible] Vivian	Son	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas															
16				[illegible]											Texas	Tennessee														
17				Ragan John L	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas						0								
18	74	74		Lorraine Baldy T	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M				Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]					0						R	F	81
19				[illegible] Thoby	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]														
20				[illegible] Mary D	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				[illegible]	Missouri	Texas													
21				[illegible] Lillie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				New Mexico	Missouri	Texas													
22	75	75		Lorraine Thos P.	Head	[illegible]									[illegible]															
23				[illegible] Mattie C	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							Missouri															
24				[illegible] Vista	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	6	S											0								
25				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri					0								
26				[illegible] James W	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri					0								
27				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri					0								
28				[illegible] Millie	Mother	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible] Chas.	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				[illegible] [illegible]	daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31	76	76		Clark Thomas W.	Head	[illegible]						M	25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
32				[illegible] Sarah A										9	[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee													
33				[illegible] David	Son	[illegible]				6/8					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34				[illegible] Westley E.	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	Texas	Missouri					0								
35				[illegible] Odell	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
36				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri													
41	77	77		[illegible] Burral	Head	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
42				[illegible] Dorcas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43				[illegible] Lucile	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				[illegible] Virginia P.	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
45				[illegible] Nancy	daughter	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46				[illegible] Chas. J.	Son	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47				[illegible] Del.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1/0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				[illegible] Maude	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				[illegible] Willie	Lodger	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				[illegible] Eddie	[illegible] Uncle	[illegible]				[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 5 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W. M. Reed Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		78	78	Morris William R	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	23			Tennessee						Farmer		9	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86
52				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1885	14	M	6	6	6	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia						9	yes	yes					
53				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1876	23	S				Texas		Alabama													
54				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						9	yes	yes	yes				
55				Walter	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						9	yes	yes	yes				
56				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
57				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
58				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
59		79	79	Crofton Tom L.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer		6	yes	yes		R	R	86	
60				Allie	Wife	W	F	June	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas		Louisiana						9	yes	yes					
61				Bodie	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62		Crocker	Annie	Mother	W	F	June	1840		Wd			1	1	Louisiana	Maine	Louisiana													
63		80	80	Kemp Jr.	Eugene																Farm laborer									
64					Rosa L	Wife							3																	
65					Prim	S																								
66					Lemuita	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	2	S																		
67					Pearson	Daughter					1/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		81	81	Eslinger George L	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	37	M	27			Texas	Texas	Texas													
69					Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1872	27	M	27	7	4		Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
70					Rue	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee													
71					Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana										R	R	88	
72		82	82	Harrington Wilford J	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	3			Tennessee	Virginia	Louisiana				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes		R	R		
73					Myrtle	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
74					Ora C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
75		83	83	Jackson Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes		R	R	89	
76					Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1877	23	M	5	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
77					Dorina	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78					Edith	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79					Mozie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		84	84	Shaw Reuben	Head	W	M	Dec.	1847	52	M	27			Tennessee						Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	O	91	
81					Kate	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1858	42	M	27	11	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
82					Willie	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
83					Viola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas		Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
84					Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
85					Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At sch	0	yes	yes	yes					
86					Gus	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At sch	0	yes	yes	yes					
87					Roy	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At sch	0	yes	yes	yes					
88					Reuben	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89					Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
90					Otto	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 89 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned, free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
1		1	1	Weatherred Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	25			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]											1
2				Lollie V	wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	25	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Virginia														2
3				Hasen	Son	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer											3
4				Willie C	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer											4
5				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															5
6				Woodrow	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															6
7				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1900	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															7
8	2	2	Cummings Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer											8
9	2	2	Sidney	mother	W	F	Aug	1865	34	W		11		Oregon	Oregon	[illegible]															9
10	3	3	Parker Edward	Head	W	M	May	1[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															10
11			Mattie F	wife	W	F	Dec	1[illegible]	23	M	1	0	0	[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]															11
12	4	4	Martin John T	3C Head	W	M	June	1[illegible]	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer											12
13			Lonnie C	Son	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															13
14			Emory M	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															14
15			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															15
16			Marion	Son	W	F	[illegible]	1[illegible]	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi															16
17			Kindred Orrie	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1[illegible]	5	S				Mississippi	North Carolina	[illegible]															17
18			Kindred Jennie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S		0	0	North Carolina	Virginia	[illegible]															18
19	5	5	Stubble Samuel	2C Head	W	M	[illegible]	1[illegible]	26	M	7			[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]															19
20			[illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	2	2	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]															20
21			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]															21
22			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1[illegible]	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															22
23			William Grover	Servant	W	M	June	1[illegible]	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															23
24	6	6	Whitsell Adam	Head	W	M	Aug	1[illegible]	33	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer											24
25			Martha J	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Georgia	[illegible]															25
26			Opal L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri															26
27			Lowell	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															27
28			Laura E	daughter	W	F	May	1891	11	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri															28
29			Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri															29
30			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															30
31			[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															31
32			[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1[illegible]	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															32
33			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1[illegible]	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															33
34			[illegible]	Son	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															34
35	7	7	Cooley Elbert	2C Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farmer											35
36			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															36
37			Alford Carl	Servant	W	M	Oct	1877	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															37
38			Cooley Lon	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M				[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee															38
39	8	8	Marshall Charles	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	28	M	6			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee															39
40			Ella B	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]															40
41			Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]															41
42	9	9	Neil Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer											42
43			Lorena F	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	6	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															43
44	10	10	Pribble [illegible]	1C Head	W	M	Sept	1[illegible]	41	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farming											44
45			Ophelia	wife	W	F	May	1[illegible]	51	M	1	1	1	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee															45
46			[illegible]	Stepson	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri															46
47	11	11	Pribble Lee W	Head 2C	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Indiana	Missouri				Farm Laborer											47
48			Lucy J	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia															48
49			Freddie H	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															49
50			Hoard E	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi															50

C—69 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. N. Hughes, Enumerator.

960

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		12	12	[illegible] John V	Head	W	M	Nov	1880	29	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	12
52		12	12	[illegible] Lottie	wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
53		13	13	Moore James F	Head	W	M	May	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	13
54				Louisa	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	26	M	9	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
55				William C	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
56				Lee P	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
57				Haley	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
58		14	14	Burkett John R	Head 2B	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
59				Nancy S	wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	15	4	3	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				Luther M	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
61				Martha M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
62				Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas													
63				Norman Ezra C	Servant	W	M	Sep	1873	16	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works at Saw Mill			yes	no	yes				
64				Crowder Talley L	Servant	W	M	Sep	1879	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
65		15	15	Ferrell Stephen H	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	27	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	15
66				Nancy M	Wife	W	F	Sep	1849	62	M	27			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia													
67				Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Arkansas	Geo	Georgia													
68				Dora J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
69				James F	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
70		16	16	Ferrell Millard C	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
71				Nancy J	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	15	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia										R	F	16	
72		17	17	Fletcher John F	Head 3C	W	M	May	1866	34	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
73				Georgia A	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	11	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes	R		F	17
74				Estle F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Ethel V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
77		18	18	Goodall Lehi Pf6	Head 4C	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
78				Margaret F	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	10	5	4	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes		H		
79				Edgie	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80				Oby L D	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
81				Edith C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
82				No Name	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
83		19	19	Blackburn Charles F Pf5	Head 2C	W	M	May	1866	34	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
84				Annie T	wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
85				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
86				John M	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
87		19		Blackburn Edie M	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
88		20	20	Mobley Roy 2 Pf2	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				19
89				Sudie	wife	W	F	July	1884	15	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90		21	21	Randolph Gus T Pf7	Head 5C	W	M	Sep	1867	32	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91				Stacy	wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
92				Maudie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Missouri	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
93				Nettie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
94				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Delisa	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		22	22	Vaughan Pf5	Head 3C	W	M	March	1872	28	M	7			Missouri	Scotland	Pennsylvania				Artist			yes	yes	yes		H		
98		22	22	Lissie G	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	7	5	5	Iowa	Virginia	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
99				Dock C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa													
100				Ola J	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

90

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x

Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 2th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes. Enumerator.

8971 94

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Ralph	Son	w	m	Aug	1896	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa													
2	23	23		Blackburn James M	Head 1B	w	m	Mch	1853	47	m	27			Alabama	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	—
3				Martha J	wife	w	F	Sept	1852	47	m	27	6	6	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama						No	No	yes				
4				Hyder W	Son	w	m	Feb	1884	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes				
5				Joe	Son	w	m	Feb	1887	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		7	yes	yes	yes				
6				Minnie B	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1889	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						No	yes	yes				
7				Edna	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
8				Lee Odom	Servant	w	m	Oct	1878	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
9	24	24		Norton James M	Head	w	m	Oct	1870	29	m	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F	22	
10				Minnie L	wife	w	F	Jan	1875	26	m	7	1	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
11	25	25		Norton William F	Head 1R	w	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F	23	
12				Norton James W	Father	w	m	Jan	1860	40	w	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
13	26	26		Turner Thomas J	Head 1C	w	m	Aug	1848	51	m	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
14				Eliza J	wife	w	F	Mch	1849	53	m	30	1	1	Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
15				Nancy Co	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1879	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
16	27	27		Eastman Rufus Schmidt	Head 5R	w	m	Nov	1867	32	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F	25	
17				Eastmanger Williams	Partner	w	m	Oct	1851	48	m	12			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming		yes	yes	yes				
18				Martha F	wife	w	F	May	1864	40	m	10	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
19				Leroy D	Son	w	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						8						
20				Retta K	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee												
21				Ethel C	Daughter	w	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee												
22	28	28		Blackburn Edward N.	Head 2C	w	m	Jan	1849	51	m	24			Alabama	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farming		No	No	yes	O	F	F	26
23				Mary E	wife	w	F	Jan	1847	2	m	24	5	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	yes				
24				Thedia	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes				
25				Martha D	Son	w	m	Dec	1895	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes				
26	29	29		Turner John F	Head 3C	w	m	Sept	1862	28	m	2			Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27
27				Nancy M	wife	w	F	Dec	1871	28	m	2	3	3	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
28				Matthews Beulah V.	Step Daughter	w	F	Nov	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri						5	yes	yes	yes				
29				Matthews Bonie	Step Son	w	m	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
30				Nettie	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
31	30	30		Cordill Calvin F	Head	w	m	Dec	1877	20	m	1			Texas	North Carolina	Missouri				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	28	
32				Fannie L	wife	w	F	May	1881	19	m	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
33	31	31		Bullock Weldon R	Head 7C	w	m	Sept	1863	36	m	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F	29	
34				Alas	wife	w	F	May	1864	36	m	12	8	8	India	India	India						yes	yes	yes				
35				Reardon Jonas J	Step Son	w	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	India				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
36				Melvin L	Son	w	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	India				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes				
37				Julia Co	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	India						5						
38				Millie Ve	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	India												
39				Russel P	Son	w	m	Dec	1892	5	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	India												
40				Maudie J	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	India												
41				Elmus R	Son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	India												
42	32	32		Rutman Dudley 10	Head	w	m	Dec	1862	37	m	16			Maine	Maine	Maine				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
43				Madge	Wife	w	F	March	1869	33	m	16	9	7	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes				
44				Sophia	Daughter	w	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Maine	Pennsylvania						6	yes	yes	yes				
45				William	Son	w	m	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Maine	Pennsylvania						6	yes	yes	yes				
46				John	Son	w	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Maine	Pennsylvania						6	yes	yes	yes				
47				Samuel	Son	w	m	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Maine	Pennsylvania						6						
48				Louis	Son	w	m	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Maine	Pennsylvania												
49				Lottie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Maine	Pennsylvania												
50				Margie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Maine	Pennsylvania												

7–124.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. J. H. Knight, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Clark Henry Lb	Servant	w	m	Sept	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor										
	88	33		Doby Matthew L	Head	w	m	July	1860	39	m	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming						O	F	F	51
				Lucy J.	wife	w	F	Oct	1862	37	m	20	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				John	Son	w	m	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Hattie M	Daughter	w	F	March	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor									
				Hudson	Son	w	m	March	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Maud S	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Bessie S	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Minnie S	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	34	32		Cornelius Robert S	Head	w	m	May	1858	42	m	7			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farming						O	F	F	52
				Annie S	wife	w	F	July	1875	24	m	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
				Hugh F	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
				Joe F	Son	w	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
				Florence M	Daughter	w	F	~~Aug~~ June	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Wilburn J	Son	w	m	Jan	1892	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Mangie E	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1898	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Nellie M	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	35	35		Cathey Jethro W	Head	w	m	Oct	1865	35	M	12			[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer								17	
				Jessy F	wife	w	F	Aug	1868	31	m	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				—									
				Bettie L	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Frank M	Son	w	m	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Burnice	Son	w	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Davis	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Eliza	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				James F	Son	w	m	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	36	33		Knight James T	Head	w	m	July	1861	38	m	11			Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farming						O	F	F	53
				Mollie S	wife	w	F	July	1868	31	m	11	5	5	Texas	Illinois	Alabama													
				Birthie C	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Mattie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Birdie B	Daughter	w	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Jewel K	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Asbro C	Son	w	m	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	37	34		Bloom James T	Head	w	m	May	1862	37	m	23	4	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	F	54
				Ruth S	wife	w	F	May	1860	40	m	23	4	8	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Willie T	Son	w	m	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				Lucian M	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				James M	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1890	10	S				New Mexico	Missouri	Missouri													
				Charles D	Son	w	m	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				Franklin	Son	w	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				Jasper	Son	w	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				Ruthie C	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
	38	35		Moore Robert F	Head	w	m	May	1862	38	M	16			Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farming						O	F	F	55
				Nancy A	wife	w	F	Feb	1862	38	m	10	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee													
				Theodosia C	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				John M	Son	w	m	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				Robert N	Son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
				Moore Martha A	Mother	w	Wd	Nov	1826	73	wd		11		Alabama	Georgia	[illegible]													
	39	39		Whitaker Mark	Lodger	w	m	May	1862	38	m	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer								A	
				Maud S	wife	w	F	July	1881	18	m	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
	46			Whitaker John L	Son in law	w	m	Sept	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 91 A

State Texas
County Hopkins

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. J S Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		40		[illegible] Tom L	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
2				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	4	1	1	Texas	Wisconsin	Tennessee													
3				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4		40		[illegible] William [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1852	48	M	26			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
5				[illegible] Mary A	wife	W	F	March	1854	46	M	26	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10				[illegible]	Son	W	M	March	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13		42		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1861	38	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
14				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	35	M	11	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				[illegible]	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1840	59	Wd				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
22		37		[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
24				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
25				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
26				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
27				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
28				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
29		40		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1873	26	M	9			[illegible]	Arkansas	Texas													
30				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		47		[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1850	51	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]													
36				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	50	M	12	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		46		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	Wd				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	July	1865	34	M	2	2		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		42		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1858	41	M	8			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1871	28	M	8	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
46				[illegible]	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
47		46		[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
48		44	47	[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1866	34	S				Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer									
49				Holmes John B	Servant	W	M	June	1872	28	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia				Horse									
50				Bowers Will H	Servant	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Taylor

Township or other division of county District No 5.

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 6

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. J. H. Whitney Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hope Levy	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Farmer		9	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Mort			51
52				— Lula	wife	W	F	Mch	1875	27	M	6	5	5	Texas	Texas	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Mina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Virgen Co	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56				— Silvin R	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57				— Russell B	Son	W	M	Jan	1841	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas															57
58	54	76		Wat Haney	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	S				Southern states	North Carolina	North Carolina															58
59				Jane E	Partner	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															59
60	58	71		Bragg Robert C	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	50	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															60
61				Florence C	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	25	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															61
62				— Cecil E	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															62
63				Shandler Hans	Servant	M	M	June	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															63
64	58	72		Cox	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															64
65	25	75		— Minnie	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	11	4	4	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee															65
66				Everett C	Son	M	M	May	1894	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															66
67		77		Jacob C	Father in law	W	M	May	1847	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															67
68				Boyd Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	Wid				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana															68
69	57	79	57	Richard Wm Ruth	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia															69
70				— Ruth	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	15	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															70
71				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															71
72				— Cleo	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															72
73				— Stephen	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															73
74	57	80	57	King Mitchell	Head	W	M	May	1841	58	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															74
75				Cazandria	wife	W	F	Feb	1853	46	M	28	12	9	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia															75
76				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							2	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							2	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Roney	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															78
79				Lolita	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															79
80				Edward H	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana															80
81	55	83	55	Heffernan Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Aug	1840	59	Wid	12	11		Louisiana	Louisiana	Kentucky				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	50	52	81
82				— Harry D	Son	W	M	May	1875	24	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas															82
83				— Jesse H	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas															83
84				— Nat V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas															84
85				— Sallie W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas															85
86				White Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas															86
87		84		White Willis H	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															87
88				— Minnie J	Servant	W	F	July	1878	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89				— Mack J	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90	59	85		Hackett Elizabeth	Head	C	F	Oct	1837	62	Wid	18	10		Kentucky	South Carolina	Kentucky															90
91				— Cora	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee															91
92				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee															92
93	57	87	57	Henderson Jonathan H	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Texas	Germany															93
94				— Lula Mc	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	9	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															94
95				— Lelia L	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															95
96				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															96
97	58	88		Prescott Wesley	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	23	M	21			Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	S	55		97
98	57	89		Lizzie N	wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	21	5	4	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama															98
99				— Estes	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama															99
100				— Lelandie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

92

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, J. H. Wrights, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Harvey	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Labor	5	8	Yes	Yes				
2				Wilmeth V	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
3				Lainey Edward	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				Farming			Yes	Yes				
4	56	56		Queen Diego R	Head	W	M	July	1854	53	M	34	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	R	Yes	56	
5				Emmeline L	wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	34	6	6	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi												
6				Linnie Lassen	Servant	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas								6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Sowell Albert	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1816	83	Wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farming			Yes	Yes				
8	60	60		Sowell Albert	Head 2c	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes			
9				Robie	wife	W	F	March	1869	33	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
10				Kirkpatrick F	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
11				Sallie G	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
12	61	61		Dudley Allegay	Head 2c	W	M	May	1870	30	Wid		7	7	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes			
13				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
14				Bessie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes				
15				Robert J	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
16				Debra Co	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
17				Nobie Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
18				John F	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
19				Grana Lee	Daughter	W	F	June	1900	11/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
20	62	62		Moffett Austin R	Head 3c	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	R	Yes	58	
21				Nora	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	4	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes				
22				Xenia B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
23				Willie J	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
24				Winnie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
25	63	63		Bostick Samuel	Servant	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes				
26	54	54		Moore Henry S	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes				
27	63	64		Davis Jesse T	Head 3c	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	43			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	R	Yes	60	
28				Frances N	wife	W	F	Dec	1839	61	M	43	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina												
29				Minnie R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
30				Lightfoot D	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
31				Sallie N	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
32	64	65		Hale Thomas Jeff	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	10			Missouri	Alabama	Alabama												
33				Mary J	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	10	6	6	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama												
34	65	66		Casey Jackson Jr	Head 2c	W	M	March	1860	40	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	62	
35				Lula Lee	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia												
36				Dandridge L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
37				Na Nacel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
38	65	66		Crain Frank	Head 2c	W	M	June	1867	32	M	2			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	R	Yes	62	
39				Lola M	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina												
40				Walter L	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
41	67	68		Boden Walter B	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	22	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
42				Myrtle	wife	W	F	March	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
43	64	64		Whisenhunt Ralph	Head 2c	W	M	March	1876	24	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes				
44				Sallie L	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
45				Monroe W	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
46				Riley H	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6	S				New Mexico	Texas	Texas												
47	69	70		Binny Simon	Head 2c	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	20			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming			Yes	Yes	R	Yes	54	
48				Eliza A	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	20	11	10	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky												
49				Joe A	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
50				George J	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number (from list).
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Leroy C	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Cindie M	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				Elsa M	Daughter	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				Lavina M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				Columbia	Son	W	M	June	1900	72	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				Walter Oscar W	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1874	25	Wid				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
	69	66	Marion Ross	Head	W	M	Oct	1	1851	48	M	4			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes	R	F	5	
			Lisa L	Wife	W	F	Dec	20	1854	45	M	4	4	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes				
			Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	7	S					Texas	South Carolina	Texas												
			Virginia C	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S					Texas	South Carolina	Texas												
			Lola C	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S					Texas	South Carolina	Texas												
			Lula J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S					Texas	South Carolina	Texas												
	62	64	Richie James H	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
			Lula M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	1	1		Texas	Georgia	Missouri												
			Alonzo J	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S					Texas	Dont know	Texas												
	70	63	Doomis Samuel H	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	1				Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee									R	F	66	
			Lodie C	wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	1	0	0		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
			Doomis Samuel J	Servant	W	M	July	1880	19	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	73	69	Walter Edward	Head	W	M	June	1880	20	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
			Nancy C	wife	W	F	March	1862	38	M	3	0	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama											14	
	72	75	Elizabeth Jane	Head	W	M	May	1881	19	M	1				Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina												
			Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	1	0		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama											14	
			Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1900	5	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
	74	76	Lonnie Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1883	17	M	1				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer								
	73	77	Lonnie Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1883	17	M	1				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer								
			Minnie C	wife	W	F	March	1887	13	M	2	6	6		Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia											67	
			Ethel	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	23	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer								
			Lonnie	Son	W	M	July	1893	16	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer								
			Sallie C	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	7	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Willie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	75	77	Matthew Jackson	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Miner								
			Martha J	wife	W	F	March	1841	29	M	30	12	9		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Hudson H	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S					Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer								
			Toby	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S					Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farm Laborer								
	76	78	Walker Wesley C	Head	W	M	Feb	1881	19	M	6				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee											68	
			Ethel	wife	W	F	May	1887	13	M	6	3	3		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Virginia M	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S					Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee												
			Dora C	Daughter	W	F	March	1897	3	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
	77	79	Lee Otto	Son	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S					Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
	78	80	Blackburn Jesse H	Head	W	M	March	1878	22	M	1				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer								
	78	80	Minnie C	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
	77	82	Walter Lee	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	5				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Miner					R	F	70	
			Lula M	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	3	3		Texas	Texas	Georgia												
			Lillian C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	2	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
			Frieda	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
	79	81	Sampson Green	Head	W	M	March	1856	44	M	20				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	71	
			Nancy C	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	38	M	20	10	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			James H	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			Floyd M	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	5	yes	yes	yes				
			Ethel C	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S					Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee												

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 93 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 5
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. S. T. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Roby M	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1896	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													1
2					Margie F	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													2
3					Oscar F	Son	w	m	July	1894	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													3
4		80	82		Swan Robert Co	Servant	w	m	may	1877	26	S				Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									4
5		12	7		Bancroft John W	Head 2C	w	m	mch	1873	27	m	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming						R		F	72	5
6					Lola B	wife	w	F	May	1879	22	m	5	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama													6
7					Roy L	Son	w	m	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													7
8					Hubie B	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													8
9		81	83		Bracey William R	Head 1C	w	m	Dec	1868	31	m	10			Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farming								F	73	9
10					Nancy M	wife	w	F	mch	1872	28	m	10	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11					George M	Son	w	m	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
12		82	84		Bradley Lucius C	Head 3C	w	m	July	1858	41	m	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farming						Q	m	F	74	12
13					Mattie	wife	w	F	may	1866	34	m	16	9	8	Texas	Holland	Texas													13
14					Bora	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													14
15					Guthrie D	Son	w	m	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													15
16					Jenias	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													16
17					minnie F	Daughter	w	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													17
18					josephine D	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													18
19					Boaz R	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1892	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													19
20					George W	Son	w	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi														20
21					Mattie M	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi														21
22		82	85		Pribble Augustus W	Head 1C	w	m	Feb	1878	22	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming						R		F	75	22
23		82	86		Lucy M	wife	w	F	May	1878	22	m	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													23
24					Cora L	Son	w	m	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25		87	86		Lilly Gerrard	Head	w	m	July	1858	41	m	2			England	England	England	1848	51	Na	Farming						O	m	F	76	25
26		85	87		Adeline F	wife	w	F	June	1848	51	m	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													26
27		84	88		Lilly Roberts	Head 1C	w	F	Feb	1874	26	m	3			Texas	England	Texas				Farming						R		F	77	27
28					Nancy C	wife	w	F	Sep	1875	24	m	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													28
29					Josie L	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													29
30		86	88		Girvin Joseph H	Lodger	w	m	July	1856	43	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1883	16	Al	Farming						C	F	F	78	30
31		87	89		Coombs Thomas J	Head 2C	W	m	may	1861	39	m	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming						C	m	F	79	31
32					Nancy A	wife	w	F	may	1863	37	m	19	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													32
33					Wesley M	Son	w	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									33
34					Sallie	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1890	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													34
35					Cesar N	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													35
36					John J	Son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													36
37					Willie M	Son	w	m	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													37
38					Jule C	Daughter	w	F	mch	1893	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													38
39					W Wheeler Henery	Servant	w	m	mch	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Labor									39
40		87	90		Bradley Decatur P	Head 4R	w	m	Oct	1859	40	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farming						C	m	F	80	40
41					Bradley Lemuel G	Partner	w	m	Nov	1864	35	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farming									41
42					Martha F	Mother	w	F	June	1839	60	wid	9	x		Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina													42
43					Ora C	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													43
44					Edenia	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													44
45		89	91		Randolph Percy R	Head 3C	w	m	may	1870	30	m	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming						R		F	81	45
46					Minnie Lee	wife	w	F	Feb	1874	26	m	10	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													46
47					Cordis J	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													47
48					Blanch E	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													48
49					Lib T	Son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49
50		90	92		Moore J Frank	Head 3C	w	m	June	1855	45	m	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming						C	F	F	80	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Grayson

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Supervisor's District No. 11

Enumeration District No. 105

Sheet No. 2 5

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. —

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900.

J. C. Pringle Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm or home.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Edgar	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky														51
52				Edna L	Niece	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														52
53				Ralph T	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														53
54	91	93		Katie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														54
55	96	94		Virginia Georgia J pf2	Head	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														55
56				Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														56
57	92	94		18 [illegible] Granter Jo	4 Head IR 113	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														57
58	97	99		Nellie D	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														58
59				Susie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Doug [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Alice	Dau	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Mark	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Wilcox Clarence W	Roomer	W	M	June	1868	31	Wd				New York	Connecticut	New York														63
64				Lawrence Peter H	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana														64
65	93	95		Rocky [illegible] pf5	3 Head	M	M	June	1844	56	M	8			Texas	Ohio	Kentucky														65
66				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	28	M	7	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														66
67				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														67
68				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														68
69				Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														69
70	94	96		Mack [illegible] pf	Head 2c	W	M	Mch	1870	29	M	8			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee														70
71	4	4		Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	8	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														71
72				Estell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														72
73				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														73
74	95	97		Peter Davis [illegible] pf2	Head 1c	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	16	6	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
76				[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1888	11					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														76
77				[illegible] Co	[illegible]	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
78	96	98		Linda [illegible] B	5 Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeping						R	F	88	78
79				Dinkins	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	22	M	9	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														79
80				Willie B	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														80
81				Maria E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														81
82				Enoch H	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														82
83				John D	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														83
84				Sidney [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														84
85				Boyce [illegible]	Head 1c	W	M	Nov	1874	26	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Manufacturing										85
86				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														86
87				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														87
88	97	99		Boden Oliver [illegible] pf5	2 Head 1S	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Manufacturing						R	F	89	88
89	0	9		Laura	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
90				Esther [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91				Nicholas	Son	W	M	May	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
92				Boden Robert	Servant	W	M	Mch	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														92
93	98	100		Cook John R pf2	Head 1c	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	18			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farming						C	M	90	93
94	4	4		Hannie L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	18	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														94
95				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														95
96				Coker G	Son	W	M	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Saw Mill										96
97				Minter	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Saw Mill Labor										97
98				Gabriel	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														98
99	98	100		Marshi Ben [illegible] pf2	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming						R	F	91	99
100	6	6		Nelon	Wife	W	F	July	1883	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														100

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

94

A

State Texas
County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, J. S. T. Keyes, Enumerator.

1951 95

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		96	93	Dipson Thomas J	2c Head	w	m	Sep	1865	34	m	10			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92	1
2				Mary E	wife	w	F	Oct	1861	38	m	10	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Allen E	Son	w	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														3
4				Lilar J	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														4
5		100	104	Lagrow Lou St	Mother	w	F	Aug	1867	32	wd		1	1	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					5
6		99	95	Martin Sammy G	Head 4c	w	m	Nov	1840	59	m	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming				yes	yes	O	F	F	95	6
7				Sarah F	wife	w	F	Jan	1855	45	m	26	10	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Lillia	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														8
9				Anne C	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1887	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														9
10				Wade S	Son	w	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														10
11				Nora L	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														11
12		101	105	Beidenbach Frederick	3 Head 6 R	w	m	Aug	1870	30	m	8			Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	94	12
13		100	99	Agnes N	wife	w	F	Jan	1870	30	m	8	3	3	Mississippi	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Mary St	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														14
15				Joseph St	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														15
16				Mc Kinzie	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														16
17				Beidenbach Georgia	Sister	w	F	Mch	1874	26	S		21		Missouri	Ohio	Missouri														17
18		102	106	Grant Jesse R	29 Head 7c	w	m	Aug	1860	39	m	24			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95	18
19		101	100	Priscilla C	wife	w	F	Dec	1860	39	m	21	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					19
20				William J	Son	w	m	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Working for Father				yes	yes					20
21				Isabella St	Son	w	m	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Working for Father			yes	yes	yes					21
22				Jessie D	Son	w	m	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Working for Father			yes	yes	yes					22
23				Adelia A	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Bessie S	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes							24
25				Edessa	Daughter	w	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														25
26				John L	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														26
27		103	107	Daniel Steven Sylvester	Head 4c	w	m	Mch	1842	58	m	36			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	96	27
28		102	102	Louisa A	wife	w	F	Jan	1846	54	m	36	6	5	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					28
29				Minnie E	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														29
30				Woodrow	Son	w	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Working for Father				yes	yes					30
31				Hood S	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Working for Father		5		yes	yes					31
32				Laura St	Daughter	w	F	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														32
33		104	108	Gardner John Ryan	Head 7c	w	m	Aug	1859	40	m	18			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farming				yes	yes	R	F	M	97	33
34		103	102	Elizabeth A	wife	w	F	Sept	1860	40	m	18	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes					34
35				Charles	Son	w	m	July	1880	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Working for Father				yes	yes					35
36				Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama								yes	yes					36
37				Frances L	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes					37
38				Fanny L	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes					38
39				Isaac	Son	w	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes					39
40				Charles A W	Son	w	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														40
41				Jessie J	Son	w	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														41
42		105	109	McGee Christopher Columbus	Head 8c	w	m	Feb	1838	62	m	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	98	42
43		104	103	Emma M	wife	w	F	Jan	1860	39	m	19	8	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Lena K	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					44
45				Eva	Son	w	m	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Working for Father			yes	yes	yes					45
46				Rufus M	Son	w	m	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Working for Father			yes	yes	yes					46
47				Lesley M	Son	w	m	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Working for Father			yes	yes	yes					47
48				Lavinia Mc	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes							48
49				Alex Mc	Son	w	m	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														49
50				Mamie M	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, J D Hughes, Enumerator.

9058

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nedra [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
52	106	110		Campbell Sampson H	Head 6c	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Missouri				Farming									
53				John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Labor									
54				Lillyette C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
55				Grace V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
56				Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
57				Lee R	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
58				Alva [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
59				Frankie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
60	104	108		Redding Both David 12-2	Head 6c	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	7			Ohio	Switzerland	Ohio				Farming						O	F	F	150
61				Elizabeth D	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	7	4	3	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri													
62				Ennis	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas				Farm Labor	3								
63				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas													
64				Ernest	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas													
65				Burton	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas													
66				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas													
67				Mack	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas													
68	112	118		Caldwell Calvin H	Head	W	M	June	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Virginia	Virginia													101
69				Jennie	wife	W	F		1882	17	M	1	0	0	Indian Territory	Michigan	Michigan													
70	108	113		Hill Emmett J 3	Head 1c	W	M	April	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farming						R	F	112	
71	107	107		Ella M	wife	W	F	Sept	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
72				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73	109	114		Hill Sheldon 5	Head 1c R	W	M	June	1840	60	M	36			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming						O	F	113	
74	112	115		Adda M	wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	36	9	8	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
75				Bruce L	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labor									
76				Edna Bacon	Servant	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Whitmore Dorsey	Farm Boy	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78	110	115		Bounds John T 7-5	Head 6c	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	23			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Farming						O	F	104	
79	107	102		Annie M	wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M	23	8	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
80				Fuller C	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
81				Elmer M	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				Farm Labor	5								
82				Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
83				Willie M	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
84				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
85	111	116		West Ayers 5	Head 1R	W	M	June	1867	32	M	31			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farming						R	F	105	
86	110	101		Ella M	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	28	M	31	3	3	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87				Lula	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S	X			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
88				Anna Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
89				Mary Bennie	Mother	W	F	May	1817	83	WD		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
90	111	117		Moore Doyle 5	Head 3c	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming						O	F	106	
91				Mattie H	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	6	4	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee													
92				Otis W	Son	W	M	July	1893	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
93				Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
94				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
95	113	118		Shepard Alex H 4	Head 1c	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	35			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming						O	F	107	
96	112	117		Rebecca L	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	33	13	10	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor									
97				Wallis M	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor									
98				Lula L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
99				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi					6								
100				Tedie D	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor									

C—89 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

95

A

State Texas

County Hughes

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 145

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. J. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State, or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	114	119		Catherine Gaines	Servant	B	f	Dec	1871	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labo									1
2	115	120	3	Augustus Griffin	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming					R			108	2
3				Martha M	wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	5	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													3
4				Louise	daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													4
5	115	120	3	Hughes John	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming					O	F	F	107	5
6				Lora A	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas													6
7				Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													7
8	116	121	4	Hughes Wm A	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	33			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farming					O	F	F	110	8
9				Louisiada	wife	W	F	Feb	1854	59	M	33	10	7	Alabama	South Carolina	Kentucky													9
10				Vil C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													10
11				Charles O	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labo									11
12				Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													12
13	116	122	5	Crawford John	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming					O	F	F	111	13
14				Mary J	wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	18	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													14
15				Rufus M	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labo									15
16				James B	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labo		6							16
17				Nancy J	Son	W	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labo		6							17
18				Josey L	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													18
19				Hearlet L	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													19
20				Lucile L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													20
21	118	123	6	Nichols Wm A	Head	W	M	June	1868	32	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Working Farm					O	F	F	112	21
22				Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	5	4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina													22
23				Eggler L	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina						6							23
24				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina													24
25				Catherine G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina													25
26	119	124	7	Bryant George	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas									K	F			26
27				Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	11	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													27
28				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													28
29				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													29
30				Anna G	Dau	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													30
31	120	125	8	Wharton Green	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	35			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina										F	F	110	31
32				Caroline M	wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	18	9		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													32
33				Robert M	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor									33
34				Lillian D	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						6							34
35				Bruce	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor		6							35
36	121	126	9	Lewis Andrew	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming						F		106	36
37				Lulla E	wife	W	F	Mar	1865	37	M	17	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													37
38				Jesse L	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6							38
39				Lizzie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													39
40				Lena L	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6							40
41				Hattie May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													41
42				Leon M	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													42
43				Edith M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													43
44				Malta A	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													44
45				Gloria M	Dau	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													45
46				Washburn Lewis	Servant	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor									46
47	122	127	10	Martin Charles O	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farming					K		F	115	47
48				Minnie B	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													48
49				Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49
50	123	128	11	Lewis King	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	22			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming					O	F	F	116	50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Grayson
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 178
Sheet No. 7
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. N. Wiggins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mary C	wife	w	F	Sept	1875	24	m 22	8	7		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														51
52				Addie L	daughter	w	F	Nov	1877	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				Minnie C	daughter	w	F	July	1882	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														53
54				Porter C	daughter	w	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														54
55				Ivan	daughter	w	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														55
56				Lucile J	son	w	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														56
57				Dennis Jr	Lodger	w	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														57
58	124 124	129 129		Glenn Mode J & Wife	Head 2c	w	M	Jan	1874	26	m 6		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Liggie E	wife	w	F	Feb	1874	21	m 5				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				Willie J	Son	w	M	Mch	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Buelig M	Son	w	M	Sept	1897	2 8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62	125 125	130 130		Schlark Edward Wife	Head 2c	w	M	June	1859	40	m 16				Texas	Germany	Germany													117	62
63				Jobie F	wife	w	F	Sept	1880	19	m 10		7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														63
64				Jams C	Son	w	M	Sept	1821	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				Henry M	Son	w	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				Nettie C	daughter	w	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Benjn M	Son	w	M	Mch	1896	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Lelon C	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Mary F	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		131 131		Moody W & Wife	Head	w	M	Mch	1878	27	m 2				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														70
71				Ethel F	wife	w	F	Dec	1884	15	m 2		1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72	126 126	132 132		Griffith Calvin Wife	Head 2c	w	M	May	1875	24	m 3				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													118	72
73				Lulla	wife	w	F	Jan	1880	20	m 3		2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Texas														73
74				Lavina F	Son	w	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Editha C	Daughter	w	F	June	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76	127 127	133 133		Norris Henry W Wife	Head 2c	w	M	Sept	1858	41	m 20				Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia													117	76
77				Rebeka C	wife	w	F	Nov	1858	41	m 20		11	9	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				Lillie L	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														78
79				John C	Lodger	w	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor										79
80				Cullinan W	Son	w	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor										80
81				Harrison W	Son	w	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor										81
82				Marvole	Son	w	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Indian Ter	Tennessee	Texas														82
83				Ethel C	Son	w	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84				Wm	Son	w	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														84
85				Ingley L	Son	w	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														85
86				Edna F	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														86
87	128 128	134 134		Sanders Wm Wife	Head	w	M	Aug	1865	34	m 1				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming						C	H	F	120	87
88				Lucinda M	wife	w	F	Mch	1877	23	m 1		0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														88
89	129 129	135 135		Tucker Andrew Wife	Head 1c	w	M	May	1842	58	m 31				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farming						C	H	F	121	89
90				Nancy F	wife	w	F	Sept	1849	51	m 31		4	3	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky														90
91		130		Tucker Thomas M	Son	w	M	Jan	1879	20	m				Texas	Texas	Indiana				Farming										91
92				Julia J	wife	w	F	Feb	1881	19	m		1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														92
93	130 130	136 136		Pinkston Samuel Wife	Head 1c	w	M	March	1853	50	m 22				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming						R		F	128	93
94				Julia V	wife	w	F	Aug	1857	42	m 22		8	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														94
95				Malcom M	Son	w	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Labor										95
96				John C	Son	w	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor										96
97				Nida	Daughter	w	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						5								97
98				Hugh C	Son	w	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						5								98
99				Lidia P	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						6								99
100				William C	Son	w	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						4								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

96

A

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 168

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

908

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Lemuel [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														1
	137	137		Watford [illegible]	Head 1c	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming										2
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor										3
				[illegible]																											4
	138	138		Angel [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Texas														5
				[illegible]	Head 1R	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	32			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming										6
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Mch	1844	56	M	32	7	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														7
	133	134		Brown Johnie [illegible]	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor										8
	134	134		[illegible]	Head 1c	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	3			Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina				Farming									F	8
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														9
				[illegible]																											10
	134	140		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														10
				[illegible]	Head 1c	W	M	Mch	1861	39	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]									C	11
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	14	5	3	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee														12
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				[illegible]										13
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						6								14
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor		6								15
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						6								16
	135	141		[illegible]	Head 2R	W	M	June	1846	54	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]									C	17
				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Mch	1856	43	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														18
				[illegible]	Head	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
	136	142		[illegible]	2c	W	M	Apr	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														20
				[illegible]		W	F	Mch	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														21
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas														22
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														23
	143			[illegible]	Father 5c	W	M	Oct	1860	41	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming									F	24
				[illegible]		W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	11	6	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														25
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas						3								26
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas														27
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas														28
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1900	0	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas														29
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas														30
	137	144		[illegible]	Head 4c	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming									F	31
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	4		Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee														32
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						5								33
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						11								34
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						8								35
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas														36
	138	145		[illegible]	Head 4c	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Indiana				Farming									F	37
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	8	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi														38
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
	139	146		[illegible]	Head 5c	W	M	June	1845	54	M	27			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farming									C	43
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1853	46	M	27	7	7	Mississippi	Ohio	[illegible]														44
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi														45
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Labor										46
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Labor										47
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi						5								48
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi														49
	140	147		[illegible]	Head 7c	W	M	Jan	1848	53	M	28			Mississippi	New Jersey	Kentucky				Farming									C	50
	151	148		[illegible]																											

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. D. Hughes. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms or houses.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Wandie	wife	W	F		1861	38	M	20	11	9	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia														51
52				Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														52
53				James L	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor										53
54				Lucy A J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														54
55				Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														55
56				Bettie O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														56
57				Inye O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														57
58				Watkins, Nancy B	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														58
59	141	148		Hopkins Joseph Capt	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	11			Mississippi	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer						C	F	S	133	59
60				Emma L	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	11	8	1	Texas		Louisiana														60
61				Edalie L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor										61
62				Anita Fannie M	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1867	33	S		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Minister										62
63	142	149		Hopkins Joseph Capt	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										C	F	M	134	63
64				Mary A	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	17	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				John E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														65
66				Elgin H	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor										66
67				John A	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Labor										67
68				Guilleard R	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Tomas M	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														69
70				Alfert W	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														70
71				Jewel C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas														71
72	143	150	152	Miller William C	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farming						R	F	135	72
73				Ella	wife	W	F	May	1875	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Howard	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77	144	151	153	Miller Jake C	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor										77
78				Blandie	wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														78
79				Louie J	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80		152	154	Miller George D	Head	W	M	June	1845	55	M	29			Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Farming						C	M	136	80
81				Sen Lee	wife	W	F	June	1848	51	M	29	6	6	Texas	Texas	Alabama														81
82				Will C	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor										82
83		145	155	West Henry S	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	44	M	23			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				In Grocery						C	F	137	83
84				Georgia A	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	23	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														84
85				Luther J	Son	W	M	June	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Labor										85
86				Maud L	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														86
87				Pearl F	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														87
88		146	156	Brown William C	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Minister						C	M	138	88
89				Nora L	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	15	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming										89
90				Nellie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														90
91				Bertie O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														91
92				Nora	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas														92
93				Brown Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	June	1829	71	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														93
94				McCarley Louisa	Servant	W	F	June	1866	34	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														94
95		147	157	McDonald Jacob C	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	5			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming							F	139	95
96				Mary J	wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Alabama														96
97				Ella M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														97
98				William R	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														98
99				Westenhofer John H	Brother	W	M	Aug	1881	20	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama				Farm Labor										99
100				Westenhofer Sabina	Brother	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama														100

(—60)

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 97 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J H Hughes, Enumerator.

9104-1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		146	156	Brown John R	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	140
2				C Chandra	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	27	M	12	6	6	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Fred W	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						5	No	No	Yes				
5				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
6				Ramon	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
7				Jesse W	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
8				Elbert H	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
9				Grace	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
10				Kate	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
11		149	157	Tucker John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	141
12		148	157	Tyra C	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	25	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				James C	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Mattie R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Bertie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Miller Sarie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1873	18	D		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Neil Jesse	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		150	158	Eads Charles W	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas										O		F	142
19		151	159	Tessie C	wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		150	158	Lowell John W	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	2	O	F	148
21				Minnie M	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				William H	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Thomas C	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Lonie C	Daughter	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Johnie L	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		152	160	Strickland Mary A	Mother	W	F	Sept	1847	52	Wd		1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		151	159	Seigler Jesse C	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Texas										R	F	144	
28				Emma M	wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	14	4	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi													
29				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Jordan Territory	Texas	Louisiana													
30				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
31				Willard	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
32		153	161	Brooks Sarah E	Head	W	F	June	1846	53	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housework			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	145
33				Mary J	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	18	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No					
34				Woodall Lizzy	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35		154		Forester Valentine	Partner	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Martha C	wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		154	162	Dudley Elzanor	Head	W	M	June	1833	66	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	146
38		155	163	Mary J	wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	30	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Estes M	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				Wiley	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
41				Miller R	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42		155	163	Dockstader Jobe	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	S				Alabama	South Carolina	Kentucky				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	147
43				Andrew J	Partner	W	M	June	1872	27	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Eliza	Mother	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	10	7	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
45		156	164	Barnes Lucy	Head	W	F	Mar	1860	40	Wd		8	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Housework			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	143
46				Emma J	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Berkley B	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
48				Blasie G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						2							
49				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						2							
50				Maudie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 18 th day of June, 1900, J. S. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	155	165		Stanfield Georgia	Head 1c	W	M	June	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farming					R	M	149		51
	156	166		Maggie J	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Germany													52
				Ada V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													53
	157	167		Hiram Schultz	Head 1c	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia				Farming					R	M	150		54
				Rosa B	wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													55
				Carla A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													56
		168		Schenck Benjamin B	Head 1c	W	M	Sep	1854	75	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farming					C	M	157		57
				Caney A	wife	W	F	Sep	1841	58	M	20	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													58
				B B	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													59
	159	168		Dodd William	Servant	M	M	Mch	1860	62	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee													60
	158	169		McLean John L	Head 4c	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor					C	M	152		61
				Silas J	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	10	5	4	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming									62
				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina													63
				Rufus	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina													64
				Bee	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina													65
				Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina													66
	160	169		Schenck William H	Head 1c	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming					C	M	153		67
				Martha A	wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	34	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													68
				Rigmie	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													69
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													70
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													71
				Velma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													72
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													73
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													74
				Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													75
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													76
				Wells James	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													77
				Wells Willie	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													78
	161	170		Stuart Johnie M	Head 5c	W	M	Sep	1869	30	M	10			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farming					C	M	154		79
				James	wife	W	F	Jul	1876	23	M	10	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													80
				Hezekiah H	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													81
				Lila J	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													82
				William C	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													83
				Henry C	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													84
				Zolda M	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													85
	162	171	166	Patterson James M	Head 10c	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming					C	M	155		86
				Libbie J	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	6	4	4	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													87
				Zella M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													88
				James C	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													89
				Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													90
				Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													91
				Emmet L	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													92
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													93
				Wales J	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													94
				Jeffie E	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													95
				Claudia M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													96
				Harry V	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													97
	163	172		Harrison Samuel 3-3	Head 1c	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	14			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia													98
				Frances M	wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	14	13	12	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia													99
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													100

C—80 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 98 A

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 Sheet No. 10
Enumeration District No. 76-B

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5, Name of Institution. X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	164	179		Wasson Paton J	Head R	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	8			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		167
				Mattie C	wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	8	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Coleman J	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				Mary O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
				Rubbie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi														
				Wasson George	Partner	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes				
19	165	180		Bogart John L	Head Ic	W	M	Jun	1875	27	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	168
				Ona L	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elsie G	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
	166	175		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	F	169
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	167	176		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	H	F	166
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1901	5/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	168	177		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	H	F	169
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
	169	178		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				162
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	170	179		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				163
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
	171	180		[illegible]	[illegible]																									164
	172	181		[illegible]	[illegible]								0	0															
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									165
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
	173	181		[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	8	5	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	H	F	160
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 th day of June, 1900, J. F. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Charles A	Son	W	M	June	1877	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														51
				George L	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
				Higgins Samuel	Boarder	W	M	May	1865	62	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor										53
177	189			Rivers William F	Head 1C	W	M	June	1873	22	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming									167	54
				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													55
				Joe	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
175	184			Rodgers Stanley H	Head 1C	W	M	July	1867	32	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming									168	57
				Nancy J	wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														58
				Vera	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
177	185			Howard William D	Servant	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farm Labor										60
177	186			Lackey Edward	Head 2C	W	M	Mch	1852	28	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													169	61
				Agnes	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	2	2		Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														62
				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														63
				Maggie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														64
				Cora	wife	W	F	July	1878	23	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Mississippi														65
	186			Lackey Jesse W	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													170	66
				Edith	daughter	W	F	June	1900	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
				Ellen Jessie F	Lodger	W	M	May	1867	33	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														68
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														69
177	187			Hunter Wesley M	Head 4C	W	M	Aug	1849	20	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming									171	70
				Susanna	wife	W	F	Dec	1850	24	M	22	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														71
				Walter W	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor										72
				Wilson A	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor										73
				Mary A	Dau	W	F	Mch	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor										74
				Ethel G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														75
				Wood L	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														76
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														77
176	188			Scott John W	Head 5C	W	M	May	1857	48	M	20			Louisiana	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farming									172	78
				Amanda C	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	6	5	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia														79
				William C	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Labor										80
				Letteticia L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														81
				Lenord H	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														82
				Martin L	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														83
				Caroline D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														84
179	189			Scott Walter H	Head 2/C	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming									173	85
				Matilde M	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														86
				Mabel	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														87
				Nora C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														88
180	190			Tipton James 5	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming									174	89
				Frances J	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	24	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														90
				John F	Son	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor										91
				Emma R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														92
				William T	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														93
181	191			Chambless Bert 3	Head C	W	M	May	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farming									175	94
				Lula D	wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	7	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				Stella R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
182	192			Harrison Nolan 6	Head 4C	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming									176	97
				Susan L	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	1	5	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														98
				Francis J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														99
				Lula V	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														100

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

99

A

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Enumeration District No. 153

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

9141

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Mallard Robert M.	Step Son	w	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					1
2				Williams Mal	Step Son	w	m	Apl	1888	11	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					2
3		183	193	Hall Wm M	Head	w	m	Oct	1867	32	m	8			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Laborer						6	m	h	172	3
4		184	194	— Rebecca C	wife	w	F	July	1871	28	m	8	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						4
5				— Jessie M	Son	w	m	Sept	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farming		6	yes	yes	yes				173	5
6				— Nellie F	Daughter	w	F	July	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Puckett Cynthia V	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1874	25	D		3	2	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Rubin	Son	w	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														8
9				— Mary C	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														9
10				— Elmore J	Son	w	m	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														10
11		184	194	Patterson C Emily	Head	w	m	Oct	1879	20	m	8			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	179	11
12		182	192	— Josa C	wife	w	F	Oct	1881	18	m	3	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Thalmas C	Son	w	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														13
14		185	195	Smith Walter M	Head	w	m	May	1870	30	m	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		I	180	14
15				— Minnie F	wife	w	F	July	1872	25	m	5	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Conrad B	Son	w	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														16
17				— Luther C	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														17
18		186	196	Patterson Elizabeth	Head	w	m	Jan	1867	33	m	5			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	181	18
19				— Butler A	wife	w	F	Feb	1875	25	m	5	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Henry C	Son	w	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6	yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Joel E	Son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														21
22	211	187	197	Rainey Henry S	Head	w	F	Sept	1840	60	wd		14	12	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O		F	182	22
23				— Nicy	Son	w	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina														23
24				— Clinton	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina														24
25		185	198	Rains Colyer	Head	w	m	Feb	1873	27	m	6			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O		F	180	25
26				— Mary J	wife	w	F	Mch	1874	26	m	6	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					26
27		189	199	Moore James	Head	w	m	May	1840	60	m	20			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	184	27
28				— Susan C	wife	w	F	Oct	1850	49	m	20	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Charles M	Son	w	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					29
30				— William J	Son	w	m	July	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					30
31				— John F	Son	w	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					31
32		190	200	Fenton Thomas 10 C	Head	w	M	Sept	1867	40	m	20			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	185	32
33				— Ada	wife	w	F	Nov	1869	30	m	20	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Morton F	Son	w	m	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Agnes F	Son	w	m	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						4	yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Lizzie	Daughter	w	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Lide	Son	w	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														37
38				— Velma	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														38
39				— Allen	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														39
40				— Ada	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														40
41				— Homer B	Son	w	m	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														41
42		191	201	Simpson Peter Schuyler	Head	w	m	Apl	1840	60	m	29			Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O		F	186	42
43				— Martha J	wife	w	F	Apl	1849	50	m	29	5	5	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					43
44		192	202	Hodo John 12 C	Head	w	m	Mch	1874	26	m	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	187	44
45				— Margaret J	wife	w	F	June	1882	18	m	20	10	10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					45
46				— Henry W	Son	w	m	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														46
47				— Lizzie M	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Mack H	Son	w	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														48
49				— Felix F	Son	w	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					49
50				— Josie S	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 183
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, J. D. F. Hughes, Enumerator.

9151

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Lillie M	daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					51
				O Dear	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					52
				Carley	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					53
				Nonnie A	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					54
				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					55
	194	203	202	Mayfield Wm B	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			Georgia	Ga	Georgia										Farming						R	O	188		56
				Minnie E	wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																					57
				James M	Son	W	M	Jany	1893	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																					58
				Asa L	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																					59
				Ada M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																					60
				Pool Lee	Servant	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Ala	Texas										Farm Labor											61
	194	204	203	Simmons Wm L	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	32			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee										Farming						C	O	187		62
				Flora	wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	9	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia																					63
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama																					64
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama																					65
				Burnet	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama										Farm Labor											66
				Boone	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama										Farm Labor											67
				Clay	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama										Farm Labor											68
				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama																					69
				Taylor	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama																					70
				Jackson	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama																					71
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama																					72
	195	205	204	Thompson Thos J	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas										Farming						R	O	190		73
				Mary	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	12	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee																					74
				James Th	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										Farm Labor											75
				Owen	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					76
				Pleasant	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					77
				Willie	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					78
				Eugene	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					79
	196	206	205	Hanna Robert M	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee										Farming						R	O	191		80
				Indiana A	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina																					81
				Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					82
				Melburn A	Son	W	M	Jany	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					83
				Thomas D	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					84
				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					85
	197	207	206	Campbell John T	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee										Farming											86
				Adda M	wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	11	7	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																					87
				Bessie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					88
				Robert M	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					89
				Stella	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					90
				Rose L	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					91
				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					92
	198	208	207	Marlow Wm J	Head	W	M	March	1871	28	M	7			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland										Farming						C	O	F	193	93
				Mattie J	wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Georgia	Alabama	South Carolina																					94
				Frances E	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Maryland	Georgia										Farm Labor											95
	199	209	208	Hardy Jno M	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Alabama										Farming						R	O	F	194	96
				Emma M	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	20	6	6	New York	New York	New York																					97
				Jane L	dau	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	New York										Farm Labor											98
				Hyamora M	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	New York										Farm Labor											99
				Sadie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				New York	Texas	New York																					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 100 A

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 12
Enumeration District No. 165

Enumerated by me on the 15 th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

9158

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Francis E	Son	w	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	New York						4							
2				Lillian M	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
3				Robert B	Son	w	m	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	New York													
4	210	210		Barnes Elbert E	Head	w	m	Jan	1861	39	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	185
5	209	211		Hunter Sallie M	Head	w	m	Feb	1857	43	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	176
6				Edmund	wife	w	F	Jan	1860	40	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
7				Emmit	Son	w	m	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										O	m	F	174
8		17		Brown Thomas J	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1820	79	wid				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				No Occupation		yes	yes	yes				
9				Cavens Jeffie	Boarder	w	m	July	1873	26	wid				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
10				Adcock Ransom J	Boarder	w	m	May	1846	54	M				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
11	203	212		Hunter J D	Head	w	m	Feb	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farming		yes	yes	yes				
12				Ella	wife	w	F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
13				Delaney M	Son	w	m	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
14				Bertie L	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
15				Lockridge M	wife	w	F	Aug	1857	42	M	22	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
16				Bell L	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
17	203	213		Hollingsworth Thomas	Head	w	m	Dec	1834	64	S	2			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1864	36	Yes	Farm Labor		No	No	yes			N	
18	201	214		Bamberg James M	Head IR	w	m	Oct	1872	27	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	177
19				Annie J	wife	w	F	Nov	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
20				Campbell Lillie	Partner	w	m	Sept	1868	31					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes				
21	205	215		Lambert James M	Head IC	w	m	May	1867	33	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky									O	m	F	179
22				Eliza A	wife	w	F	Sept	1841	59	M	40	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
23				Mary E	Daughter	w	F	May	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
24				Hugh L	Son	w	m	July	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes				
25				Martha L	Daughter	w	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26	206	216		Billingsley Lewis H	Head IC	w	m	Oct	1851	48	M	15	4		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farming		7	yes	yes	O	F	F	177
27				Ada C	wife	w	F	Sept	1860	39	M	18	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
28				Lillian	Daughter	w	F	March	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
29				Mary	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky						6	yes	yes	yes				
30				Hezekiah	Son	w	m	Aug	1892	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farm Laborer		8	yes	yes	yes				
31				Grace	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
32	207	217		Hampton Piper	Head	w	m	Sept	1878	21	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F		200
33				Mamie	wife	w	F	Oct	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
34	208	218		Compton Thomas F	Head IB	w	m	June	1859	41	M	22			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	201
35				Mary M	wife	w	F	Nov	1857	42	M	22	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
36				Mary L	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				Hooker L	Daughter	w	F	June	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	yes	yes	yes				
38				Grace	Daughter	w	F	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				Augus Bryant	Servant	w	m	June	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Labor			yes	yes	yes				
40	209	219		Hamm John F	Head IB	w	m	July	1856	43	M	20			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	202
41				Annie E	wife	w	F	Nov	1858	41	M	20	5	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
42				Mary M	Son	w	m	Sept	1874	25	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Railway Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
43	210	220		Baker James M	Head IC	w	m	Oct	1860	39	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	m	F	203
44				Lizzie	wife	w	F	Sept	1872	27	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
45				Lee	Son	w	m	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
46				Prudence	Son	w	m	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
47	211	221		Boyer George W	Head IC	w	m	Jan	1861	39	M	18			Arkansas	Alabama	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	204
48				Sallie B	wife	w	F	Feb	1863	34	M	15	2	1	Texas	Connecticut	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49				Lorraine M	Daughter	w	F	July	1890	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
50	212	222		Calvert John B	Head IC	w	m	Oct	1847	52	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	205

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Hopkins

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 8

Sheet No. 12

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J. Dyer, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	OCCUPATION: Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Cannot read	EDUCATION: Cannot write	EDUCATION: Cannot speak English	HOMESTEAD: Owned or rented	HOMESTEAD: Free or mortgaged	HOMESTEAD: Farm or home	HOMESTEAD: Number of farm schedule
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mary A	wife	W	F	July	1852	48	M	20	2		Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee													
				Willie	son	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Lizzie E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Eva L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
213	223			[illegible] H [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	16			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													206
				Catherine E	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Estelle T	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Tony Wilson	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
224	234			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	10			Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]													207
214	215			Nancy [illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	10	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
225	235			Tickelton [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	South Carolina													208
				Lucy E	niece	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Sadie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Kentucky													
				Willie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
				Maggie	daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky													
				Virgie	son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky													
216	226			James Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	March	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas													209
217	227			Rosa K	wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
218	228			Bessie Iggie 2 [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													210
218	228			[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													211
219	229			Sappie Jane [illegible]	Head	W	F	March	1872	28	M	6	4		Texas	Georgia	Georgia													212
220	230			[illegible] C	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6			Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]													
218	228			Dudley Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Texas													213
				[illegible] O	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	12	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible] P	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
221	231			Coulton [illegible]	servant	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]													
222	232			Tipton David [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10			Indiana	Indiana	South Carolina				[illegible]									214
				Dora	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri													
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
222	233			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]			M																			
				[illegible]																									
				[illegible]																									
				[illegible]																									
223	233			[illegible]																									
				[illegible]																									
				[illegible]																									
224	234			[illegible]																									
225	235			[illegible]																									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101

A

State Texas

County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county District 195 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

3124

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms schedule.	
1																																1
2																Alabama																2
3																Alabama	Alabama															3
4	226	236																														4
5																																5
6																																6
7																																7
8																																8
9																																9
10	227	237															Mississippi															10
11																Georgia	Mississippi	South Carolina														11
12	228	238																														12
13																																13
14																																14
15																																15
16																																16
17																																17
18	229	239																														18
19																																19
20																																20
21	230	240																														21
22																																22
23																																23
24																																24
25	231	241																														25
26	232	242																														26
27																																27
28																																28
29																																29
30																																30
31																																31
32	233	243																														32
33	234	244																														33
34																																34
35																																35
36																																36
37																																37
38	234	244																														38
39	235	245																														39
40																																40
41																																41
42																																42
43																																43
44	236	246																														44
45																																45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ... Texas

County ... Tarrant

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ... Justice Pct. No. ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		237	247	[illegible]	2c																									
52				[illegible]																										
53				[illegible]																										
54				[illegible]																										
55		238	248	[illegible]	2c					4																				
56				[illegible]																										
57				[illegible]																										
58				[illegible]																										
59		239	249	[illegible]	12c																									
60				[illegible]																										
61				[illegible]									7																	
62				[illegible]																										
63		240	250	[illegible]	12c																									
64				[illegible]																										
65				[illegible]																										
66		241	251	[illegible]	1c																									
67				[illegible]																										
68				[illegible]																										
69				[illegible]																										
70		242	252	[illegible]	3c																									
71				[illegible]																										
72				[illegible]																										
73				[illegible]																										
74				[illegible]																										
75		243	253	[illegible]	4c																									
76				[illegible]																										
77				[illegible]									6																	
78				[illegible]																										
79				[illegible]																										
80				[illegible]																										
81		244	254	[illegible]	3c																									
82				[illegible]																										
83				[illegible]																										
84				[illegible]																										
85				[illegible]																										
86		245	255	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
87				[illegible]																										
88				[illegible]									0																	
89				[illegible]																										
90		246	256	[illegible]	1c																									
91				[illegible]																										
92				[illegible]																										
93		247	257	[illegible]	4c																									
94				[illegible]																										
95				[illegible]									4	4																
96				[illegible]																										
97				[illegible]																										
98				[illegible]																										
99				[illegible]																										
100		248	258	[illegible]	1c																									
				[illegible]									9	6																

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 102 A

State Texas
County Grayson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 92
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 18 th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

920

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														1
2				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														2
3				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														3
4				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														4
5				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														5
6				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														6
7				[illegible]	Father	W	M	Dec	1821	78	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8	249	259		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]										8
9	250	260		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1869	30	M	3	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										9
10				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]														10
11				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														11
12	251	261		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]														12
13				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	1	1	Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]														13
14				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]														14
15	252	262		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]										15
16				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]														16
17				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]														17
18	253	263		[illegible]	Step Son	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]				[illegible]										18
19				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	16	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]														19
20				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														20
21				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														21
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														22
23				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														23
24				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														24
25				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														25
26				[illegible]	Border	W	M	Nov	1870	27	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														26
27	254	264		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	1			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia														27
28	255	265		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]														28
29				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	11	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
30				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														30
31				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														31
32				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														32
33	256	266		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	12			Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia														33
34				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	12	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														34
35				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														35
36				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														36
37				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														37
38				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														38
39	257	267		[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1841	58	M	27			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										39
40				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	7	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														40
41				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														41
42				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														42
43	258	268		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1859	41	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														43
44				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	14	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														44
45				[illegible]	Step-Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														45
46				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1870	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														46
47				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1873	26	M	7	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														47
48	259	269		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1873	26	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														48
49				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	20	6	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														49
50				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														50

C—69

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...
County ...
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ...
Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. ...
Name of Institution, ...
Ward of city. ...
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																																51
52																																52
53																																53
54																																54
55	260	270																														55
56																																56
57																																57
58																																58
59																																59
60																																60
61																																61
62																																62
63																																63
64																																64
65																																65
66																																66
67																																67
68													0	0																		68
69	261	271																														69
70													1	1																		70
71																																71
72	262	272																														72
73																																73
74																																74
75																																75
76																																76
77	263	273																														77
78																																78
79																																79
80																																80
81	264	274																														81
82																																82
83																																83
84																																84
85																																85
86																																86
87																																87
88																																88
89	265	275																														89
90																																90
91	266	276																														91
92																																92
93																																93
94																																94
95	267	277																														95
96																																96
97	268	278																														97
98																																98
99																																99
100																																100

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 103 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...
County ...
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. ...
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Hopkins

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 56

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, W. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

9245

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Clara A	daur	W	W	July	1878	1	S				Texas															
52	287	297		Brown Dwight D	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	16			Tennessee		Tennessee													
53				Juanita J	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	10	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
54				Willie D	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
55				Elmer	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56				Jimmy S	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
57	282	293		Cunningham John N	Inmate	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	1			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
58				Lillie E	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	1	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
59				Joe Eunice	Daur	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
60	283	294		Cunningham George W	Head	W	M	May	1859	40	M	22			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
61				Nancy	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	22	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
62				William	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
63				Thomas C	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
64				Nancy	Son	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
65	284	295		Richardson Randolph	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
66	285	296		Nancy	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	7	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
67				Thomas Jonah 10	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
68				Sallie	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	24	10	10	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
69				Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina													
70				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Georgia	South Carolina													
71				Kate	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama													
72				Elmer J	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina													
73				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina													
74				Joe D	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina													
75				Robert A	Son	W	M	Oct	1854	3	M				Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina													
76				Jennie Irvin	Servant	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
77	286	297		Berger Robt A 5	Head 3c	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant									
78				Minnie L	wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	25	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
79				Esther M	Daur	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher									
80				Charles C	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
81				Mamie J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
82	287	298		Hill Andrew J 4	Head 2c	W	M	Sept	1872	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
83				Minnie M	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Nellie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				Thomas Henry	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86	288	299		Carlton Thomas A 1	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
87	289	300		Shuford C Lake R	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
88				Pauline L	Niece	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
89	290	301		Thomas Richard 3	Head 2c	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
90				Clark																										
91																														
92	291	302		Hairston Jesse D 1	1C 3R 1B	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97				Craig Thomas Hattie	Mother in law	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
98				Smith C Elizabeth	Mother in law	W	F	Nov	1820	79	W		1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
99	292	303		Taylor William 5	3C Trader	W	M	May	1861	39	M		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Lizzie	Daur	W	F	Oct	1877	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 125

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 26 th day of June, 1900. J. L. Strahan, Enumerator.

9252

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				[illegible]	Daughter	W	W	Oct	1890	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														1
2				[illegible]	Daughter	W	W	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														2
3				[illegible] Keith	Visitor	W	W	Dec	1880	19	S				Connecticut	[illegible]	[illegible]														3
4		283	304	[illegible]	Head	W	Mu	Oct	1863	36	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														4
5		284	305	[illegible]	Wife	W	W	[illegible]	1865	34	M	20			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee														5
6				[illegible]	Son	W	W	[illegible]	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														6
7				[illegible]	Daughter	W	W	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8				[illegible]	Son	W	W	[illegible]	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														8
9				[illegible]	Son	W	W	[illegible]	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														9
10		285	306	[illegible]	Head	W	W	[illegible]	1872	28	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														10
11				[illegible]	Wife	W	W	[illegible]	1880	20	M	11	5	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														11
12		307	327	[illegible]	Head	W	W	[illegible]	1826	74	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														12
13				[illegible]	Niece	W	W	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														13
14				[illegible]	Servant	W	W	[illegible]	1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
15				[illegible]	Son	W	W	[illegible]	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														15
16		286	308	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	53	[illegible]	33			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	33	9	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														17
18				[illegible]	Servant	W	W	[illegible]	1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														18
19				[illegible]	Daughter	W	W	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20				[illegible]	Son	W	W	[illegible]	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
21				[illegible]	Daughter	W	W	[illegible]	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														21
22		287	309	[illegible]	Head	W	W	[illegible]	1866	34	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														22
23				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	M	11	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
24				[illegible]	Son	W	W	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
25				[illegible]	Son	W	W	[illegible]	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														25
26				[illegible]	Son	W	W	[illegible]	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														26
27				[illegible]	Son	W	W	[illegible]	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
28		288	310	[illegible] Lee	Head	W	W	[illegible]	1865	35	M	9			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														28
29				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	9	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
30				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														30
31				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														31
32				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
33				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														33
34				[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														34
35				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														35
36				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S		0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														36
37		289	311	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	11			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee														37
38				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	32	M	11	2	2	Texas	Virginia	[illegible]														38
39				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														39
40		290	312	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														40
41				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	11	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana														41
42				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														42
43				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	S				Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana														43
44				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	1871	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania														44
45				[illegible]	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania														45
46		291	313	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1874	26	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														46
47				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]														47
48				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														48
49				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														49
50		292	314	Allison Calvin	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										50

C—89 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dallas

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ellis E.	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
				Elsie L.	dau	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Texas															
				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
	303	315		Ogle, Wm. H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	23			Ky	Ky	Kentucky													
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]		45	M	23	8	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Clive O.	son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas															
				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]															
				Kinney [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas															
				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas															
				Holden, Jesse H.	Boarder	White	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	W				[illegible]															
	304	316		Wagle, Wm. H.	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]															
	[illegible]	[illegible]		Hughes, Jno. H.	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	2			[illegible]															
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	[illegible]	M	2	0	0	[illegible]															
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas															
				Ray H.	son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas															
	305	317		Hagle, Jno. H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	7			Ky															
				Hanson [illegible]	Servt	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee														
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	0	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Ransom	niece	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas															
				[illegible]		W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas															
				[illegible]		W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas															
				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A B

State Texas
County Taylor.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct #5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. J. W. Hughes, Enumerator.

9284

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Julia L	daughter	W	F	Sep	1882	17	S				Wyoming	Ohio	Tennessee														1
				Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Wyoming	Ohio	Tennessee														2
				Frank C	son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Idaho	Ohio	Tennessee														3
				Felix H	daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Idaho	Ohio	Tennessee														4
				Mary M	daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Oregon	Ohio	Tennessee														5
				Charley H	son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Oregon	Ohio	Tennessee														6
	324	336		Hamilton Edward C	Head	W	M	Jun	1854	45	M				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														7
				Nettie J	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	11	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														8
				Edith M	daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
				Nina	daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
				Hattie M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
				Hester M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
				Viola	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
	325	337		Dennis Joseph C	Son-in-law	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														14
				Phebe L	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														15
				Jack C	son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														16
				Pearle Josie	boarder	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
	326	338		Phillipp Frederick C	boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														18
				Mary M	servant	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
	327	339		Walter Jesse	boarder	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
	328	340		Joseph H	boarder	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee														21
				Nancy	servant	W	F	Mar	1840	60	M	7	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														22
				Mary	servant	W	F	Apr	1837	63	S				Texas																23
				Hughey Virgie Co	boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois														24
	327	341		Thomas Jefferson C	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	30	6		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														25
				Olive M	wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														26
	344	356		Thomas Clifford Jr	Head	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														27
				Lucia	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	22	M	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														28
				Ora M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
				Emmett L	son	W	M	Sept	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
	330	342		Maitland Arch 9-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	52	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														31
				Mary C	wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	7	6		Illinois	Ohio	Ohio														32
				Mary	daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														33
				Exa	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														34
				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														35
				Ida	daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														36
				Ollie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														37
				Hansen Otto	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														38
				Dolinsky Leroy	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois														39
	331	344		Parker Robert 1-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														40
				Jessie	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	6	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														41
				Lelia	niece	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														42
				Wheeler	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														43
	332	345		Bell John 9-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														44
				Mary M	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	6	2		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														45
				John M	son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														46
				Edmond Alla	son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														47
				Florence Co	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														48
				Texas Lib	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														49
				Frances M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky														50

C—60 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 105

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Baylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned Free.	Owned or Mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number Character Note.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]	[illegible]																											51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]																											52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]																											53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]																											54
55	314	326		[illegible]	[illegible]																											55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]																											56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]																											57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]																											58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]																											59
60				[illegible]	[illegible]																											60
61	315	327		[illegible]	[illegible]																											61
62				[illegible]	[illegible]																											62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]																											63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]																											64
65				[illegible]	[illegible]																											65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]																											66
67				[illegible]	[illegible]																											67
68	316	328		[illegible]	[illegible]																											68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]																											69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]																											70
71	317	329		[illegible]	[illegible]																											71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]																											72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]																											73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]																											74
75	318	330		[illegible]	[illegible]																											75
76				[illegible]	[illegible]																											76
77				[illegible]	[illegible]																											77
78				[illegible]	[illegible]																											78
79				[illegible]	[illegible]																											79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]																											80
81				[illegible]	[illegible]																											81
82				[illegible]	[illegible]																											82
83	319	331		[illegible]	[illegible]																											83
84				[illegible]	[illegible]																											84
85				[illegible]	[illegible]																											85
86				[illegible]	[illegible]																											86
87	320	332		[illegible]	[illegible]																											87
88				[illegible]	[illegible]																											88
89				[illegible]	[illegible]																											89
90				[illegible]	[illegible]																											90
91	321	333		[illegible]	[illegible]																											91
92				[illegible]	[illegible]																											92
93				[illegible]	[illegible]																											93
94	322	334		[illegible]	[illegible]																											94
95				[illegible]	[illegible]																											95
96				[illegible]	[illegible]																											96
97				[illegible]	[illegible]																											97
98				[illegible]	[illegible]																											98
99	323	335		[illegible]	[illegible]																											99
100				[illegible]	[illegible]																											100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900

A

State Texas
County Hunt.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158.
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 th day of June, 1900. J. A. F. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Klacko L	daughter	W	F	Mch	1877	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													1
2				Mary E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													2
3		333 346		[illegible]	Head R	W	M	July	1842	57	M	12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						H	F	1	3
4				Lillie [illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	12	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													4
5				Ceja	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7							5
6				Lebe	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7							6
7				Jane B	daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													7
8				Loy	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													8
9				Helen Bitter	sister	W	F	Oct	1867	32	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													9
10		337 347		Holloway [illegible]	Head R	W	M	Jun	1858	41	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee										K	F	97	10
11				Virginia	wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	15	4	4	Texas	Illinois	Texas													11
12				Clara [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7							12
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													13
14				Tabby	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7							14
15				Harriet	Adopted	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													15
16				Otis	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													16
17		335 348		Charles [illegible]	Head C	M	M	Feb	1845	55	M	24			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri										1	F	17	17
18				[illegible]	wife	M	F	May	1845	55	M	24	6	6	[illegible]	South Carolina	South Carolina													18
19				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Apr	1874	26	S				[illegible]	Missouri	Louisiana													19
20				Lidia	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	South Carolina													20
21				Jesse C	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	South Carolina													21
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	South Carolina													22
23		331 349		Young [illegible]	Head C	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia										1	F	257	23
24		330 346		[illegible]	wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	25	6	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													24
25				Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													25
26				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													26
27				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													27
28				[illegible]	Step Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama													28
29				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]													29
30				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													30
31		337 350		Miller [illegible]	Head C	W	M	Jun	1850	49	M	25			Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama													31
32				Mary [illegible]	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	39	M	25	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas													32
33				Bessie [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer									33
34				Willie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													34
35				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													35
36				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													36
37				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				[illegible]	Louisiana	Texas													37
38				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				[illegible]	Louisiana	Texas													38
39		338 351		Hosta [illegible]	Head C	M	M	Mch	1859	41	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer						H	F	17	39
40				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	37	M	21	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													40
41				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													41
42				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													42
43				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]													43
44				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													44
45				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													45
46		339 352		Darling [illegible]	Head C	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	20			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													46
47		330 346		Emma	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	20	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	South Carolina													47
48				Willie [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia						6							48
49				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia													49
50		340 353		Beach George [illegible]	Head C	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farming						H	F	241	50

C—69 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Taylor

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5.

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 153

Sheet No. 15

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 21 th day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mundie H.	wife	W	F			22	M		6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
52				Helen C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
53				Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
54				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
55				Georgia C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
56				Walter J	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
57	341	354		Rawlings Hiram	Head	W	M	March	1848	52	M	31			Kentucky	Kentucky	Louisiana				Farming									
58				Rachel	wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	31	8	5	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
59				Flora M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama				Domestic Duties									
60				Laura	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
61				Nathan	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Alabama													
62	342	355		Hutchins Wiley F	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming									
63				Ora	wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
64	343	356		Hutchins Frank F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	38			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming									
65				Mary A	wife	W	F	March	1880	20	M	38	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66	344	357		Driggs Jack W	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	12			Texas	Florida	Texas				Farming									
67				Lara A	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	39	M	12	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
68				Isbel F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Domestic Duties		X							
69				Phillips J	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						X							
70				Robert F	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
71				Minnie Bell	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
72				Frank [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
73	345			Hearn James B	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	14			Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee													
74				Georgia	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	14	4	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
75				Willie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
76				Jesse	Son	W	M	March	1893	11	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
77				Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
78				Clarence	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
79				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
80				Thomas George	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland													
81				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				New Hampshire	England	England													
82				Everett Charles	Boarder	W	M	July	1874	25	S				England	England	England	1892	8	Na										
83				Lemuel Albert	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
84				Malone Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	21	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
85				Goodlet John	Boarder	W	M	March	1865	35	M				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1891	9	Na										
86	31	346	359	Hill Willis	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
87				Hill Johnie M	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
88	347	360		Cowan Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
89	348	361		Cowan Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
90				Cowan Lucy	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1861	39	M	25	6	6	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
91				Cowan Robert	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
92				Cowan Lucy	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
93				Cole C	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
94	349			Lessing [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
95				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M		4	4	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ireland													
96				Samuel A	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
97				Mathilda Ann	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
98				Charley A	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	5	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
99	350	362	363	Stallings Lewis	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	34	M	19			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina													
100				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	42	M	19	5	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 107 A

State Texas
County Bowie
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 19

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bess St	daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													1
2				Nell D	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						7							2
3				Frank	son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													3
4	351	354		[illegible]	Head 3c	W	M	[illegible]	1866	33	M	10	10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						K		F	2457
5				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1873	26	M	10	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													5
6				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													6
7				Maggie J	daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													7
8				Myrtle L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													8
9	352	355		Powell Edward	Head 5c	W	M	Oct	1865	53	M	33			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]									9
10				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	33	11	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia													10
11				Lizzie M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	17	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee													11
12				Anna H	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Tennessee													12
13				John A	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Tennessee				[illegible]									13
14				Lizzie E	son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi													14
15				Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Tennessee													15
16	353	356		Edwards [illegible]	Head 3c	W	M	[illegible]	1860	39	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]									16
17				Virginia H	wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	17	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													17
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]									18
19	355	357		Fields Joshua	Head 8c	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Cotton Field									19
20				Johnnie C	wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	22	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													20
21				Lennie M	son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				[illegible]									21
22				Della E	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													22
23				Willie O	daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													23
24				Susan F	daughter	W	F	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													24
25				Ella V	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													25
26				Birda	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													26
27				Sam T	son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													27
28				Charlie L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													28
29	355	358		McFerrin J [illegible]	Head 1c	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Stock Farmer						O		F	29
30				Lelia	son	W	M	Aug	1878	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													30
31	356	359		Brown Joseph N	Head 2c	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter						R		F	31
32				Flora M	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													32
33				Willis	son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34				Maud	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
35	357	360		Shillens J [illegible]	Head 4c	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter						O		F	250
36				Samantha J	wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	16	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													36
37				Walter O	son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									37
38				Alfred D	son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Cotton Picker									38
39				Edithad M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													39
40				Minnie J	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													40
41	358	361		Mclaughlin Richard	Head 3c	W	M	May	1873	27	M	7	321		Alabama	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer						R		F	41
42				Jessie M	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	20	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													42
43				Dixie	son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina				Farmer Farm Laborer									43
44				Gerald	daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													44
45				Jesse	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													45
46	359	362		Bowie Elizabeth	Head 7c	W	M	[illegible]	1855	44	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Farmer's Wife						R		F	257
47				Frances M	wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	16	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													47
48				Charley R	son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									48
49				Emmer A	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													49
50				Lovell J	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. A. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Oscar	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
			Lola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
			Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
			Estelle	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
360	373		Wilson, William	Head 4C	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
			Jennie	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	11	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Walter A	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
361	374		Randol, Thomas H	Head 3C	W	M	June	1870	29	M	10			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farming					K	F	262
			Martha C	wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	10	3	2	Texas	England	Alabama													
			Vines L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Thomas J	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			John C	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
362	375		Lusker, William H	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farming					K	F	258
			Lizzie J	wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													
363	376		Hanner, John B	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	27			Ga.	Alabama	Alabama				Farming					C	F	252
			Oliene	wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	27	8	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Calvin J	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Ala. Sea (Ct)	Texas													
			Effie O	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Ala. Sea (Ct)	Texas													
			Annie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Ala. Sea (Ct)	Texas													
			Edward Warren	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Illegible	Texas													
364	377		Pistole, Frederick K	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Mo.	Missouri	Missouri				Farming					C	F	268
			Lula O	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	2	1	Miss.	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi													
365	378		Burks, John F	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	34			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farming					C	F	266
			Visa	wife	W	F	Mar	1844	56	M	34	8	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
			Edwin H	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer									
			Dorcas A	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
366	379		Knapp, Eli	Head 1B	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	9	4		S. Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming					C	F	254
			Emma L	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Illinois													
367	380		Low, Burton F	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming					C	F	255
			Clark, Eli A	Head 1C	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	1			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer					C	F	257
			Matilda	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Europe	Europe													
			Jessie A	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													
368	381		Hudman, William C	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming					C	M	264
			Ora	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas													
			Ivy	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
369	382		Frederickson, Peter P	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	24			Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1868	32	Na	Farmer					C	F	261
			Mary	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	41	M	24	10	9	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark													
			Christina P	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Denmark	Denmark													
			Nicholas	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Denmark	Denmark				Farm Laborer									
			Peter	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Denmark	Denmark													
			Mack	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Denmark	Denmark				Farm Laborer									
			John	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Denmark	Denmark													
			Edward	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Denmark	Denmark													
			Frederick	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Denmark	Denmark													
370	383		Patton, James H	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1870	31	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Farming					K	F	266

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 108 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor.
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 20
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lula	wife	w	F	May	1865	35	m	1	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					1
2				Wyatt Walter J	Step Son	w	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					2
3				Woodward Edgar	Step Son	w	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]													3
4				Low, Rosa J	Step daughter	w	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													4
5				— No name	Son	w	M	Aug	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													5
6	371	384		Bot Rubin P M	Head	w	M	Feb	1867	33	M	X			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Stock Trader		yes	yes	yes		O	F	206	6
7	372	385		Reid Edward B 13-1 P3	Head	w	M	Mch	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes		R	M		7
8				— Annie	wife	w	F	Sept	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Clinton	Son	w	M	Feb	1895	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													9
10	373	386		Johnson Andrew J 6-1 P6	Head 4C	w	M	Oct	1842	57	M	24			Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	F	204	10
11				— Sarah J	wife	w	F	May	1851	49	M	24	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Ada M	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Geo. M	Son	w	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Labor		7 yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Ella M	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						9 yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Sarra M	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						6							15
16	374	387		Johnson Robert L 3-1 P3	Head 1C	w	M	Nov	1874	25	M	3/12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R	F	206	16
17				— Bessie L	wife	w	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Lula	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1897	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													18
19	375	388		Sykes, John D 8-1 P18	Head 6C	w	M	Jan	1848	52	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes		R	F	266	19
20				— Stuart C	wife	w	F	May	1860	40	M	20	7	6	New York	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					20
21				— William A	Son	w	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	New York				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Orville C	Son	w	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	New York						6 yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Richard F	Son	w	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	New York													23
24				— Frances C	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1895	7	S				Texas	Texas	New York													24
25				— Stella M	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	New York													25
26				— Joe Frazier	Son	w	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	New York													26
27	376	389		Cordill Franklin 4-1 P5	Head	w	M	Dec	1845	54	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	F	269	27
28				— Mary C	wife	w	F	Sept	1842	57	M	35	8	7	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					28
29	390	398		Cordill Elizabeth 5-1 P8	Head 1C	w	M	Oct	1868	31	wd				Texas	North Carolina	Illinois				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes		S	M		29
30				— Lillie D	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													30
31	377	391		Nichols James W 6-1 P6	Head 4C	w	M	Feb	1857	43	M	14			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R	F	269	31
32				— Annie	wife	w	F	July	1859	30	M	14	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Woodrow H	Son	w	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Carrie A	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Josie L	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1895	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													35
36				— Lillie L	Daughter	w	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													36
37	378	392		Hill Geo 5-1 P5	Head 3C	w	M	Feb	1857	43	M	21			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R	F	269	37
38				— Mary E	wife	w	F	July	1858	41	M	21	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Otho B	Son	w	M	May	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Mary M	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Lelia	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					41
42	379	393		Stinson Forrest L 5	Head 3C	w	M	Aug	1869	30	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	M	270	42
43				— Ada A	wife	w	F	Feb	1870	29	M	12	7	3	Tennessee	Arkansas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Tomas F	Son	w	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													44
45				— Roy	Son	w	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													45
46				— Ruby B	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													46
47	380	394		Boone, Elbert Q 4-1 P4	Head 2C	w	M	Aug	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R	F	271	47
48				— Annie P	wife	w	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Travis B	Son	w	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49
50				— Alvin L	Son	w	M	Mch	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													50

C—60 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23 th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	387	395		Longacre Bruce H.	Head 2c	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farming			yes	yes	C	H	F	272	51
				Katie A.	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes							52
				Lee R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
	382	396		Sherman Edward	Head 1c	W	M	July	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	273	55
				Nina C.	wife	W	F	Sep	1876	23	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					56
				Milton K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														57
	383	397		Sherman Edward D.	Head 2c	W	M	Jan	1845	57	M	37			Illinois	New York	Pennsylvania				Farming			yes	yes	yes	C	H	F	274	58
				Elizabeth L.	wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	37	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					59
				Alfred O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					60
				Ada M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	yes	yes					61
	384	398		Watson Joshua	Head R	W	M	June	1867	32	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farming			yes	no	yes	C	M	F	275	62
				Linnie E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					63
				Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														64
				Otis J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														65
	385	399		Fabroone Josie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					66
11	386	400		Hot Lee	Head	W	M	Sep	1878	16	M				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	276	67
				Bessie L.	wife	W	F	Feb	1886	14	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					68
	387	401		Haynie John	Head 1c	W	M	Sep	1875	24	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	R	H			69
				Sallie E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes					70
				William A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia														71
	388	402		Thompson Benjamin	Neb 2c	W	M	March	1854	46	M	4			Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes	R	H			72
				Frances E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					73
				James C.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														74
				Emma C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri														75
	388	403		Mercer Charles H.	Head 1c	W	M	May	1857	43	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky										R	H	F	277	76
				Lydia J.	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	27	6	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia							yes	no	yes					77
				Joe	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					78
	389	403		Pannell Alfred O.	Head 9c	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farming			no	no	yes	C	M	F	278	79
				Sallie L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					80
				Jackson A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					81
				Celeste A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					82
				Leroy M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farming										83
				James F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					84
				Millard F.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														85
				Lilly G.	Daughter	W	F	March	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														86
				Richard F.	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														87
				Hattie V.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	8/12	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														88
	390	404		Weathington Joel S.	Head R	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming			yes	no	yes	R	H	F	279	89
				Hudgins Maria	Sister	W	F	Aug	1876	23	Wid		2	2	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					90
				Jodie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														91
				Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana														92
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana														93
	391	405		Lee Matthew	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming			yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	280	94
				Rose	wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					95
	392	406		Lee James T.	Head 1R	W	M	July	1857	42	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farming			yes	yes	yes	C	H	F	281	96
				Ada	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	12	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					97
				Eddie H.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														98
				Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														99
100				Mason O.	Son	W	M	May	1890	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 109 A

State Texas
County Baylor.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 108
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 26 th day of June, 1900. J. A. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Smith J	Son	w	m	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Harriet Lucy	Mother	w	F	Dec	1850	49	wd		1	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina													
	393 407			Simpson Jas J.	Head 1c	w	m	Mch	1820	80	m	59			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming									
				Mary A.	wife	w	F	Nov	1824	75	m	59	6	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Matilda C.	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1864	36	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina													
	394 408			Hollis Stephen J.	Head 1c	w	m	June	1874	25	m	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farming									
				Maggie C.	wife	w	F	Aug	1879	21	m	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Allie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
	395 409			Bickley Lewis C.	Head 1c	w	m	Dec	1863	36	m	13			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farming									
				Mary A.	wife	w	F	June	1860	39	m	13	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
				Longa C.	Son	w	m	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor									
				William H.	Son	w	m	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor		X							
				James C.	Son	w	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor		5							
				Joseph M.	Son	w	m	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	396 410			Riley Baxter Sr.	Head 1B	w	m	May	1867	33	m	5			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farming									
				Indiana M.	wife	w	F	Oct	1869	35	m	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
				Travis W.	Son	w	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas														
				Mary A.	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	397 411			Hawkins Alvin	Boarder	w	m	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Ireland				Farming									
	400 412			Lewis Calvin J.	Head 1B	w	m	Sept	1857	42	m	15			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farming									
				Indiana E.	wife	w	F	Nov	1865	33	m	15	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Charles J.	Son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Labor		1							
				Mary J.	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky						7							
				Robert E.	Son	w	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Labor									
				Sara E.	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
				Meade Tomas H.	Roomer	w	m	May	1876	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Labor									
	398 402			Douglas Jas H.	Head 1c	w	m	Mch	1860	40	m	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming									
				Mary A.	wife	w	F	May	1861	38	m	10	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Tyler W.	Son	w	m	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor									
				Flora S.	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Ollie	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Nellie J.	Daughter	w	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Ben F.	Son	w	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor									
				General F. L.	Son	w	m	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Jessie E.	Son	w	m	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Virginia L.	Son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Robert E.	Son	w	m	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	399 407			Morris Dolman R.	Head 1B	w	m	Nov	1860	39	m	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farming									
				Lee J.	wife	w	F	Mch	1877	23	m	12	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Merkle J.	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
				John J.	Son	w	m	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farm Labor		2							
				Scott, William J.	Boarder	w	m	Nov	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
	400 414			Rodgers Perry L.	Head 2c	w	m	Apr	1872	28	m	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
	405 413			Minnie O.	wife	w	F	Feb	1878	22	m	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Maggie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Robert L.	Son	w	m	Apr	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	401 409	414 410		Mathews Hayden	Head 4c	w	m	June	1850	50	m	30			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farming									
				Ada M.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mary A.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8							
				Frank L.	Son	w	m	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 163
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				Mc Nide Jr	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		416		King Maurice Rg	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	15	M	1m			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Labor									
		416		Ella J	wife	W	F	March	1874	16	M	1m	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
		402	417	Goggins Charley Rg	Head 3C	W	M	May	1859	41	M	12		5	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farming		No	No	Yes		O	F	F	290
				Margat M	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	63	M	12	10	8	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri													
				Frances M	Daughter	W	F	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Eastwood Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1868	30	S		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Ora	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	403	418		Goggins Dennis 14 Rg4	Head 5B	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farming						1	F	F	291
				Ada C	wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	21	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				William H	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jane N	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Otis Mc	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Joan L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Edward Mc	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jonnie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Edmond Pike	Servant	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor									
				Englewood William B	Servant	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor									
				Deleter Will	Servant	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1m			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor									
				Eastwood Maggie	Boarder	W	F	March	1875	25	W	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor									
	410	419		Merriman B William P	Boarder	W	M	June	1869	31	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
	404	412		Elliott John 17 Rg2	Head C	W	M	June	1852	47	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming						R	F	292
				Nancy E	wife	W	F	July	1860	37	M	20	11	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				William M	Son	W	M	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor									
				Ellen H	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor									
				George W	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor									
				Marion C	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor	7								
				Jesse M	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor									
				Samuel H	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Lucinda C	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Lizzie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Linnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				Arthur	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
	405	420		Daniels Elizabeth 65 Rg5	Head 3C	W	F	May	1827	73	W	5			Ohio	Ireland	Germany										C	F	293
				Mary A	wife	W	F	Nov	1827	12	M	12	9	7	Ohio	England	Germany													
				William A	Son	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M				Ohio	New Jersey	Ohio				Farming									
				Nancy O	Daughter	W	F	May	1860	40	S				Iowa	New Jersey	Ohio													
				Estel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Iowa	New Jersey	Ohio													
	406	421		Elliott Wm 13 Rg3	Head 1B	W	M	Apr	1870	29	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										L		294
				Mary J	wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Ralph Jonas M	Servant	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
	407	422		Rodgers Elisha 5 Rg5	Head R	W	M	Mch	1838	62	M	43			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee										F	F	95
				Josephine F	wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	22	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				William H	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
				Buster Luther	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Irving Dutton	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
	408	423		Woodard Samuel 5 Rg5	Head R	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Ella	Wife	W	F	March	1871	29	M	6	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Lucia C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

110

A

State Texas

County Taylor.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 165

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct #05. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

93 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Nancy C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	9/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky													
		409 424		Woodall John H	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1846	84	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farming									
		409 424		Everson Will T	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	9			Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi				Farming						C	M	H	297
				Levina	wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	9	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Hattie A	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farm Labor									
				Edwards M	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farm Labor									
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia													
				George L	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Kansas	Pennsylvania	Virginia													
				Lessie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia													
	410 425		Wyman Lafayette	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Huntsville	Huntsville				Farming						C	M	H	99
			Ella Jo	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
			Ernest W	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
			Francis	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
			Victoria E	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
	411 426		Hays James N	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	25			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farming						C	M	H	197
			Eliza C	wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	25	8	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
	427		Williams M	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	11			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farming									
			Frances M	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	9	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
	412 428		Brown Elbert C	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	27			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming						C	M	H	300
			Ruth A	wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	27	10	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			George L	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
			Wyatt J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
			Wilbur A	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
			Ernest J	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
			Bertha C	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
			Guy L	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
			Elmer L	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
			Ernest W	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
	413 429		Sargent Gentry Post	Head 1C	W	M	June	1872	27	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farming						R	O	201
			Emma L	wife	W	F	May	1871	28	M	4	2	1	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina													
			Ossa C	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	414 430		Wimberly John W	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor									
			Van Perkins C	Head 5C	W	F	Apr	1852	48	W		8	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming						R	R	802
			Willie L	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
			Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama													
			Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama													
			Leslie H	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Labor									
			Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
	415 431		Brown Wesley C	Head 6C	W	M	June	1857	43	M	21			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farming						R	O	303
			Minnie J	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	21	8	6	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia													
			Bertha L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi													
			Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi													
			Sylvester A	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi													
			Edward A	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor									
			Walter L	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Labor									
			James C	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
	416 432		Armstrong Hannah	Head 8C	W	F	Apr	1870	30	W	6			Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee				Teaching						R	R	204
			Jeanne M	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 22.

Township or other division of county Precinct No 35.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, J A Hughes, Enumerator.

938

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Solomon H	Son	W	M	March	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																			51
				Samuel W	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					52
				Ella	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					53
				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	March	1874	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					54
				Willie L	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					55
				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					56
				Austin C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					57
	417	433		Glover C Jr	Head 4C	W	M	Sept	1853	40	M	14			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama																					58
V	416	432		Nancy D	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	14	4	4	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama																					59
				Lilly M	Son	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																					60
				Cynthia R	Son	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																					61
				Glover W	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																					62
				Henry D	Servant	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																					63
	418	434		Glover Jr	Head 5C	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	14			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama																					64
	417	433		Lizzie C	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	14	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama																					65
				Austin L	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					66
				Alice J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					67
				Vivian	Son	W	F	Jan	1900	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					68
				Otis D	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					69
				Eudora M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					70
	419	435		Goliphy H Jr	Head 3C	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	7	6		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia																					71
				Johnny J	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama																					72
				Otis K	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama																					73
				Ralph C	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama																					74
	420	436		Kenneth Dyer Mc	Head 4C	W	M	June	1865	35	M	5			Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee																					75
	421	437		Atlas A	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	41	M	5	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					76
				Frank L	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					77
				Thomas J	Son	W	M	March	1870	30	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					78
				Fred H	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					79
				Patrick Porter J	Step Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					80
	422	438		Lee Jeff Davis	Head 5C	W	M	Sept	1863	37	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi																					81
				Lucy C	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	11	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																					82
				Hattie K	Son	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					83
				James D	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					84
				Lucius D	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					85
				Robert J	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					86
				Beatrice J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					87
	423	439		Jeff Davis Jr	Head 5C	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					88
				Minnie L Dunnington	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																					89
				Nonie L	Servants	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																					90
				Lucian J	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																					91
				Zeta C	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																					92
				Lula J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																					93
				Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																					94
	423	439		Hugh Williams Jr	Head 3C	W	M	May	1895	35	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					95
				Ada	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	7	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																					96
				Willie M	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					97
				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					98
				Lee D	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					99
	424	440		Sibley Mc Jr	Head 3C	W	M	June	1865	35	M	9	8		Ohio	Ireland	Ohio																					100
				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1864	36	S				Alabama	Alabama	Ohio																					

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 111 A

State Texas
County Tyler.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4.
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes. Enumerator. 435

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1				Lucie J	Daughter	w	F	May	1870	30	S				Alabama	Alabama	Ohio													
2				Margaret E	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Ohio													
3				Lucy J	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Ohio													
4		426		Sibley William O	Son	w	m	Mch	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Ohio				Farm Labor									
5				Edward	Son	w	m	Apr	1888	12	S				Alabama	Texas	Louisiana													
6				Williams R	Son	w	m	Sept	1898	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
7				Charles M	Son	w	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
8		425	441	Woodard William C	Head 2C	w	m	Feb	1864	36	M	11			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farming						C	F	F	515
9				Martha L	wife	w	F	Mch	1868	32	M	11	11	7	Mississippi	Kentucky	Alabama													
10				James A	Son	w	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
11				Carrie L	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					1								
12		426	442	Wm. Godfrey Dog	Head 5C	w	m	Sept	1855	45	M	22			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farming						C	F	F	514
13				Carrie J	wife	w	F	Jan	1868	32	M	22	5	5	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi													
14				Edwards C	Son	w	m	Aug	1877	22	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Laborer Works									
15				William M	Son	w	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Labor									
16				Lusian L	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
17				Sarah A	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
18				Emma M	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					4								
19		427	443	Morrison Wm R	Head 1C	w	m	Dec	1809	60	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming						C	F	F	816
20				Mary J	wife	w	F	Nov	1848	30	M	7	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21				Virgil F	Son	w	m	Dec	1894	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
22		425	444	Cowan George W	Head 3C	w	m	July	1852	47	M	8			California	Tennessee	Virginia				Farming						C	M	F	216
23				Lillie	wife	w	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri													
24				Herold L	Son	w	m	Apr	1893	6	S				Texas	California	California													
25				Otta M	Daughter	w	F	May	1890	9	S				Texas	California	California													
26				Jessie L	Son	w	m	June	1898	1	S				Texas	California	California													
27				Carmus John J	Brother	w	m	Dec	1877	22	S				California	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
28				Shines John M	Servant	w	m	Aug	1869	30	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Labor									
29				Strozier Robert	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1875	25	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
30				Williams Sallie	Servant	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
31				Macoopy Bradley	Boarder	w	m	1870	1830	69	W				New York	New York	New York													
32		429	445	Brison Joseph H	Head 3C	w	m	Jan	1843	57	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer						R	F	F	17
33				Sallie M	wife	w	F	Sept	1849	50	M	25	4	4	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia													
34				Joseph M	Son	w	m	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Farm Laborer									
35				Delia A	Dau	w	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				Laborer									
36				Lillie M	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
37		439	446	Virginia Jack	Head 1C	w	m	July	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming						R	F	F	18
38				Maggie E	wife	w	F	Sept	1874	25	M	7	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				Lucile L	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Ware Jesse M	Boarder	w	m	June	1832	67	wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter									
41		431	447	Dennis Elizabeth	Head 2C	w	m	1860	1836	64	M	40			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming						O	M	F	317
42				Nancy E	wife	w	F	Mch	1860	40	M	40	6	6	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				Felix M	Son	w	m	Apr	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
44				Jonas S	Son	w	m	May	1873	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Grocery Laborer									
45		432	448	Phillipus Robins	Head 3C	w	m	Feb	1836	64	M	46			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming						O	M	F	220
46				Eliza A	wife	w	F	Jan	1838	62	M	40	12	10	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47				Robert A	Son	w	m	Mch	1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
48				George M	Son	w	m	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
49				Reid	Son	w	m	May	1890	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
50				Young Alonzo Davidson	Servant	w	m	Mch	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Baylor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 166

Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county Precinct No 5,

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, J. V. Ellison, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can Read	Can Write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number Schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	433	449		Foster James H	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	381	51
52				Lena J	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	26	M	7	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					52
53				Vivie L	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													53
54				John L	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													54
55	434	450		Carlson William Jr	Head 3C	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F	512		55
56				Minnie F	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	4	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					56
57				Walter L	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													57
58				Ray O	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													58
59				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama													59
60	435	451		Nelson Dave Jr	Head 2C	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes	O	F			60
61				Mary B	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	2	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					61
62	436	452		Smith William Jr	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	K	F	213		62
63				Conway Nancy C	mother	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	13	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					63
64				Cora Lois	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	No	yes					64
65				Ruby L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													65
66	437	453		Conway Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Occupation						H		66
67	438	454		Douglas Thomas Jr	Head 2B	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F	324		67
68				Lola	wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	12	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					68
69				Roswell	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													69
70				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													70
71				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													71
72				Ellen A	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													72
73				Edward Williams	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Ward Manuel	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					74
75	439	455		Wilson Oscar Sr	Head	W	M	Mch	1864	36	M	5			Illinois	New York	Ohio				Farming		yes	yes	no	O	F	13		75
76				Edith L	wife	W	F	Mch	1884	16	M	2	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois						yes	yes	yes					76
77				Clifford Jr	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													77
78	440	456		Hoople Martin Sr	Head 1B	W	M	Jan	1861	32	M	0			Pennsylvania	Ohio	Tennessee				Stock Trader		yes	yes	yes	R	F			78
79				Maud M	wife	W	F	Sep	1878	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					79
80				Silvia	Sister	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													80
81	441	457		Hardy John T	Head 5C	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	26		81
82				Mary A	wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	22	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					82
83				Julia	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													83
84				John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Labor									84
85				Lewis	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													85
86				Percie	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													86
87				Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													87
88	442	458		Winston Emiliano Jr	Head 2C	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R	F	326		88
89				Ida Mae	wife	W	F	Sep	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					89
90				William J	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													90
91				Henry J	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													91
92	443	459		Watkins Benjamin F	Head 3C	W	M	June	1862	37	M	15			Missouri	Kansas	Ohio				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	27		92
93				Martha C	wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	15	14	14	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes					93
94				Leroy C	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes					94
95				Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes					95
96				Joseph A	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes					96
97				Theresa C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes					97
98				Charlie C	Son	W	M	May	1896	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							No	yes					98
99				Lonnie	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Labor			No	yes					99
100				Zula M	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													100

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 112 A

State Texas
County Taylor.
Township or other division of county Fleming [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14 Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 150 24

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. J. H. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				William R	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
2				Albert	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
3				James L	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
4				Kenan F	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
5	444	460	466	Conner, James H	Head	W	M	Sep	1871	28	M	5			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farming									
6				Sarah	wife	W	F	Mch	1873	25	M	5	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
7				John F	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Grain Farm									
8				Charles C	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas					6								
9	445	461	467	Neill George W	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
10				Anna M	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
11				Lizzie B	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Elick C	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Esther D	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14	446	462	468	Mooring Company	Lease	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
15				Sweat Scott	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmithing		6							
16				Tildon Ann	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	6	2	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													
17				Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19	447	463	469	Sweat Sam T	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	28			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Blacksmith		6							
20				Mary L	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	28	11	9	Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Tommy D	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Frank M	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Gustus	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				Ely	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26	448	464	470	Hester Sandra	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	45			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming									
27				Delila	wife	W	F	Sept	1842	57	M	45	8	4	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina													
28				Jasper M	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Grain Farm									
29				Timothie A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
30				Grace M	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor									
31				Samuel O	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Grain Farm									
32				Lucie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
33	449	465	471	Ames Jr. Reuben J	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming					R	F	281	
34				Anna L	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	14	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35				Cordia A	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee						6							
36				Jennie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee						6							
37				Conrad H	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Labor		6							
38				Dora B	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
39				Joseph R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	3	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee													
40				Lennie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
41	450	466	472	Rick William C	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor					R	F		
42				Mandy B	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	31	M	11	3	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
43				Ora D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky													
44				Rick Andrew C	Father	W	M	Jan	1831	69	Wd				Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farm Labor									
45	451	467	473	Brankhan Charley H	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	18			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming					C	M	4	280
46				Mattie C	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	18	9	9	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						6							
48				Effie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						6							
49				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						6							
50				O Ely	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Taylor.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 168
Sheet No. 2A

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, J. W. Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Barbra C[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1882	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee															51
52				Hensley	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee															52
53				Homer	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee															53
54				Willie O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee															54
55				No Name	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee															55
56	452	468		James Jack Self	Head 1C	W	M	May	1832	68	M	40			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming		yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	338	56
57				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	40	6	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes							57
58				George R	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes							58
59		469		Walter A	Head 2B	W	M	June	1879	20	M	1			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes			A				59
60				Ewell	wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							60
61				Cook Samuel J	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes							61
62				Hodges Ike J	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes							62
63	453	470		Joseph A	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Well Driller		yes	yes	yes		O	A				63
64				Ellis	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes							64
65				Tilly	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri															65
66	454	471		Stevens Henry	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	20			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R	F	334			66
67				Josiah H	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	9	6	Illinois	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes							67
68				Olin S	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Farm Labor	1	yes	yes	yes							68
69				J Adelbert C	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Farm Labor	1	No	No	yes							69
70				Bernie G	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois															70
71		472		Steven Self	Head 3C	W	M	Sep	1878	21	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes			A				71
72				Lucile L	wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes							72
73	455	473		Northington Marshall	Head 4C	W	M	May	1845	55	M				Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes		C	F	F	335		73
74				Thomas W	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes							74
75				Rebecca L	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							75
76				Wiley M	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							76
77				Marshall W	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labor		6 yes	yes	yes							77
78				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															78
79				Roe	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee															79
80	456	474		Monk William H	Head 7B	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	8			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R	F	336			80
81				Flora A	wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M	8	4	4	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							81
82				Lula M	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															82
83				Nettie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															83
84				Otcas W	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															84
85				Irwin L	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															85
86				Monk Sarah M	Mother	W	F	June	1829	71	Wd		6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						No	No	yes							86
87				Monk Harvey S	Brother	W	M	May	1856	44	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes							87
88	457	475		Ernest Stone	Head 1B	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	F	337			88
89				Della	wife	W	F	Sep	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes							89
90				Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas															90
91				Jack Stone	Brother	W	M	June	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes							91
92	458	476		Waldrop Thomas A	Head 2C	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R	F	338			92
93				Nettie A	wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes							93
94				Henry G	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															94
95				Medrick A	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas															95
96	459	477		Peden William S	Head 6C	W	M	Sep	1864	35	M	12			Texas	Canada	Canada				Farming		yes	yes	yes		R	F	339			96
97				Elender	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	12	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes							97
98				Jessie C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes							98
99				Johnnie C	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					8	yes	yes	yes							99
100				Lelia M	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6										100

C—09
2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 113 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Taylor
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 25
Enumerated by me on the 29 th day of June, 1900, J. H. Hughes. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Irene W	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Ami A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				James A	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Susie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5	460	478	5	Hutson Thos [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	32	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	340
6				Wilda	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
7				Delcena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Tennessee	Texas Fell	Texas													
8				R. T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
9				Renna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
10	476	494	10	Harris Willie [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	20			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
11				Nancy A	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	8	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
12				Talbert T	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor		yes	yes	yes					
13				Mabell	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes	yes					
14				Glover H	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor		3	no	no	yes					
15				Dorothy L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4							
16				William P	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Lucy L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Cobb	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19	477	495	11	Harris Robt [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
20				Hester	wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
21				Coleg	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
22				Miller Andrew M.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	Wid				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
23	483	501	12	Blackburn Frederick [illegible]	Head	W	M	March	1877	23	M	1			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farming		yes	yes	yes	R		F	344
24				Rosa C.	wife	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
25	484	502	13	Mayhew Joseph H	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	342
26				Sarah C.	wife	W	F	Mch	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	no					
27				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
28				Stallings Robin A	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Sch Teacher		yes	yes	yes					
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... , Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.			Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.					Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.				Occupation.	Months not employed.								
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

THROCKMORTON CO.

E. D. 154

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 114 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 105
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Throckmorton Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. A. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1	1	Rogers, Thos. P.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	18			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock man		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		1
2				——, Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	18	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				———		yes	yes	no					2
3				——— Mandet	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					3
4				——— Emmark	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				At school		5½	yes	yes	yes					4
5				——— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					5
6				——— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				At school		3½	yes	yes	yes					6
7				——— Maurice T.	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				At school		5½	yes	no	yes					7
8				——— Kenneth W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Virginia				———			no	no	yes					8
9		2	2	Mills, Christopher C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	27			North Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Stockman			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		9
10				——— Elizabeth M.	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	27	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				———										10
11				——— Iowa L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				School teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					11
12				——— Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				At school	7½		yes	yes	yes					12
13				——— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					13
14				——— Lula L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				At school		2	yes	no	no					14
15		3	3	Parrott, Elijah M.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician			no	no	no	O	F	F	1	15
16				——— Virginia A.	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	11	5	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				———			no	no	no					16
17				——— William B.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky				———			no	yes	yes					17
18				——— Hope	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				———			no	yes	yes					18
19				——— Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				———			no	yes	yes					19
20				——— Elijah C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				———			no	yes	yes					20
21				——— James M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				———			no	yes	yes					21
22		4		Matthews, David	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Stockman			yes	yes	yes		In	F	2	22
23				——— Patricia R.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Georgia				———			yes	yes	yes					23
24				——— Vina L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				———			no	no	no					24
25				——— David M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				———										25
26				——— Wade	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				———										26
27		5	5	Foster, Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	30			S. Carolina	Virginia	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3	27
28				——— Ophelia	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	30	7	4	Texas	New York	New York				———			yes	yes	yes					28
29				——— Francis E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	no					29
30				——— Zella O.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					30
31				——— Nannie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					31
32		6	6	White, James D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		32
33				——— Maggie M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				———			yes	yes	yes					33
34				——— Edgar H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				———										34
35				——— James J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				———										35
36		7	7	Thorp, Elizabeth F.	Head	W	F	Feb	1860	40	W	23	4	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					36
37				——— James C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				———										37
38				——— David C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					38
39				——— Ruth L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Scholar			yes	yes	yes					39
40				——— Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					40
41				——— William G.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes					41
42		8	8	Crowley, William T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes		F	F	4	42
43				——— Annette	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	2	5	5	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				———			yes	yes	yes					43
44				——— Lewis C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				———										44
45				——— Annette E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				———										45
46				——— Carrie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				———										46
47				——— Elijah	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				———										47
48				——— William D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				———										48
49		9	9	Tucker, Francis M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5	49
50				——— Kate A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	4	4	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				———			yes	yes	yes					50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 184
Sheet No. 1.

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. W. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														51
52				Lois 11-2	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														52
53	10	10		Joiner, Erastus B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer		yes	yes	yes		H	M		53
54				Una A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					54
55				Gladys	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													55
56	20	11		Gillespie, Geo. F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes		R	F	6	56
57				Eliza A.	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	27	12	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					57
58				Elizabeth F	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					58
59				Gilbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					59
60				Ollie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					60
61				Carl D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					61
62				Ulva	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													62
63				Otho A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													63
64	11	12		Donnell, William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F	7	64
65				Claude A	Wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					65
66				Josie T	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													66
67	34																													67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 115 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		12	13	Massie, John F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Land Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
2				Bettie A.	Wife	W	F	Jly	1860	40	M	10	10	8	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
3				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Saleswoman (Dry Goods)	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				Bessie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
5				Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Preparing	6		yes	yes	yes				
6				Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
7				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
8				Edmonds, Lula	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher (Public)	11		yes	yes	yes				
9		13	14	Thorp, Byrd	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	[illegible]			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
10				Flossie E.	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	[illegible]	0	0	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
11				Schieck, Mary L.	Mother in law	W	F	July	1840	59	Wd		1		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
12		14	15	Foster, Pinckney	Head	M	M	Jan	1871	29	M	6			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
13				Mollie A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
14				Ralph H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		15	16	Self, Marcus D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2[illegible]			Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer & Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
16				Rachel S.	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Texas		Texas				Hotel Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				Robert L.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At home	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				Clara M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
19		16	17	Hester, James F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer & Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	
20				Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	15	2	2	Texas	S. Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
21				Charles D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes				
22				Stacie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes				
23				Charles B.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	1-1-0								
24		17	18	Pierson, John F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer & Laborer	4-2-0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
25				Della F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26				Forrest J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes				
27				Clio B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Mamie F.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Goodwin, James L.	Step Father	W	M	Nov	1867	32	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30		18	19	Pierson, Georgia F.	Head	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	12	8		Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
31				Glenn L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Mansel R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
33				Virginia M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		3½	yes	yes	yes				
34		19	20	Andrews, William F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	O	
35				Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	13	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
36				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2½	yes	yes	yes				
37				Frances L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3½	yes	yes	yes				
38				Willie T.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				Joseph R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Henry G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				Evans, James M.	Grandfather in law	W	M	Oct	1814	85	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
42		20	21	Rogers, James M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	[illegible]			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Carpenter (Shop)	2-2-0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
43				Cora L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	11	5	5	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
44				Zita F.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes				
45				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		3½	yes	yes	yes				
46				Lizzie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47				James L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48				Fannie O.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
49				William F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50		21	22	Stevens, James H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	11			Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	10

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number in Farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Rachel M	Wife	W	F	July	1852	37	M	19	4	2	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky														51
				John T	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														52
				Morrison Ira D.	Boarder in hh	W	M		1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Laborer										53
	22	23		Brandon, Hugh J.	Head	W	M	M	1850	50	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														54
				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	20	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														55
				Ora J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				At school										56
	23	24		Long, John T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	46	M	23			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama														57
				Ida E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	24	M	6	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama														58
				April	Son	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														59
	24	25		McMahon, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	23			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	5	Naturalized	Carpenter										60
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	10	6		Kentucky	Kentucky	N. Carolina														61
				Harley A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Ireland	Kentucky				At school										62
	25	26		Keegan, John H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	21			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Minister										63
				Martha A.	Wife	W	F		1858	41	M	21	4		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														64
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Kansas	Missouri	Missouri				At school										65
				Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school										66
				Ira F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														67
				Lindsey, Frank	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1862	37	S				Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Merchant										68
	26	27		Overcash, Wilkinson Jefferson	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	33			Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer										69
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	17	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas														70
				Lee W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														71
				Ted A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														72
				Ina E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														73
	27	28		Avery, Solon G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	22			Louisiana		Texas				Teacher										74
				Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	15	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														75
				Coral N.	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														76
				Neal P.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														77
				John C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
				Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														79
				Oliver	Father	W	M	May	1825	75	M	50			Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland														80
				John C.	Brother	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania														81
	28	29		Crouse, John C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	23			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														82
				Jane E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	23	2	2	Texas																83
				Virginia	Daughter	W	F		1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
				Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
				Hattie Mae	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
				Thomas Edward	Servant	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										87
	29	30		Fox, Benjamin Q.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	19			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer										88
				Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	19	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														89
				John H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
				Lyda M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school										91
				Hattie P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														92
				Bernie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
				Joseph O.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
				Eula M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
				Pula M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
				Jones, Thomas	Servant	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Florida	Tennessee				Farmer (Missouri)										97
	30	31		Desinder, Amanda	Head	W	F	Dec	1856	43	W	25	3	3	England	England	England	1883													98
				Gertrude S.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				England	England	England														99
				Gladys M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				England	England	England				At school										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 116 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, D. M. Wyrick Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	Date of Birth. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1		31	34	Lee Cushenberry	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	20			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				6-6-0 Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		M	
2				Nancy L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	20	3	1	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
3				Thomas A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At school	1		yes	yes	yes				
4		32	33	Wade Martin	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	2			Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Farmer			no	yes	yes	O	F	F	7
5				Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
6				Bert	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2					Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7				Lutie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school			5/12	yes	yes				
8				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9		33	34	Thomas Osborn	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farmer			no	yes	yes	O	H	H	
10				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	1	2	2	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
11				Ed F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
12				Flora E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
13		34	35	Hughes, John R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	1/2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	1/2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
14				Ida L.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	M	1/2	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 54
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		35	36	Bourland Jefferson	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	9			Texas	Kentucky					Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15	51
52				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	38	M	9	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Milliner	4		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school			yes	yes	yes					53
54				Lilla V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at										54
55		31	32	Gilmore Stephen F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	4			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Stock Raiser	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	4	55
56				Nannie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					56
57				Benton H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Ray D.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		27	28	Knapp John A.	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	16			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14	59
60				Sarah Ida	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	16	7	7	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Mattie M. A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Claud A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina				Laborer at home	3		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Nannie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina				at school			yes	yes	yes					63
64				Willingham Minnie L.	Niece	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65		38	39	Hawkins George W.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20	65
66				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	12	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Lizzie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at school			yes	yes	yes					67
68				Lillie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				at school			yes	yes	yes					68
69				George W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														69
70				Isaac B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														70
71				Robert T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														71
72				Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														72
73				Joshua N.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														73
74		39	40	Wright Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21	74
75				Mattie D.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	9	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Thomas F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														76
77		40	41	Johnson George F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Stock Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	H			77
78				Linnie E.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					78
79		41	42	Friend William F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F			79
80				Carrie B.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	9	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Birdie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Mattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85				Rollie H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 117 A

State Texas

County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 154

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. W. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		42	43	Buchanan Nathaniel	Head	W	M	Dec	1830	69	M	47			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	1
2				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1831	68	M	47	11	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Carpe Jim	Servant	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labourer	2		yes	yes	yes					3
4		43	44	Hardy Lewis F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	29			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	23	4
5				Sallie A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	7	4	4	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Henry L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														6
7				Ruby M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes					7
8				Newton R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes					8
9				James M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes					9
10				Carrie H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1837	13					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes					10
11				Asa R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At school			yes	yes	yes					11
12				Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														12
13		44	45	Buchanan Sam R.	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	18			Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina				Stock Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	13
14				Phoebe A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	18	8	5	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					14
15				Claud M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
16				Lillian M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					16
17				Frank L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				Ada E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19				Ora J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20		45	46	King Abraham B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	16			Illinois	Georgia	Kentucky				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26	20
21				Frances A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	16	5	5	Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					21
22				Leila D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia				At school	4		yes	yes	yes					22
23				Hillian S.	Son	W	M	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia				At school	1		yes	yes	yes					23
24				Samuel L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					24
25				Kirk R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia				Stock Farmer			yes	yes	yes					25
26				Jesse S.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Illinois	Georgia				At school			yes	yes	yes					26
27				Wilson Samuel	Servant	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm labor	2		yes	yes	yes					27
28				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		47	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										28
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														30
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										31
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														33
34				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]															34
35				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		36	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														35
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		35					Texas	[illegible]	Texas														36
37		46	48	Allen Charles R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M		37
38				Minnie B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										38
39				Emma [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														39
40		47	49	Reginald Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	M	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	F	F	[illegible]	40
41				Florence R.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1886	14	M	1	1	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi														41
42				Joseph [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														42
43				Andrew H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				[illegible]	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					43
44				Anna F.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes					44
45				Harriet E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes					45
46				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes					46
47				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	[illegible]	11					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes					47
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														48
49				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi														49
50				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi														50

C—59 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Throckmorton

Township or other division of county... Precinct no 1.

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 154

Sheet No. 4

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. ...

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900.

... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can Read	Can Write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
51				[illegible] W. H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	30			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Salesman	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F H
52				—— Elizabeth C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	10	7	4	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes		
53				Martha E.	Daughter in law	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	20	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes		
54				LeBleue Nora L.	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri					At school			Yes	Yes	Yes		
55	50	51		Schwartz Jake Mrs	Head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	18			Germany	Hungary	France				Shoemaker			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M F
56				—— Capitola H.	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	18			Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes		
57				Harry W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							No	No	Yes		
58				—— Grand C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Teamster	6		No	No	Yes		
59				—— Grover J.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes		
60				—— Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas											
61				—— Ethel T.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas											
62	2	2		Cleary Jake Mr	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes		
63				Kelly Fannie L.	Niece	W	F	June	1878	22					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant, animals							
64				—— Myra M. V.	Niece	W	F	May	1880	20					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school							
65	52	53		Torres John P.	Head	W	M	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	21			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]											
66				[illegible] David R.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]		8			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]											
67				[illegible] Josephine	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school							
68				[illegible] Lou B.	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]											
69	53	54		Martin John	Head	W	M	May	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee											
70				—— Almedia R.	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]											
71				Nina B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	Georgia											
72				Sonabia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes		
73				Frank H.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At home			No	No	Yes		
74				—— Daisy E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia				At home			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
75				Heath V.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes		
76				—— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes		
77				Hooten [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1875	25	M	[illegible]			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]
78				Missouri A.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1	1	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]											
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Alabama	Mississippi											
80				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]											
81				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes		
82				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes		
83				—— Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes		
84				[illegible] Joseph D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi											
85	55	56		Sampson William R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	7			Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		X
86				—— Mary T.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes		
87				[illegible] Edie R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S		1		Texas	Tennessee	Texas											
88				—— Dick E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]											
89				—— Marshal S.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]											
90				—— Lewis E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]											
91	56	57		Albright Jesse	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	[illegible]			Alabama	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
92				—— Amanda J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	11	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
93				—— Joseph F.	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas											
94				—— Lizzie A.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas											
95				—— [illegible]	Son	W	M	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas											
96				—— Maggie D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas											
97				Sidney Jane	Aunt	W	M	Aug	1836	63	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia											
98				Albright Jackson	Father	W	M	Oct	1813	87	Wd				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Tennessee							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
99	57	58		Albright John F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	[illegible]			Alabama	N. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	[illegible]
100				—— Emma L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	[illegible]	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 118 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 154

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. W. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		59	60	Sharp, Isaac R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Georgia	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	35
2				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3				William R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
4		60	61	Kennedy, Monroe R.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	35
5				Nellie M.	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	2	1	Texas	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
6				Daniel A.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7		60	61	Messenger, Alonzo	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	13			New York	New York	Virginia				Blacksmith	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	36
8		61	62	Rhoda A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	13	4	4	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
9				George W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school	4		yes	yes	yes				
10				Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at school	4		yes	yes	yes				
11				Jesse L.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	New York	Missouri													
12				Earl W.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	New York	Missouri													
13				Daniel	Father	W	M	May	1831	69	M	48			New York	New York	Vermont					12		yes	yes	yes				
14				Mary M.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1833	65	M	48	7	6	Pennsylvania	New York								yes	yes	yes				
15		Mark, Dolly			Servant	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
16		61	62	Buchman, Alonzo B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	26			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Trader (Groceries)	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37
17				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	26	10	10	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
18				Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Saleswoman (Dry G.)	6		yes	yes	yes				
19				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher (school)	1		yes	yes	yes				
20				Addison J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at work	not		yes	yes	yes				
21				Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school			yes	yes	yes				
22				Madison B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school			yes	yes	yes				
23				Hiram A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school			yes	yes	yes				
24				Cleveland B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at school	4		yes	yes	yes				
25				Geneva L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
26				Gordon H.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
27		62	63	Andrews, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	Wid	25			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
28				Jennie B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	25	6	5	Texas															
29				Douglas T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas					5		yes	yes	yes				
30				Alice B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31				Lucia L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
32		63	64	Boggs, John C.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1837	63	M	41			Texas	Missouri	[illegible]				[illegible]	6		[illegible]						
33		64	65	Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
34				Parney	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
35				Lela M.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
36				Nancy [illegible]	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1833	66	Wid		7	4	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37		64	65	Haverty, William D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	29			Texas		Georgia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	37
38				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	29	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Illinois													
39				Hugh B.	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6								
40				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at work			yes	yes	yes				
41				William H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at work			yes	yes	yes				
42				Guy N.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
43				Victor T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
44				David C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		Smith, Nina			Cousin	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
46		66	67	Massie, James H.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	S	I		40
47		67	68	Oswalt, Luther M.	Servant	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
48		67	68	Gilmore, James H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
49				Lee D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 15 4

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Esca M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Sam W.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Nora J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Beason, John H.	Boarder	W	M	May	1866	34	M	8			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														54
55	68	69		King, Edward H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farmer	11	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	55
56				Cate, William F.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	F	F	56
57																															57
58																															58
59																															59
60																															60
61																															61
62																															62
63																															63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

C—69 2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 119 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		69	70	Butler, Hansford T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	9			Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama				F[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	43
2				— Irvie L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	9	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Frank M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia													
4				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
5				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
6				— Duncan T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Virginia													
7				— Mary A.	Mother	W	F	Dec	1854	45	Wid		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	no	yes	R	F	F	44
8		70	71	Brown, Matthew	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				— Rosa L.	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	9	1	1	Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Joseph A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school			yes	yes	yes				
11				— Matthew A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at school			yes	yes	yes				
12				— Fannie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
13		71	72	Nash, John	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	32	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	45
14				— Lydia L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	11	5	5	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				
15				— James A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
16				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
17				— Jesse R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
18				— John W.	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
19				— Robert M.	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
20				Brown, Emma	Servant	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
21		72	73	Coddy, Samuel B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1827	72	Wid				Virginia						[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	46
22				— Nardon C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	13	5	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
24				— Troy	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
25				— Pearl M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Illinois				At school			yes	yes	yes				
26				— Sterling D.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
27				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
28		73	74	Davis, James M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	26			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Georgia				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	47
29				— Annie B.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	16	3	3	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Jesse J. M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Tommie H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
32				— John W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
33		74	75	Ballard, George W.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	12			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	6		yes	no	no	R	M		
34				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	no				
35				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
36				— Linda H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
37				— Lavana L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
38		74	76	Parnell, Julian C.	Head	W	M	May	1863	36	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]	10		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	48
39				— William C.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						6	yes	no	no				
40				— Joseph H.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
41				— George W.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
42				— Frances E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
43				— Artie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
44				Brown, Jesse M.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				Illinois	Ohio	Illinois							yes	no	yes				
45				— Mary B.	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	12	2	2	Illinois	Tennessee								yes	no	no				
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 124

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		75	76	Kemp Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1817	52	M	25	3	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O		H		51
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	51	M	29	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					52
				Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
		76	77	Harrington, Matt H.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	7			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	49	54
				Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	1	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					55
				Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														57
				Tabor R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														58
				John E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														59
		76	78	Wallis, Fannie	Sister in Law	W	F	July	1863	36	S				Texas	Tennessee					At school		Yes	yes	yes					60
		77	79	Tracy, Charles M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	13			Texas		Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			F	7	50	61
				Fannie D.	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	3	3	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Texas														62
				Elijah	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					63
				Edith M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														65
		77	79	Boswell, William E.	Father in Law	W	M	Jan	1821	79	M	43			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
		78	80	Crosby, Jesse E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	48	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes			F	51	67
				Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	22	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					68
				Eli Zack	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At work			yes	yes	yes					69
				George C.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At work			yes	yes	yes					70
				John T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At work			yes	yes	yes					71
		79	80	Crosby, Lottie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas															72
		79	81	Stracener, John L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Texas															73
				Tina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas															74
		79	82	Gaither, Robert L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	33			Tennessee							0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53	75
		80	83	Margaret C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	33	6	5	Tennessee									yes	yes	yes					76
				Fannie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas									yes	yes	yes					77
				Wesley M.	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee									yes	yes	yes					78
				Daisy M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee									yes	yes	yes					79
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Tennessee						At school			yes	yes	yes					80
				Selma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Tennessee						At school			yes	yes	yes					81
				William H.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Tennessee						At home										82
		82	84	Luke, Fannie E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1861	38	W	11	2	2	Texas						At home			yes	yes	yes		F	F	54	83
				Jacob C.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas						At school			yes	yes	yes					84
				Lola A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas						At school			yes	yes	yes					85
				Lassie A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas									6	yes	yes					86
				Ura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas																87
				Ena	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas																88
				Ella Sarah	Mother	W	F	Dec	1831	68	Wd	11	6		Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					89
		82	84	Gaither, John L.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55	90
		83	85	Dixon, Charles H.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Texas		Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					91
		83	85	Sebastian, Elbert	Head	W	F	Sept	1845	54	W	11	5	5	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes		F	F	56	92
				Charles L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi														93
				Murray F.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
				Dora	Son	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					95
		84	86	Robins, Oscar F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	17			Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1863	27		Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57	96
				Amanda P.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	14	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					97
				Bonnie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Sweden	Tennessee				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					98
				Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Sweden	Tennessee				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					99
				Robert O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Sweden	Tennessee														100

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 120 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Albert W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Sweden	Tennessee													
2				Jesse L.	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Sweden	Tennessee													
3		85	87	Hollis Jasper Wright	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	67	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky					12	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	58
4				Deborah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	Ma	7	0	0	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes					
5				William J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1857	41	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	10	yes	yes	yes					
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15 th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		86	86	Wheeler, Jesse W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	59	51
52		87	87	Gober, Charles Jr	Head	W	M	May	1838	62	M	35			Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	60	52
53				——— Sarah D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	35	7	8	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					53
54				——— Oscar T	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm labor	1		yes	yes	yes					54
55				——— Alvin B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				farm labor	2		yes	yes	yes					55
56				——— Callie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				at school	1		yes	yes	yes					56
57		88	90	Wallace John F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61	57
58				——— Eary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					58
59		89	91	Bowland, John C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62	59
60				——— Mamie E.	Sister	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					60
61		90	92	Pinnace, Noah J.	Head	C	M	Dec	1854	45	M	27			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	63	61
62				——— Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1854	40	M	26	7	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					62
63				——— Norval	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cow boy	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				——— Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					64
65				——— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					65
66				——— Annie Del	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				——— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				——— Henry	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				——— Paul	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Self, Charles	Servant	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama					Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					70
71		91	93	Self, William C.	Lodger	W	M	July	1852	47	M	25			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes		M	F	64	71
72				——— Estella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	25	12	12	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					72
73				——— Henry W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					73
74				——— Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school	3		yes	yes	yes					74
75				——— Sarah E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas					1		yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					76
77				——— George E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					77
78				——— Bertha L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					78
79				——— Owen M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														79
80				——— James W.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														80
81				——— Raymond S.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														81
82				——— Ruth M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														82
83				——— Myrtle L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														83
84		94	96	Ed ——— William F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	4			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes		F	F	65	84
85				——— Anna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					85
86				——— Ruth A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Nebraska	Missouri	Missouri														86
87				——— Nellie R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	6	S				Nebraska	Missouri	Missouri														87
88		95	97	Crump, Virgil H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	66	88
89				——— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— Frank B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				——— Leroy C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					91
92				——— Virginia V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					92
93				——— Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					93
94				——— Nona	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				——— Emmie J.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				——— Thomas E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97		93	95	Kunkle, Otto F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	67	97
98		94	96	——— Anna C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	2		Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					98
99		94	96	Richards, Thomas D.	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	4			Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	F	68	99
100				——— Lelia J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 121 A

State Texas
County Brookmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. J. C. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Thomas A.	son	W	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
2				C. J.	Son	W	m	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
3				Crews Charles K.	Servant	W	m	[illegible]	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer									
4	96	98		Winters, John C.	Head	W	m	June	1853	46	m	6			Missouri	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer						R	170	
5				Augusta V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	m	6	2	2	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky												
6				Roy O	Son	W	m	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
7				Claude	Son	W	m	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Brookmoston

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 67

Sheet No. 8

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months at school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	97	99		King Samuel E.	Head	W	M	May	1835	65					Texas	Illinois	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71	51
52	98	100		King William B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	38			Illinois	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72	52
53				Anna E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	38	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Florence L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1864	35	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				Asst mistress	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Arthur H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1868	31	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Tax assessor	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Clarence E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				at school		7½	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Clifford W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					57
58	99	101		King Henry C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73	58
59				Opie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Ella K.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Henry C.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Frank W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Williams Charles	Servant	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	7		yes	yes	yes					64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 122

A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. N 4
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Tenant or rental	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		99	101	Treadwell, James F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	17			Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	74	1
		100	102	Minerva O.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	17	7	6	Texas	Miss	Miss						yes	yes	yes	yes					2
				Sue	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		11 yes	yes	yes	yes					3
				Tulip L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8 yes	yes	yes	yes					4
				James C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
				Eva B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
				Lettie A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
				Roxie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
		101	103	Wheeler, Elijah E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	32			S. Carolina	England	Ireland				Farmer	5	yes	no	yes		R	F	75		9
		102	104	Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	32	11	10	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						10
				Sample	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farm laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						11
				May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						12
				Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						13
				James	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama				At school		3 yes	yes	yes						14
				Clator	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						15
				Josiah	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama				At school		7 yes	yes	yes						16
		103	105	Green, John F.	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	1			Texas	S. Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	76	17
		104	106	Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						18
		102	104	Ranady, Bartlet B.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	4			Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R		F	77	19
		103	105	Nannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes						20
				Lelia A. E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														21
				Ernest R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														22
		105	107	McCrary, Sarah R.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1848	52	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														23
		106	108	Lackey, William F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	5			Texas		Texas				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes		O	M	F	78	24
				Ida V.	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes						25
				William F.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
		107	109	Pace, Aaron F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	Wid	24			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	79	27
				James B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school		9 yes	yes	yes						28
				Edgar C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school		7 yes	yes	yes						29
																															30
																															31
																															32
																															33
																															34
																															35
																															36
																															37
																															38
																															39
																															40
																															41
																															42
																															43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
																															50

C—69 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	105 106	108		Allen, Mark L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		51
52				Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	31	9	7	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Daniel L.	Son	W	M	May	1871	29	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					53
54				Minta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					54
55				John F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Stock farmer			yes	yes	yes					55
56				Mystie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes					56
57				Hiel	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					57
58				Sarah L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Beulah M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					59
60	106 107	109		Sutton, William H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M		60
61				Lula B.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	15	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Myrtle M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					62
63				William A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At school		0	no	no	no					63
64				Hyde L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														64
65				Dola M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														65
66				Viola F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														66
67				Bertha L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														67
68	107 108	110		Brown, Lewis W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	9			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			68
69				Mollie A.	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	7	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Thelma P.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														70
71				Gracie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														71
72				Karence L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														72
73	107 108	111		Herring, John H.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	1			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	82	73
74				Daniels, Curtis	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	14	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	83	74
75				Ora L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes					76
77				Peter F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Ralph L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														78
79				William E.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														79
80				Travis	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														80
81				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														81
82				Frank, adopted	Servant	W	M	Mar	1881	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														82
83	109 111	112		Brown, Albert G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		84	83
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85				Clarence L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					85
86				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois				At school			yes	yes	yes					86
87				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Illinois														87
88				Sarah M.	Son	W	M	June	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														88
89				George [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois														89
90				Rod	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					90
91	110 112	113		Reid, Joseph H.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	[illegible]			England	England	England	1870	30	NA	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	85	91
92				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1867	32	M	14	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					92
93				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	England	Texas														93
94				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	England	Texas														94
95				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	England	Texas														95
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Texas	England	Texas														96
97				[illegible]	Step son	W	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas														97
98				Wright, William A.	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1835	64	[illegible]				Connecticut	Ireland	Ireland				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					98
99	111 113	114		Hicks, Charles F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	C			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	86	99
100				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	0	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					100

C-69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 123 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. J. M. Hargett Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	112 115			Viola Throckmorton	Step daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				with Nicholas Flyde	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	27	3	3	Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	6					O	F	87
				Wife	Wife	W	F	May	1854	45	M	27	3	3	Texas	Texas	Virginia												
				Vina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Flyde	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Ivy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible] Thomas	Brother	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5					O	F	88
				Wife [illegible]	Head	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia					1							
				Lina	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	7	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Throckmorton
Township or other division of county Pre. No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 20 th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farming home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		114 115	116 117	Fells, Jefferson D.	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	13			Mo Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	1				O	F	1	89	51
52				— Nina A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	4	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Illinois														52
53				— Harvey L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mo Carolina	Texas				At school										53
54				— Ora M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				At school										54
55				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														55
56				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														56
57				— Effie R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														57
58				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														58
59				— Finnagan	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														59
60				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12					Texas	Tx	Texas														60
61		113 114	117 118	Graham, James D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	13			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	12					1		7		61
62				— Nina L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	13	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														62
63				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri														63
64				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														64
65				— Callie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														65
66				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														66
67		115 116	118 119	Brock, Travis G.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	13			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Stock Raiser										67
68				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	13	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				— Franklin	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														69
70				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														70
71				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														71
72		117	119	Slate, Frank R.	Partner	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0					1		7		72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	2			Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0					1		7	91	73
74				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														74
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														75
76		118 120	120 121	Lentz, John M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Missouri					3	1								76
77				— Ida V.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	S. Carolina														77
78				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														79
80				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				— Dinzie	Boarder	W	M	Jul	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		119 121		Rachel J.	Head	W	F	Dec	1863	36	Wid	6	4	4	Carolina	[illegible]	Carolina														82
83		120 122		Andrew M. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M	6			Texas	Virginia	[illegible]					0					1		7		83
84				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														84
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														86
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														87
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														88
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi														89
90				Myers, Charles F.	Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Louisiana	Ohio	[illegible]														90
91				Hedberg, Carl	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	99	10	A											91
92				Jansen, Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1900	1	A											92
93				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]					3									93
94		120 122	121 123	Rhoades, Frank	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														94
95				[illegible] John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	16			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					0					1		7	93	95
96				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	16	3	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia														96
97		~~115 117~~	~~117 119~~	~~Arnold, Lafayette~~	~~Boarder~~	~~W~~	~~M~~	~~Dec~~	~~1878~~	~~21~~	~~S~~																			97
98		121 123		Lloyd, Wm. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	[illegible]				Stock Raiser										98
99				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				— Dayton	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

C—19 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 124 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 95
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 th day of June, 1900. J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
1		122, 124		Boen, [illegible]	Brother	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas																										1
2		123, 125		Patton, James H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M				Texas	Texas	Texas																										2
3				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	47	M	32	2	6	Tennessee	Virginia	Missouri																										3
4				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																										4
5				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																										5
6				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																										6
7				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																										7
8				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																										8
9				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Georgia	Kentucky	Georgia																										9
10				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	5	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																										10
11				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia																										11
12				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia																										12
13				Shaffitt, George H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Texas	Alabama																										13
14				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	8	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia																										14
15				Gelson, [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee																										15
16				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Mississippi																										16
17				Creech, Charles A.	Stepson	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi																										17
18																																										18
19																																										19
20																																										20
21																																										21
22																																										22
23																																										23
24																																										24
25																																										25
26																																										26
27																																										27
28																																										28
29																																										29
30																																										30
31																																										31
32																																										32
33																																										33
34																																										34
35																																										35
36																																										36
37																																										37
38																																										38
39																																										39
40																																										40
41																																										41
42																																										42
43																																										43
44																																										44
45																																										45
46																																										46
47																																										47
48																																										48
49																																										49
50																																										50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Throckmorton

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 1

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, J. N. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Out of school this year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		126	128	Knight, George W.	Head	W	M	Mar		53	M	33			Missouri																	51
52				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Sept	50	35	M	33		5	Illinois																	52
53				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]																	53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]																	54
55		126	129	Stoney, Andrew H	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	23			Tennessee																	55
56		127	130	Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	12	4	3	[illegible]	Kentucky	Georgia															56
57				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12					Texas																	57
58				John G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8					Texas																	58
59				[illegible] J.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3					Texas																	59
60		128	130	Allen, Joseph E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			Texas																	60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3			[illegible]																	61
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1897	2					[illegible]																	62
63		129	131	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	28	M	[illegible]			[illegible]																	63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		25	M	6	2	2	[illegible]																	64
65				Utah	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		5					[illegible]		Mississippi															65
66		130	132	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	23			[illegible]																	66
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	2	2	[illegible]																	67
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		2					[illegible]																	68
69				[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]		17	S				[illegible]																	69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]																	70
71		130	133	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]																	71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]																	72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]		Mississippi															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

C—60 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

125

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Throckmorton

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 154

Sheet No. 12

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 nd day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		131	134	Mozley, Mary C.	Head	W	F	Dec	1851	48	W	22			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Keeping House	0								
				Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	2								
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	5								
				Rowland	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	9								
				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	9								
	131	134																												
	132	135	O'Toole, Laura E.	Head	W	F	Canada	1855	44	M	25	7	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Keeping House									
			Lena F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				At School									
			Lee, Jno.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Mississippi		S. Carolina				Farm Laborer									
			Boer, Louis	Boarder	W	M				S																				
	133	136	Coontz, Peter H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6								
			Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	7	2	2	New Jersey	Ohio	Kentucky				Keeping House									
			Allen	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				At School									
			Williams J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky													
			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky													
			George M.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky													
			John C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky													
			Absolom	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky													
	133	137																												
	134	138	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	23	7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	23	S				Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At School									
			Sarah L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School									
			Willie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School									
			Lizzie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas													
			Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
	135	138	Bennett, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	37			Kentucky	N. Carolina	Kentucky				Farmer									
			Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	22	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeping House									
			Alfred L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	12								
	136	139	Wright Temperance G.	Head	W	F	Sept	1835	64	M	43	5	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
			George C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1861	38	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia													
			James M.	Son	W	M	May	1870	29	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher School	1								
			Here ends Precinct No. 1.																											

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 63

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, N

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900.

Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME.				
1	2			3	4	5	6			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	37	40		[illegible] Burton F	Head	W	M	[illegible]			M																			46	51
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]			M		3	3																	52
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept																							53
				[illegible]	son	W	M	May		15																					54
	38	41		Hoffman Robert D	Head	W	M	[illegible]			M																		07	55
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]					1																	56
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							57
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							58
				Campbell Susan M	Sister	W	F	[illegible]			W																				59
	39	42		[illegible] Henry S	Head	W	M	[illegible]			M		6	6															08	60
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]																							61
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]																							62
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]																							63
	40	43		Fuller, George C	Son-in-law	W	M	[illegible]			M						Tennessee		Tennessee											64
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		38	M	10																	09	65
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		28	M																				66
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							67
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							68
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							69
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							70
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							71
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							72
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							73
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							74
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							75
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							76
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							77
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							78
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							79
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							80
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]									Alabama														81
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							82
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							83
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							84
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							85
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							86
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							87
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							88
	3	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]									Georgia														89
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]									Carolina		Georgia												90
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							91
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							92
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							93
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							94
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]									Alabama		Alabama												95
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]									Alabama		Alabama												96
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							97
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May		1873	S						Alabama		Alabama												98
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec		1875	S						Texas		Alabama												99
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]																							100
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]																							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

126

A

State Texas

County Brackenridge

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11

Enumeration District No. 154

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 23 & day of June, 1900. J. W. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		154	154	Allison, Marion H.	Head	W	M	May	1866	33	M	11			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				[illegible]	0									1
2				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	11	5	5	Virginia	[illegible]	Florida														2
3				Nona	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At School										3
4				Lula	Servant	W	F	Dec	1873	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	Virginia														4
5				Bertha L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Arkansas														5
6				John L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														6
7				Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	Virginia														7
8				Joslin V.	Brother	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm Laborer	6									8
9		126	59	Jordan Hamilton Jr.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	4			Missouri	[illegible]	Kentucky				Farmer	1					P	F	5	9
10				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														10
11				Robert L.	Son	W	M	August	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														11
12				Lora	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														12
13		127	60	Jones, William R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	22			Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee										P	F	6	13
14				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1854	31	M	12	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
15				Hester	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer						P	F		15
16				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17				Leonard	Son	W	M	May	[illegible]	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				At School		5								17
18				Virginia	Son	W	F	August	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]		4								18
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	13	[illegible]				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]										19
20				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]		5								20
21				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]														21
22				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]														22
23				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]														23
24				Baby	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	0	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
25		128	61	Baldwin, Robert L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					R	F	7	25
26				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky														26
27				Alice L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28				Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
29																														29
30																														30
31																														31
32																														32
33																														33
34																														34
35																														35
36																														36
37																														37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

C—69 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Throckmorton
Township or other division of county Pct. No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 181
Sheet No. 13
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Isabel, [illegible]	Head						M																				
				[illegible]	Wife																										
				[illegible]	Daughter																										
				[illegible]	Daughter																										
				[illegible]	Son																										
				[illegible]	Son																										
				[illegible]	Son																										
				[illegible]	Daughter																										
				[illegible]	Daughter																										
				[illegible]	Son																										
				[illegible]	Son																										
				[illegible]	Daughter																										
				[illegible]	Daughter																										
				[illegible]	Daughter																										
				[illegible]	Daughter																										
				[illegible]	Son

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

127

A

State Texas

County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 81

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 1

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. J. M. Knight, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		159	160	Perry Jesse	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			F	125
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Perry Robert H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			F	126
				Myrtle A.	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
				Robertson, Solon H.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Mississippi	Texas	Georgia				Farmer		10	Yes	Yes	Yes			F	127

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Throckmorton

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 139

Sheet No. 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J. W. Knight, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		88	194	Coleman George W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													129
52				Sallie "	Wife	W	F		1861	38	M	20	10	9	Mississippi	"	Mississippi													
53				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
54				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
55				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
56				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
57				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
58	140	161		Simmons Nick	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
59	160	163		Turner James D.	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0							129
60				Emma "	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
61				Griffith Effie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
62		161		Hopper [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	M	2			Missouri	New York	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0							
63				Allen M.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Louisiana													47
64				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				Wilson Allen L.	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0							
66				Russell Jack	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0							
67				Cox [illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0							
68				Johnson John	Servant	B	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0							
69	160	164		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	0	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee													130
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
72				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb			S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
74				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri													
76	164	166		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]			M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri													
77	166	166	4	[illegible] Sam A.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1851	48	M	13	5	5	Tennessee	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0							31
78				Smith [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	13			Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
79				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
82				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]													
83	182	186		[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
84	163	167		Morgan Robert A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	7			[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]				Merchant Gen.	0							17
85				Ethel	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	7	1	1	[illegible]															
86				Robert E.	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas														
87	153	157		Bramley Robert A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas														
88				Mary G.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]			M	[illegible]			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90	165	168		Otero Jose M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	43	M	34	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									137
91	169	170		Mary C. F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	16	6		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
92				Quinn, [illegible] M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0							38
93				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]			S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
94	166	171		Morgan, Erwin M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	4			[illegible]	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer Gr. Prod.	0							
95				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
96				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97	184	177		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
98				[illegible] Wm. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	27	4	4	N. Carolina	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0							54
99				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	27	4	3	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee													
100				[illegible] P.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1873	26	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
				[illegible] C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 128 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 134
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 26 & 27 day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Paris C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
2				Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
3				Thomas H.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes				
4				Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At home		yes	yes	yes				
5				Sarah L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At home		yes	yes	yes				
6				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina												
7				Ira R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri												
8				Edward L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	2/12	S					Indiana	Missouri												
9	167	172		Thompson, James T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	25			Ohio	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer	Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
10				Jane	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	25	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
11				Claud Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
12				Eugene C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				At home			yes	yes	yes				
13				Kirby, Mary A.	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1838	75	M	53	9	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
14				Howard, William B.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school			yes	yes	yes				
15	169	174		Sizemore, Joel T.	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Stock farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
16				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	7	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
17				Lillie B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Alabama	Texas	Texas												
18				William L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
19				Daniel T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
20	170	175		Sizemore, Joel T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
21				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				Dillard	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
23				Tiny B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
24				Buchanan, Emma A.	Servant	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	no	no				
25				Hale, Frank Jr.	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]						6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	F	I	35
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]												
28				Edsel [illegible]	Step-[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
29				[illegible]	Step-[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
32				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44														1																
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. ....

Enumeration District No. ....

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 4

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ....

Ward of city. ....

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Location. In cities. House Number.	Location. In cities. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Location. In cities. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Davis Marshall	Head	M	M	June	1819	81	M	3			Texas		Texas				Farmer						H		F	136	51
52				Ophelia	Wife	F	W	[illegible]		52	M	3	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														52
53				Rosine V.	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]		15					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														53
54				Roberts, John M.	Partner	M	W	[illegible]		47	M	27			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										54
55				Roberts, Jane R.	Head	F	W	[illegible]		55	M	33			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	2							157		55
56				Catharine M.	Wife	F	W	[illegible]		44	M	23	10	7	Tennessee																56
57				[illegible] David B.	Son	M	M	[illegible]		1					Texas	Illinois	Tennessee														57
58				[illegible] Precia M.	Daughter	F	W	Nov	1853	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At school										58
59				[illegible] Franklin J.	Son	M	M	Mar	1856	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				At school										59
60				[illegible] Lucy R.	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														60
61				[illegible] Maria R.	Head	F	M	Sept	1	58	M	3			Texas						Farmer										61
62				[illegible] Lillie	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	1871	29	M	3	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia												28		62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Sept	1873	26					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														64
65				Logan William M.	Head	M	M	Apr	1863	37	M	[illegible]			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	1					R		139		65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Nov	1821	78	M	31			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														66
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	1851	49					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school										67
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Oct	1879	20					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71				Thompson John L.	Head	M	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia														71
72				Mayhun Robert H.	Head	M	M	Nov	[illegible]	49	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6					R		1		72
73				[illegible] Laura C.	Wife	F	M	Apr	1860	40	M	20	4	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														73
74				[illegible] Smith H.	Son	M	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Alabama	Indiana	Indiana				At home										74
75				[illegible] Robert [illegible]	Son	M	M	Feb	1890	10					Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														75
76				[illegible] Raymond [illegible]	Son	M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	7					[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama														76
77				[illegible] Willie [illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Sept	1884	15					Texas	Alabama	Indiana														77
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	[illegible]	1848	51					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	Ohio	[illegible]														80
81				[illegible] Lucia S.	Daughter	F	S	Jan	1873	27					Texas	[illegible]	Texas														81
82				[illegible] Edward	[illegible]	M	M	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														82
83				[illegible] Allie	Daughter	F	S	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]			1		Texas	[illegible]	Texas														84
85				[illegible] Smith George H.	Servant	M	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	[illegible]									85
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				[illegible]	1					R		4		86
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	1861	[illegible]			2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														87
88				[illegible] Esther [illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Aug	1879	20					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														88
89				[illegible] Lucia M.	Daughter	F	S	Dec	1881	5½					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

C—89 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas

County Throckmorton

Township or other division of county Pre. No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 139

Sheet No. 11

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	33	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	6		[illegible]	[illegible]					164	1
2				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	7	S			2	Texas		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]						2
3				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	31					Texas	Illinois	[illegible]														3
4				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Texas	[illegible]														4
5		2		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]						5
6				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]				1	165	6
7				[illegible]	Head	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]						7
8				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				at home			at school	[illegible]						8
9				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	17	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]				at school			[illegible]	[illegible]						9
10				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas				at school			at school	[illegible]						10
11				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]														11
12				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15	127	128		Hines, Gould R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	25			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]	2		[illegible]	[illegible]		R		F	46	15
16				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	7	M	25	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														16
17				Ollie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														17
18				Rhoda M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														18
19				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	[illegible]	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]				at school			[illegible]	[illegible]						19
20				Alice [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school			[illegible]	[illegible]						20
21				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	[illegible]														21
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	[illegible]														22
23				Dovey [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
24				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
25	105	106		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	24			Mississippi	Georgia	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]		R		F	47	25
26				Rebecca A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	24	7	7	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia														26
27				Samuel H.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				farm laborer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]						27
28				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							[illegible]	[illegible]						28
29				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school			at school	[illegible]						29
30				Anna B.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at school			at school	[illegible]						30
31				Patterson, Audrie L.	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Kansas														31
32	106	107		Dupper [illegible], John	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	1			Missouri	[illegible]	Ireland				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		R		F	48	32
33				Lonie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	11	5	4	Missouri	Indiana	Tennessee							[illegible]	[illegible]						33
34				Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri				at school			[illegible]	[illegible]						34
35				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														35
36				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]														36
37				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	0	S				[illegible]	Missouri	Missouri														37
38				Davidson, E. C.	Servant	W	M	Dec			S				Mississippi		[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		R		F		38
39	25	26		Harpower, John W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	9			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				[illegible]	1		[illegible]	[illegible]		R		F	49	39
40				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	9	5	3	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana							[illegible]	[illegible]						40
41				Ina [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Missouri				at school			[illegible]	[illegible]						41
42				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														42
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	June	1826	3	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Missouri														43
44	30	31		Rev. James H.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		R		F	50	44
45				Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	10	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							[illegible]	[illegible]						45
46				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														46
47				Floyd [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														47
48				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Kentucky														48
49				Edwards, Victor Dan	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Wisconsin	New York	Maryland			1				Farm laborer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				49
50	187	191		Logan, William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	2			Tennessee		Tennessee							Farmer	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		F	51	50

C-19 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Virginia

County Rockbridge

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 4

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 4

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900,

J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Virginia E	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	20	5	5	Va	Va	Va														51
				Virginia B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Va	Va	Va														52
				Jones T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Va	Va	Va														53
				Wm. L.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Va	Va	Va				at work										54
				Whitmore, Emma J.	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	20			Va	Va	Va														55
				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	6		Va	Va	Va														56
				Florence E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Va	Va	Va				at school										57
				Austin H	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Va	Va	Va				at school										58
				John H.	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Va	Va	Va														59
				Bruce, Violet	Lodger	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Va	Va	Va				at work										60
				Smith	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Va	Va	Va														61
82	82			Mitchell, George L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	2			Va	Va	Va				at work										62
				Grocery																											63
				Left st																											64
				Second		W	M	Jan	1849	51																					65
																															66
																															67
																															68
																															69
																															70
																															71
																															72
																															73
																															74
																															75
																															76
																															77
																															78
																															79
																															80
																															81
																															82
																															83
																															84
																															85
																															86
																															87
																															88
																															89
																															90
																															91
																															92
																															93
																															94
																															95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 130 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1900. J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farms or homes
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Easton, Wilbur M.	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	26			Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	6									1
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	26	7	7	Texas																2
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6									3
				Allen	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6									4
				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	9									5
				Monzo	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6									6
				Travis	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	10									7
				Davis, Eli P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	14			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					6	7	7	154	8
				Hattie A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	14	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														9
				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school										10
				Eliza A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school										11
				Samuel W.	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														12
				Alice E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														13
				S. P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														14
				Rodrum, Mary E.	Sister	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	15	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														15
				Gregg, Frank M.	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm laborer	3									16
				Barnett, George	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										17
				Evans, Oscar	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer										18
				Rodriguez, Cecilia	Head	W	F	Jan	1855	45	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeping house	6					1	4			19
				Esquivel, Francisco	Partner	W	M	Mar	1858	42					Mexico						Farmer	1									20
				Rodriguez, Francisco	Father	W	M	July	1835	64	M	5			Mexico	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	2									21
				Wilmore, Julian A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														22
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	9	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														23
				Grande	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														24
				Josephine	Servant	[illegible]									Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														25
				Nelle E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														26
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	4			[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]														27
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														28
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														30
				Lewis W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														31
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														33
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														34
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														35
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														36
				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														37
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														38
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														39
				McCarson, James E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	33	M	7	4	3	[illegible]						Farmer										40
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														41
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana															42
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														43
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														44
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														45
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														46
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														47
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														48
				Johnson, Hiseman W.	Head	W	M	Dec			M				[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi														49
				Dollie F.	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2			[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 17

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June 1900. J. W. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Ellis	Son	W	M	June	1899	0	S				Texas		Texas															
	203	203		Wright James E.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	S				Tennessee								Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	203
	203	203		Easley Charlie L.	Head	W	W	Apl	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois						Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	164
	206	206		Chandley John A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	22			S. Carolina	S. Carolina																
				Victoria E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	22	4	4	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama															
				Joel L. C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama															
				Wade H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama															
				Carrie F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama															
				John H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama															
				Dacky T.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama															
				Waller C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama															
				James W.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama															
	207	207		Thompson James A.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1850	50	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Georgia						Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	163
				Easley Eli L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	29			Mississippi	N. Carolina	England						Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	164
				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	29	11	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois								yes	yes	yes					
				Louis M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois						Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
				George T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois						At School		yes	yes	yes					
				Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois						At School		yes	yes	yes					
				Myrtle E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois						At School		yes	yes	yes					
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois						At School		yes	yes	yes					
				Lora E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois															
				Louisia C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

131

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 195

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of July, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—89 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 85
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNED or RENT. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Hattie D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														51
52					Sibley Connie	Brother	W	M	Oct	1810	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Mississippi														52
53		217	218		Thomason William D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Texas	Tennessee					Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	175	53
54					Zepha A.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	5	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														54
55					Ewland	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56			219		Francis Jefferson	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F		56
57		220	220		Johnson John F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	176	57
58					— Dovie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	3	0	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois													58
59		221	221		Johnson William B.	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	6			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	177	59
60					— Alice E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													60
61					— Ira C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														61
62					— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri														62
63					— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64					Thomas H.	Father	W	M	July	1842	57	W	33			Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	9	yes	yes	yes					64
65		222	222		Johnson Thomas E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	3			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				175	65
66					— Day	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														66
67					— Harrell	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68		216	223		Johnson John F.	Head	W	M	May	1872	27	M	4			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					68
69					— Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	May	1858	41	M	18	11	9	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia														69
70					— Thomas C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					70
71					— Emmett	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes					71
72					— Tyrus P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Student		3	yes	yes	yes					72
73					— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														73
74					— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														74
75					— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														75
76		216	223		Lewis Francis M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	17			Alabama						Farmer		yes	yes	yes	C			180	76
77		217	224		Mary D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	17	4	4	Alabama		Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					77
78					William L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					78
79					— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					79
80					Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					80
81					— Jane M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														81
82					Otis E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														82
83		218	225		Copeland John M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					83
84					— Martha A.	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	7	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														84
85					— Otis M.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Indian Ter.	Georgia	Texas														85
86					— Ora L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Indian Ter.	Georgia	Texas														86
87					— Roy W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Indian Ter.	Georgia	Texas														87
88					— William R.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Indian Ter.	Georgia	Texas														88
89					Ward James	Boarder	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90		219	226		Copeland Jacob W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	N. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	181	90
91					— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	24	6	2	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														91
92					— Eugene H.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														92
93					— Johnnie H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														93
94					— Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														94
95		220	227		Fuller David L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	3			Texas		Alabama				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H		95
96					— Essie M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas														96
97					— Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98		221	228		Daniel John A.	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	1			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer		yes	yes	yes			F	183	98
99					— Artie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas																99
100					— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														100

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Brazoria

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 132 1
Enumeration District No. 184
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Pre. no. 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900. J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		222 225		Davison, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	12			Missouri	Indiana					Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes		O	F		156	1
2		222 224		Ruth	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	12	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						2
3				William A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At school		yes	yes	yes						3
4				Sarah F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														4
5				A. L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														5
6		222 227		Gottfried Heinrich	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	16			Georgia	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F		55	6
7		223 228		Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	16	4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														7
8				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At school		5 mos	yes	yes						8
9				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas														9
10				Leonard	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														10
11		223 230		Brockman, John T.	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	24	6		Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F		6	11
12		224 231		Anna	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	9	5	5	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee														12
13				Earl E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		5 mos	yes	yes						13
14				Charles T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		5 mos	yes	yes						14
15				Alice	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		5 mos	yes	yes						15
16				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														16
17				Lena	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														17
18				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														18
19				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														19
20				Ralph	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														20
21		224 233		Lemuel Burleigh	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F		16	197	21
22				Mary S.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	21	5	5	Texas	New York	Mississippi														22
23				Nora E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		5 mos	yes	yes						23
24				Victor	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		5 mos	yes	yes						24
25				Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														25
26				Dick W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														26
27				Rowena	Dau	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														27
28		224 234		Geo Coleman	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	3			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	F		16	198	28
29				Laura	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	2		Texas	Texas	Kentucky														29
30				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														30
31				Earle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														31
32				Harrison, Myrtle	Sister in law	W	F	Dec	1857	42	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														32
33				Lee Harris	Servant	W	M																								33
34				Wilson, Rufus	Servant	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						34
35																														35
36																														36
37																														37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Harrison

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 3

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 156

Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		227	234	Brown Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Mar		48					Texas		Mississippi														51
52				John F.	Son	W	M	Sing		21					Texas		Texas														52
53				Lou E.	Daughter	W	F	Sing		18					Texas		Texas														53
54				Lizzie G.	Daughter	W	F	Mar		23					Texas		Texas														54
55				Jesse H.	Son	W	M	Sing		19					Texas		Texas														55
56				Edie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sing		15					Texas		Texas														56
57				Rachel B.	Daughter	W	F	Sing		13					Texas		Texas														57
58				Robert H.	Son	W	M	Oct		11					Texas		Texas														58
59				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb		9					Texas		Texas														59
60				Susan A.	Boarder	W	F	Dec		19					Texas		Texas														60
61		228	235	Emmit Williams	Head	W	M	Oct		21	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Pennsylvania														61
62				Nellie P.	Wife	W	F	Mar		20	M	1	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio														62
63		229	236	Hicks Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept		50					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														63
64				Nellie Jones	Boarder	W	F			18					Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65		230	237	Stovall Lee	Head	W	M	Jan		32					Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia														65
66				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb		26					Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														66
67				Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan		6					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														67
68				Bryant	Son	W	M	Sept		3					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														68
69				Walter	Son	W	M	Mar		5					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														69
70				Edward	Son	W	M	Sept		1					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														70
71				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug		1					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														71
72		231	238	Martin Crockett	Head	W	M	Aug		43	M	1			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi														72
73				Jennie L.	Wife	W	F	Dec		23	M	1	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														73
74				Ethel L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug		1					Texas	Mississippi	Virginia														74
75				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec		3					Texas	Mississippi	Virginia														75
76				Willie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept		8					Texas	Mississippi	Virginia														76
77				Hattie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan		13					Texas	Mississippi	Virginia														77
78				Ray B.	Boarder	W	M	Dec		5					Texas	Mississippi	Virginia														78
79				Weaver Martha	Boarder	W	F								Texas	Mississippi	Virginia														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

6—10 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 133 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 185
Sheet No. 2 C

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900. J. M. Sturgeon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		231 231		Hood, Oliver P.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	25			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													193	1
2				Rosena	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	25	7	5	Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina														2
3				Cornet L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer										3
4				Thomas C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas				At school										4
5		239		Oliver T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				At school										5
6		240		McDonald, Minnie E.	Head	W	F			33	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0									6
7				Louisa	Wife	W	F				M	2																			7
8		232 240		Ramsey, John H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	7			Texas		Alabama				Farm Laborer										8
9		233 241		Addie	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Alabama														9
10				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
11				Lloyd	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
12				Verna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				Vacancy	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S				Texas																13
14		233 241		Culbertson, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	1			Texas						Farmer										14
15		234 242		Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	9	2	2	Texas																15
16				William L.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				Belle E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				Maude E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19				Walter,	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														19
20		234 242		Beaty, Ewing B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	31			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									20
21				Cassie A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	31	3	10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														21
22				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5									22
23				Catharine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	4									23
24				Ewing	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	2									24
25				York	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5									25
26				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				At school										26
27				Adam R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	7									27
28				Joe	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	5									28
29				Alex	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5									29
30				Cecil	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
31		233 243		Johnson, Charles B.	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0									31
32		236 244		Kanady, Ephriam F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	15			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	10									32
33				Margaret A.	Wife	W	F				M	15	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														33
34				Francis F.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school										34
35				William F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														35
36		236 244		Ham, Fisher W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2									36
37				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	25	10	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														37
38				Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school										38
39				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school										39
40				Neil	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school										40
41				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														41
42				Cinthi F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														42
43				Cargo	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														43
44				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														44
45				Rogers, Henry H.	Boarder	W	M		1878	22	S				Arkansas						Farm Laborer	0									45
46		237 245		Linford, Thomas R.	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	10			England	England	England				Farmer	0									46
47				Laura	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	10	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				John H.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	England	Texas														48
49				Elizth.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	England	Texas														49
50				Edna E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	England	Texas														50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 3.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Texas														51
52		238	246	Williams, Green Wiley	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	5			Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	503			52
53		239	247	Florence E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	no	no							53
54				Evan	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															54
55				Mary [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56		240	248	Mobley, James M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	24			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	20			56
57				[illegible] E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	19	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes							57
58				Zura E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes							58
59				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes							59
60				Cyrus E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	no	yes							60
61				Williams	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	no	yes							61
62				Cora M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Indian Ter.	Mississippi	Texas															62
63				Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Indian Ter.	Mississippi	Texas															63
64				Owen D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas															64
65		241	249	Biles, Champ R.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1871	29	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	20			65
66				Abigail	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes							66
67				Florence R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															67
68				Beulah M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 134 A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June 1900. J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154

Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				John C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
52				Lela L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes				
53				Winnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		yes	yes	yes				
54				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
55				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
56				Eula E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
57				Robert H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
58	235	239		Yancey, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	0			Texas						Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	R	F	215	
59				Mollie A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	0	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
60				William L.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas						Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	F		
61				Snow Willie N.	Step-daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
62				Albert L.	Step-son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
63–100																																				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 135 A

State Texas
County Brazoria

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 15-X
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of ~~June~~ July 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		252	252	Davis Albert B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2	1
2				Dora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes	yes					2
3				Durer	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4		253	253	Mable C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
5		253	253	Fugitt, James O.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	4			Texas	Illinois					Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	1	5
6				Etah A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Colvin E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				Walter F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9																															9
10																															10
11																															11
12																															12
13																															13
14																															14
15																															15
16																															16
17																															17
18																															18
19																															19
20																															20
21																															21
22																															22
23																															23
24																															24
25																															25
26																															26
27																															27
28																															28
29																															29
30																															30
31																															31
32																															32
33																															33
34																															34
35																															35
36																															36
37																															37
38																															38
39																															39
40																															40
41																															41
42																															42
43																															43
44																															44
45																															45
46																															46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

C—89 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Precinct No. 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 10 th day of ~~June~~ July 1900, J. I. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		283	261	Parrott, William G.	Head	W	M	Oct	1826	73	M	51			Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
52		284	262	Jackson D.	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
53		Roach		May	Granddaughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
54				Beulah M.	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas													
55		284	262	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	35			Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
56		285	263	Flora J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	35	M	35	1	1	[illegible]	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
57				Andrew M.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	18[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
58		286	264	Boyd, Robert R.	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	38			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	F	220	
59				Sarah R.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	35	8	6	Mississippi	Georgia	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
60				Marshal G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
61				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At work at	5		yes	yes	yes				
62				Lou E	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Ireland	Alabama				Teacher (school)	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				Robert D.	Grandson	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
64				William E.	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
65		286	264	George [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20			Australia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes		F	F	221
66				[illegible] a.	Wife	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
68		287	265	[illegible] John [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Ohio	[illegible]	Ohio				[illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes	R		47	
69				[illegible] G.	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	21	3	[illegible]	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
70		287	265	[illegible] Thomas H.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	M	[illegible]			Georgia	[illegible]	S. Carolina				[illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes	R		227	
71				[illegible] Lucy A.	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
72				[illegible] Eva [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73				[illegible] Claudia L.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
74		288	267	[illegible] Elijah B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	[illegible]			Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				[illegible]	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	F	223	
75				[illegible] Linda	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
76				[illegible] Joseph T.	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
77				[illegible] Edna T.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
78				[illegible] Lena [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
79				[illegible] Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Illinois	Mississippi	Alabama				At school	3		yes	yes	yes				
80				[illegible] Amanda	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1889	11	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Alabama													
81				[illegible] Ora D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
83		289	268	[illegible] Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
84				[illegible] Martha E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	15	5	5	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
85				[illegible] Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes				
86				[illegible] Lucy	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At home			yes	yes	yes				
87				[illegible] Thomas J.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88				[illegible] Walter [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes				
89				[illegible] Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
90				[illegible] Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
91		290	269	[illegible] William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R	F	223	
92				[illegible] Nancy [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	17	1	1	Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				[illegible] John H.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At school			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
94				[illegible] Daisy [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
95				[illegible] Jessie [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
96				[illegible] Ollie O.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
97				[illegible] Virgie G.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				[illegible] Claud [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				[illegible] Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				[illegible] Corrie T.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136

A

State Texas

County Brockmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 136

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, C. W. Knight, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Martin R	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	261	270		Harrington Wright	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	4			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	226
				Philinday	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	4	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							Yes	Yes					
	262	271		Herbert Williams	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	8			Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	227
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes					
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes					
				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes					
				Tasker L	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Edie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Ezekiel	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
	263	272		Perkins Wilbert	Stepson	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labor	6		Yes	No	Yes				
	264	273		Pleasant [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	14			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	228
				Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Ida B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Oscar L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Simon A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Doris E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
	264	273		Ardis Robert H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	23			Alabama						Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	229
				Amanda A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	23	4	4	Texas	Mississippi														
				Lester	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Eula	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William A.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Flora	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	265	274		Ivy Daniel T.	Head	W	M	March	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	230
				Addie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas															
	265	274		Dow Lewis Curtis	Head	W	M	June	1868	32	S				Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	231
				Mary	Mother	W	F	Oct	1840	59	Wd		3	3	Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia													
	266	275		Owen Samuel T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	232
				Nora E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	8	2	2	Texas															
				Mozelle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Elodya E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

137

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 184

Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Pre. 2 No. 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900. J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		269	274	Gossett, John M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	33	M	8			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer						H	F		
				Lucy M.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	8	5		Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Hilbern F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Fred M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas		Texas													
				Dea M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		1	S				Texas		Texas													
	268	273	279	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						O	M	15	2
	270	276	280	[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1861	39	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	Alabama	Mississippi				Carpenter						R	R		
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]		[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	271	277	281	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 104
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Pre. No. 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		276	285	Isaacuree William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
52				Vastie V.	Wife	W	F	May	1855	55	M	27	11	4	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes					
53				Fanny	Dau	W	F	Aug	1887	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
54		275	285	Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
55		277	286	Love, John H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	26
56				Lizzy E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
57				Jean C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At home		2	yes	yes	yes				
58				Williams L.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At home		2	yes	yes	yes				
59		278	287	Elkins McGuire	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	12			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	27
60				Susan A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	12	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes					
61				Fred	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	7	0	no	no	yes				
62				Viddie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
63				William A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
64				John H.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
65		279	288	Robison, Mack F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	16			Georgia	Virginia	Scotland				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F		28
66				Nancy B	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	21	0		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
67				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
68		280	289	Hemp, Virginia B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	21			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	2		[illegible]			R	F		29
69				John W.	Partner	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes					
70				Robert L.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
71		281	290	Rivers, Virginia B.	Head	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes				
72				Homer A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	O	F		30
73				Staley, Christopher C.	Boarder	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Texas	West Virginia					Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
74		281	291	Jackson, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F		31
75				Annie M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	7	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas													
76				Buell E.	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
77				Ernie	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
78				Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
79				Velma	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
80				Opal	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
81		282	291	Hester, Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	3			Texas									yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	32
82				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	2	2	Texas															
83				John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85		283	292	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	33
86				Bertha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	20	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany							no	no	no				
87				Charles C	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				[illegible]	3		yes	yes	yes				
88				Mattie C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						0	yes	yes	yes				
89				Amelia D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At school			yes	yes	yes				
90				Herman M	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
91		284	293	Hilchelus, Fred F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Germany	Germany				At school			yes	yes	yes	R	F		34
92		285	294	Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	0	0		Texas	[illegible]	Indiana						0	yes	yes	yes				
93		286	295	Holmes, William F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F		35
94				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
95				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				William M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				Georgia M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Throckmorton
Township or other division of county Pre. No. 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 25
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	286	286		Overton, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1857	43	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			F	254	1
2	287	286		Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	11	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Joseph H	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														3
4				Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														4
5				Delia E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														5
6				Charles M	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														6
7				James W	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				Hobbs Mary A	Aunt	W	F	Sept	1833	66	Wd	18	1	0	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
9	287	286		Boland, John F.	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	254		9
10				Sara M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	1	0	Texas	"	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					10
11				Annie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes					11
12				William L	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Joe L	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Marion C	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes					14
15				Henry C	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	"	"							yes	yes	yes					16
17				Boyd	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	"	"														17
18				Ola B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	"	"														18
19				Kennyth	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	"	"														19
20				Dora B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	"	"														20
21	288	287		Stribling, Cordelia	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	34			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					21
22				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	34	10	8	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
23				Ada E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Frank B	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes					24
25				Fred F	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				At school			yes	yes	yes					25
26				Robertson, Elizabeth M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27				George	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas														27
28	290	289		Erwin, Emily E	Head	W	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd		6	4	Alabama		S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	255	28
29	290	289		William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	at sea	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	R				29
30	291	290		Everett, Harriet E	Head	W	F	July	1846	53	Wd	34	15	10	Mississippi		S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
31				Elisha M	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F			31
32				Leah F	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Joseph L	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes					33
34				Hannah E	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					34
35				Charles R	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school			yes	yes	yes					35
36				Lewis N	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					36
37				George W	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														37
38	291	290		Jones, Joseph W	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	33			Mississippi						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F			38
39	292	291		Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	33	9	8	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Sydney T	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					40
41				Nevia A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1869	30	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					41
42				Laburn M	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes					42
43				Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Frank S	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														44
45	298	297		Cook, Robert A	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	7			Texas		S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					45
46				Maggie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					46
47				Frances E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
48				Joe F	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
49				Julia E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50	294	293		Le Beau, Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	25			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		50

C—69 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton
Township or other division of county Pre No. 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 154
Sheet No. 25

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Rachel E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	25	11	7	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee						At school	yes	yes	yes				
52				William A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				At school		yes	yes	yes				
53				Maude R.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				At school		yes	yes	yes				
54				Fred	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				At school		yes	yes	yes				
55				Octavia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois				At school		yes	yes	yes				
56				Hardy M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois												
57				Robert E. L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois												
58				Edward F	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Illinois												
59				Evans Susie M.	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At school		7 mo	yes	yes				
60	294	303		Bull Charles R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	8			Texas		Mississippi				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	
61	295	304		Lenoretta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
62				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
63				Charles R.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
64				Josephine O.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
65				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

139

A

State Texas

County Throckmorton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 157

Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county Pre No 2

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. J. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		216	305	Wilder, Max R.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Germany	Germany	1883	17		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	216	1
2				Agnes P.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	7	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	17					yes	yes	yes					2
3				Robt	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														3
4				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														4
5		296	305																												5
6		297	306	Wooten, William B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	40	M	13			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		X		6
7				Ella E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	3	6	4	Arkansas		Mississippi														7
8				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes					8
9				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														9
10				Percy B.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														10
11				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														11
12		297	307	Williams, Emmy	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					12
13		296	307	Egell, Joseph T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	216	13
14			307	[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Missouri	Virginia								yes	yes	yes					14
15			308	Egell, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					15
16				Frande	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					16
17		298	309	Napier, John A.	Head	W	M	[illegible]							Maryland	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	216	17
18				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]															18
19				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20		299	309																												20
21		282	310	Vary, Thomas Jr.	Head	W	M	Aug	[illegible]						Texas						Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	X		21
22				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	[illegible]				5	5	Texas	Alabama															22
23				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]																23
24				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							Texas																24
25				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]																25
26				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]																26
27		282	311	Wheeler, William	Head	W	M	Feb	[illegible]			3			[illegible]															X	27
28				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]																28
29				[illegible] James B.	Grandson	W	M	[illegible]		29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer										29
30				[illegible] Pearl	Granddau.	W	F	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														30
31		282	312	Mitch, Thomas B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	0			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	X		31
32				Sula B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee															32
33																															33
34																															34
35																															35
36																															36
37																															37
38																															38
39																															39
40																															40
41																															41
42																															42
43																															43
44																															44
45																															45
46																															46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Throckmorton
Township or other division of county Pre. No. 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 26

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of ~~June~~ July 1900, C. M. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		302	312	Coffee Henry C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	30	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes					
52		265	275	Liberia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
53				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Frances	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Pearl H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				Eugene	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57		283	293	Wooten Charles H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4			Miss. except.	Alabama	Miss. except.				Farm laborer			yes yes	yes		R	4		
58				Ollie J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas									yes yes	yes					
59				Lonzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Miss. except.	Texas													
60		287	315	Haynes Imla J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	11			Mississ.	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	7		no no	yes		R	F	266	
61				Ellie L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	2		Texas	Miss. except.	Miss. except.							yes yes	yes					
62				Arthur E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6		1 yes yes	yes					
63				Oscar B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				at home			1 yes yes	yes					
64				Lillie R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	3	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				at school			1 yes yes	yes					
65				James L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at school			1 yes yes	yes					
66				Ethel C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
67				Leroy L.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
68				Gary F.	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
69				Bertha L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
70				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
71				Gordon Jefferson B.	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6		no no	yes					
72		308	316	Compton, John M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6		yes yes	yes		R	H		
73				Josie T.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas									yes yes	yes					
74				Juanita F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75		306	314	Cenicerez, Emanuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Pa	Farm laborer	5		no no	yes		O	H		
76				Natalia M.	Wife	W	F		1868	32	M	12	3	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no no	yes					
77				Castillo, Pedro	Step-son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
78				Paula	Step-daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
79		307	317	Gonzales, Jose	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1883	17	Pa	Farm laborer	7		yes yes	yes		R	H		
80		308	318	Haddick, Charles M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	Wd	27			Louisiana	S. Carolina	Alabama				Day laborer	2		yes yes	yes		R	H		
81				Fletcher H.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm laborer	2		yes yes	yes					
82				James E.	son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school			3 yes yes	yes					
83		340	350	Gober, Francis	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm laborer	6		no yes yes			R	H		
84		293	302	Kanady, Rufus B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer	11		yes yes	yes		R	H		
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69 2

TITUS CO.

E. D.'s 116 TO 122

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

140

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Mt Pleasant

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, A G Smith, Enumerator.

43

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Chaney Williard	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		40	40	40				145
2				— Talcie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	1	2	1	Texas	Texas	Louisiana													2
3				— Hazelinger	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
4		2	2	Edward Wilbert	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	29	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer Farm	0		40	40	40				4
5				— Dasphine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	4	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee													5
6		3	3	Elizabeth Felix	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	16	1		Texas	Georgia	New Jersey				Farm Laborer	0		40	40	40	10	F	H	6
7				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	26	5	3	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee													7
8				— Ivan	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													8
9				— Grand	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													9
10				— Felix	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11				— Harry	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
12				Smith Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
13				Caroline Edge	Servant	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								13
14		4	4	Nelson Steward	Head	W	M																							14
15				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home Region	0								15
16				— Dutton	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													16
17				— Jess	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													17
18				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													18
19				— Cordie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													19
20		5		Smith Nelson	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	16	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								20
21				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	16	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas													21
22				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													22
23				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24				— Cora	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25				—	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													25
26				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													26
27				—	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													27
28		6	6	Arnold George	Head	W	M	Sept	1863	36	M	16	3		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		40	40	40	R	F		28
29				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	16	3	1	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina													29
30				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	40	40	40				30
31				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													31
32				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													32
33				— Riley	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34		7	7	Hayes Linda	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	26	2		N Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								34
35				Hayes Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													35
36				— Harry	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0								36
37		8		Turner Charles	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	16	2		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0								37
38				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	16	1		Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi													38
39				Lisha	Son	B	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Ry Laborer	0								39
40		9	8	Bibby Emma	Head	B	F		1864	36	W	17	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								40
41				— Herman	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													41
42				Legacy Louis	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1851	49	M	16	30		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								42
43		10	9	Starks Dallas	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi				Ry Laborer	0								43
44				— Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1870	29	M	6	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													44
45				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													45
46				— Eugene	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													46
47		10	10	Hall Young	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Ry Laborer	0								47
48				Clay Angeline	Cook	B	F	Mar	1868	32	W	8	1	1	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Waste	0								48
49				— Essie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49
50																														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Mt Pleasant
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, A. T. Smith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		11	11	Ross Louis	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	46	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0								
52				— Bat	Wife	B	M	Oct	1851	48	M	13	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
53			3	Norman Tunstall	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	46	Wd	[illegible]			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
54				— Jones	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				— Laura	Daughter	B	M	Dec	1880	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
56				— Ellen	Daughter	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Dugo	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Daisy	Daughter	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				— Patricia	Daughter	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		12	12	Fuller John C.	Head	Mu	M	Sept	1837	62	M	39			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
61				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	17	5	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
62			15	Irvin for Likens	Niece	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Press Helper	0								
63		13	13	Eisenstein Simon	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2			Germany	Germany	Germany				Merchant Drygoods	0								
64				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2			Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
65		14	14	Eisenstein Jacob	Head	W	M	March	1869	31	M	7			Germany	Germany	Venezuela				Salesman Drygoods	0								
66				— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	1	1	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
67				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
68		15	15	Hutchings Lee	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	4			Texas	Maryland	Texas				Freight Clerk	0								
69				— Eunice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Kansas	Virginia	Kansas													
70				— Harold	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71		16	16	Miller Dennis	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	21			Tennessee	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Physician (Eclectic)	0								
72				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	21	8	5	Texas	S. Carolina	Virginia													
73				— Asher	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
74				— Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
75				— Linnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
76				— Selma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
77				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1901	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
78				— Dennis	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
79				— Gladney	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
80				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
81		17	17	Moore John C.	Head	W	M	March	1860	40	M	17			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
82				— Effie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	17	8	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
83				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
84				— Porter	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
85				— Charles	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
86				— Lonie	Son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
87				— Brooks	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas													
88				— Williams	Brother	W	M	Oct	1862	37	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
89				Pratt Martha A.	Aunt	W	F	June	1835	65	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
90		18	18	Oneal George	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
91				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1866	31	M	11	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant Drygoods	0								
92				— Lotta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
93				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
94				— Clara B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
95				— Reynolds	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
96				— George	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
97				— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
98				— Christelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
99		19	19	Slaughter Bessie	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1876	23	Wd	2	1	1	Virginia	Mississippi	Alabama				Teacher School	7								
100				— Bessie	Sister D.L.	W	F	June	1880	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 141 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. —

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Mt Pleasant
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

44

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	from Sheet B	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		19	19	Jessica Slaughter	Sister	W	F	May	1886	14	S	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
2				Read Lillah	Sister	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S	0			[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]													
3				Read Talitha	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1855	45	W	8	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
4				Theodore	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Alabama													
5			22	Franklin Bennett	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	3			[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
6				Georgia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	1	1	[illegible]	Alabama	Georgia													
7				Hiram	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8		20	23	Allan Curtis	Roomer	W	M	Sept	1884	16	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0								
9		20	23	Hines Grocery	Head	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	12	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Grocery keeping									
10				Howard	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Telegraph Operator	0								
11				Marshal	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
12		21	24	Lide Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant Dry	0								
13				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	30	M	11	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
14				Reame D	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S	2			[illegible]	Tennessee	Illinois													
15				Earl D	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Illinois													
16				Charles D	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Illinois													
17		22	25	McFarling Joseph	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	2			Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	6								
18				Mattie	Lodger	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20		23	26	Blunt Boone	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	32	3		[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]													
21				Clyde	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	7								
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	6								
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
26		24	27	Fuller Robert W	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1860	39	M	14	1		[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	0						F		
27				Clara	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	16	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				Norman S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30		25	28	Harbinson Walter	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Lawyer	5								
31				Ida S.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M	5	2	2	[illegible]	Tennessee	Virginia													
32				Margaret A	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	4	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky													
33				Maurice	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky													
34		26	29	Kerling Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany				Cotton Gin	0						F		
35				Margaret	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1859	40	M	21	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland													
36				Harry	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37		27	30	Vaughn Gate	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0						F		
38				Jennie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	7	1	1	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee													
39				Lida V.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													
40				Clara M	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
41				Alice	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
42				Wood Emma	Mother in Law	W	F	[illegible]	1858	42	W	11	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Keeps House									
43				Ella	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
44				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
45				Helen Pettigrew	Guest	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Virginia				Keeps House									
46		28	31	Flaherty Annie	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1839	61	W	7	2		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				Lula	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1873	27	S				[illegible]	S. Carolina	Virginia				[illegible]	5								
48				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1875	25	S				[illegible]	S. Carolina	[illegible]				[illegible]	4								
49				Bacy	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				Lacy Belle	Visitor	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dressmaker									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Mt Pleasant
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, A T Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		29	29	Blythe Miller	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	20			Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut				Lumberman Saw mill	6					O	F		
52				Mamie C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	42	M		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
53				Reeves Sally M.	Sister	W	F	Dec	1852	6	S				Connecticut															
54		30	30	Ferguson Lucy	Head	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3																		
55				Ella	Dau	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas															
56		31	31	Henry Samuel	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
57				Homer	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0								
58				Georgia	Dau	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas						At Home	0								
59				Lee	Son	B	M	March	1882	18	S				Texas						Farm Laborer	0								
60				D Crapo	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas						Work on farm	0	2							
61				Diana	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas								2							
62		32	32	James William	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	12			Texas		Georgia				Day Laborer	0								
63				Eulan	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	23	M	7	2		Texas															
64				Grant Martin	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas															
65				Young Jennie	Board	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas															
66		33	33	Cobb Lanny	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	50	M	33			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0								
67				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Nov	1856	43	M	33	6	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
68				Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas															
69				Katie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas															
70				Jessie	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas															
71				Fonzie	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas						Day Laborer	0								
72				Gathie	Mother	B	F	Mar	1799	101	Wd	30	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
73				W Dawes Williams	Grandson	B	M	April	1887	1	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina													
74		34	34	Clark Cathie	Head	B	F	Aug	1874	25	S		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Cook	0								
75				Jane	Mother	B	F	May	1852	48	Wd	30	10	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
76				Edie May	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77		35	35	Gaines Maggie	Head	B	F	Sept	1857	43	Wd	24	11	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dressmaker	0						E		
78				William	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0								
79				Clarence	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0								
80				Waldon	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Luther	Son	B	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Fredy	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Wilbury	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Lorie O	Son	B	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85		36	36	Nanagram	Head	B	F	May	1876	24	Wd		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Cook	0								
86				George	Son	B	M	April	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
87		37	37	Cobb Amous	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	23			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				R R Section Hand	0						C	E	
88				Dixie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	23	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
89				Amy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Hazen	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93		38	38	Shepard Robert	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
94				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	31	M	8	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
95				Clarence	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
96				Willard	Son	B	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
97				Jesse	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
98				Cattelayne	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
99				Williams Robert	Brother-in-law	B	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0								
100				Cooper Sam		W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Day Laborer (Picket Yard)	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 142 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Mt Pleasant Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, A. G. Smith Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		39	39	Ryle Edd D	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	25	4	3	Mississippi	Louisiana	England				Tailor Coal Baby	O								
2				Clyde	Son	W	M	Virginia	1874	16	S					Miss Alabama	Mississippi				Coal boy servant	O								
3				Chester	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S					Louisiana	Mississippi						10							
4				Magie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S					Louisiana	Mississippi													
5				Williams Jesse	Servant	B	M	May	1868	32	M	5				Virginia	Virginia				Waiter									
6				Jane Pearl	Servant	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2				Georgia	Georgia				Washerwoman									
7				Jamie Clerant	Boarder						S										Day laborer									
8		40	40	Henry Standing	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	14				Georgia	Georgia	Missouri			Restaurant (Rep)	O								
9				Carter	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	14	11			Georgia	Alabama	Tennessee												
10				Cephalia	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
11		41	41	Evan Burnes	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	6				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Restaurant Cook	O								
12				Bessie	Wife	W	F	June	1881	22	M	6				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
13				Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
14		42	42	Barfrew Elvira	Head	B	F	May	1848	52	W	11	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Washer Washing Shop									
15				Jane	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Farm Laborer									
16				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	16	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
17				Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	13	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
18				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
19		43	43	Armstrong Lindsay	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	16	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Proprietor Livery									
20				Lafayette	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	6	2	1		Georgia	Georgia	England												
21				Lucile 13	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia												
22				Craige 2d	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia												
23		44	44	Mercier Charles	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	6				Germany	Germany	Germany	1887	13	Alien	O								
24				Bridgetta	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	M	6	2	2	New York	Germany	Germany													
25				Arthur A	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S					Texas	Germany	New York												
26				Adeline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S					Texas	Germany	New York												
27		45	45	Christian Martin	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	16	3			Germany	Germany	Germany	1885	15	Farm Laborer	O								
28				Matilda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	16	3			Germany	Germany	Germany												
29				Eugene	Son	W	M	April	1895	5	S					Texas	Germany	Germany												
30				Harris Hardy	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia			Cotton Chopper	O								
31		46	46	Carter William	Head	B	M	March	1872	28	M	10				Texas	Virginia	Georgia			Cotton Farmer	O								
32				Elzire	Wife	B	F	June	1877	23	M	1	0			Arkansas	Texas	Texas												
33				William Arthur	Laborer	B	M	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
34		47	47	Burke James	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	30				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee			Carpenter Jobbing									
35				Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
36				Annie	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas			Carpenter Farm									
37				William	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
38				Burt	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
39				Pemberton Charlotte	Mother	W	F	May	1840	60	W	9	8	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee													
40		48	48	Williams Edmond	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	15				Tennessee	Georgia				Carpenter									
41				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	12	4	4		Maryland														
42				Sally	Daughter	B	F	March	1889	11	S					Texas	Texas													
43				Gena	Daughter	B	F	April	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas													
44				Roen	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas													
45		49	49	Lamb Isaac	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	26				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			Farm Laborer (Steam)									
46				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	26	7	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
47				William	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S					Ohio	Ohio	Virginia			Farm Laborer (Steam)									
48				George	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S					Ohio	Ohio	Virginia												
49				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S					Ohio	Ohio	Virginia												
50				Trussie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S					Ohio	Ohio	Virginia												

C—69 1

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Mt Pleasant
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, A. F. Daniel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ward Francis	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	29	M	1			S. Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph Operator	0		R	W	Yes				
52				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	1	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							R	W	Yes				
53		54		Defratas Harvey	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Painter	0		R	W	Yes				
54	30	58		Grant Saunders	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	36	M	8	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	6		R	W	Yes	R	F		
55				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	35	M	8	2	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							R	W	Yes				
56				— Williams	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Hazleton Mason	Niece	W	F	Sept	1874	25	W	7	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Dressmaker			R	W	Yes				
58				— Williams H	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Cuyo Georgia	Niece	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washing Woman			R	W	Yes				
60				— Sophie	Niece	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61		55		Clayton Fannie	Niece	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	R	W	Yes				
62	31	57		Mc Cornick Taylor	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Photographer			R	W	Yes	R	F		
63				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	7	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas							R	W	Yes				
64				— Rose	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
65				— Phillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				— Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				— Earl	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		56		Edward Lee	Nephew	W	M	June	1883	16	S	1	1		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Telegraph Operator			R	W	Yes	R	F		
69	32	52		Turner Albert	Head	W	M			[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Plantation									
70				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	8	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							R	W	Yes				
71				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				Spencer Emma	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1872	27	W	11	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				— Jack	Husband	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6	1		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Carpenter									
76				— Earl	Brother	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77	33	53		Thomas Susie	Head	W	F	May	1873	27	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Dressmaker			R	W	Yes	R	F		
78				Louisiana Negro	Servant	M	F	June	1874	6	S		1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
79				— Emma	Daughter	M	F	May	1870	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
80	54	54		Williams Drew	Head	M	M	Feb	1860	44	M	16	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		R	W	Yes	R	F		
81				— Lizzie	Wife	M	F	Sept	1856	43	M	16	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama							R	W	Yes				
82				— Nellie	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						3	R	W	Yes				
83				— Nettie	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
84				— Sara	Daughter	M	F	July	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
85				Phillips Alice	Boarder	M	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Cook	4		R	W	Yes				
86	38	59		Burl Robert	Head	M	M	Nov	1865	34	M	9			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Minister	0		R	W	Yes	R	F		
87				— Mattie	Wife	M	F	June	1871	28	M	9	0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi							R	W	Yes				
88				Walker Laura	Sister-in-law	M	F	May	1872	28	W	9	0	0	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia							R	W	Yes				
89	36	52		Smith Richard	Head	M	M	Feb	1863	37	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							R	W	Yes	R	R		
90				— Virgie	Wife	M	F	March	1861	39	M	13	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							R	W	Yes				
91				— Ward	Son	M	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	R	W	Yes				
92				— Gertrude	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				— Jean	Son	M	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Reynolds Henry	Boarder	M	M	March	1870	30	S	6			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Insurance Agent	0		R	W	Yes				
95	37	57		Jennings Thomas	Head	M	M	May	1867	33	M	13			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter			R	W	Yes	R	R		
96				— Mary	Wife	M	F	Dec	1868	32	M	13	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							R	W	Yes				
97				— Ethel	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
98				— Ray	Son	M	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
99				Dunbar	Boarder	M	M	June	1846	54	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				Gen Insurance			R	W	Yes				
100				Lora Prince		M	M	June	1869	32	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Ex Tax Collector			R	W	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 143 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Name of Institution, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, A. G. Smith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 110
Sheet No. —

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		58	58	Cannister Ellen	Head	B	F	April	1862	38	M	20	10	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Nursing										
2				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
3				Hudson	Son	B	M	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
4				Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
5				Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
6		59	59	McDonald Charles	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	24			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0									
7				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	24	5	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														
8				Nichols Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														
9		60	60	Green Shannon	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Telephone Repairer	0									
10		61	61	Greer Charles	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Florida				Telephone Repairer										
11				Lee	Wife	W	F	March	1875	5	M	1	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
12		62	62	Murrill Louisa	Head	W	F	June	1850	49	Wd	22	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
13				Blonnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
14				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
15				Charles	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer (Wage)	0									
16		63	63	Hassup John	Head	W	M	March	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas					0									
17				Clarice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	4	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas														
18				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
19				Jack	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
20				Darlene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
21				Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
22				Davison Robert	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
23				Crosby Rosa	Servant	W	F	March	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant										
24		64	64	Smith Leonidas	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	24	9	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee												F		
25				Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer										
26				Lytice	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														
27				Hendrick Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1869	30	Wd	8			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														
28		65	65	Hargrove Alice	Head	W	F	Dec	1858	41	Wd	14	3	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Boarding House	0									
29				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
30				Jim	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1862	37	D				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Laborer	0									
31				Hunt	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1868	32	S				Alabama	N. Carolina	Virginia				Salesman										
32				Earl Albert	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0									
33				Margie Brown	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Student	0									
34				McKee Jessie	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Salesman	0									
35				Broadstreet Samuel	Boarder	W	M	July	1864	35	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Physician	0									
36				Belle	Niece	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														
37				Nelson	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
38		66	66	Hargrove Minnie	Servant	M	F		1882	18	S										Boarding House										
39				Courtney Alice	Servant	M	F														Cook										
40		67	67	Williams Davis	Head	W	M	March	1842	58	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer Owner	0							F		
41				Josephine	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	27	10	7	Texas	Mississippi	N. Carolina														
42				Maybel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														
43				Henry	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									
44				Lewis	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
45				Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
46				Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
47		68	68	Crosby Lilly	Servant	W	F	Dec	1885	15	D				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Cook										
48				Tennison Dalton	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer (Cotton)	0									
49				Rachel	Niece	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S	3	2		Mississippi	N. Carolina	Tennessee														
50				Beulah	Niece	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Mt Pleasant
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, J. T. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Jno A Schut																										
51			73	Jennison Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														51
52		69	69	Williams Manerva 5-5	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	Wid	6	8	7	Texas	Ga. Tenn	Alabama				Practicing										52
53				[illegible] Stew	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer		3								53
54				— Daffy	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3								54
55				— Ealph	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		74		— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57	70	70		Daly Marcus 2-5	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer										57
58				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	5	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas														58
59	71	71		Mullins Mahon 13-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Tailor										59
60				— Robert	Son	B	M	Feby	1869	31	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer Laborer	0									60
61				— Ed	Son	B	M	March	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									61
62	72	72		Heron Laura 6-1	Head HB	W	F	Aug	1845	54	Wid	22	4	4	Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Boarding House	0					V	F	R		62
63				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	April	1871	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														63
64				Innis Walter 16	Boarder	W	M	May	1848	52	M	12			Kansas	Kentucky	Georgia				Gen Practice										64
65				— Josephine	Boarder	W	F	March	1862	38	S				Virginia	Scotland	Scotland	1871	29	NA	Midwife										65
66				Bosshaus —	Boarder	W	M	June	1855	37	S				Pennsylvania	Delaware	Delaware				Carpenter										66
67				Murphy	Boarder	W	M			68	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Teacher										67
68	73	73		Hassell Columbus 4-4	Head	W	M	June	1869	31	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer						R		R		68
69				— Maud	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	12	2	2	Texas	S Carolina	Georgia													69
70				— Leo	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8								70
71				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72	74	74		Hilton Richard 2-5	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Music Teacher	0									72
73				— Lucile	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74	75	75		Black John 4-4	Head 2C	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	29			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Physician	0					V	F	R		74
75				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	29	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														75
76				— Lethia	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	29	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														76
77				— Lavich	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														77
78	76	76		Collins Eliza 2-5	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee				Day Laborer						R		R		78
79				— Steve	Wife	B	F	Nov	1883	17	M	1	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80	77	77		Harris Pearl 1-2	Head	B	M	June	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer						R		R		80
81				— Susie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Georgia														81
82	78	78		Justices Allie 3-1	Head 1C	B	M	May	1857	43	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer						R		R		82
83				— Catalina	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														83
84				— Lee	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85	79	79		Scott James 7-1	Head 3C	B	M	Dec	1859	40	M	12			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	5					R		R		85
86				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Feby	1874	25	M	12	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														86
87				— Jno	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														87
88				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														88
89				— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														89
90				— Scott	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														90
91				— Jacob	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														91
92	80	80		Hughs Bradley 2C	Head	B	M	June	1868	32	M	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Civil Mill Engineer						R		R		92
93				— Maria	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	6	2		Texas	Georgia	Georgia														93
94				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5								94
95				— Ernest	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96	81	81		Justices Ellis 2-2	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	S		2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter						R		R		96
97				— Jacob	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer										97
98		86		Williams Manerva 1-5	Head	B	F	Feb	1850	50	Wid	25	8	8	Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Midwife						R		R		98
99				— Tyler	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														99
100				— Edna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 144 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Mt Pleasant
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, A G Smith, Enumerator.

47

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		81	81	Guerraw Willis	Son	B	M	Sept	1871	18	D				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer										1
2				Henderson Dept	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3		82	82	Fortune Ben	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer										3
4		88		Nannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	7	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														4
5		83	83	Wallace Marcus	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	33	M	8	3		Arkansas	Carolina	Alabama				Engage	0									5
6				Carrie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	2		Texas	Virginia	Virginia														6
7		89		Fannie	Mother	W	F	Feb	1832	67	W	2	2		England	England	England														7
8		84	84	Buford Daniel	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Day Laborer	0									8
9				Nealie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	6	1	0	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi														9
10		90		Hellen Williams	Boarder	M	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer										10
11		85	85	Paris James	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saloon Proprietor	0									11
12				Julia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	14	6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														12
13				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														13
14				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														14
15				Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														15
16			91	Byrns	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														16
17		86	86	Hallin John A	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Car Repairer	0									17
18				Kara	Wife			Nov	1873	27	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														18
19		87	87	Lagrand Archie	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Depot Porter										19
20				Ida	Wife	W	F	March	1873	27	M	10	3	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														20
21				Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				D. T.	Mississippi	Missouri														21
22				Gray	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri														22
23		88	88	Batte Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cotton Raiser	0									23
24				Julia	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	29	8	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														24
25				Charles D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Telegraph Office	0									25
26				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														26
27		89	89	Reed Isaac	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	2			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Music Teacher	0									27
28				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														28
29				Ben	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
30			95	Perrin Mary	Cousin	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														30
31		98	95	Hutchison Andrew	Head	B	M	March	1858	42	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter Shop	0									31
32		91	91	Buford John	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Barber Shop	0									32
33				Jesse	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	6	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														33
34				Clarence	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35		92	92	Clark William	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Machinist	0									35
36				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	11	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Texas														36
37		93	93	Justice Cap	Head	B	M	1870	1865	34	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Coal Dealer	0									37
38				Lina	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				Boisear Edison	Adopted Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
40		94	94	Burkhead William	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer	0									40
41				Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														41
42				Catherine	Mother	W	F	Feb	1832	68	W	7	7	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														42
43		95	95	Hall Bruce D	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Editor	0									43
44				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														44
45		96	96	Embrey Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman	0									45
46				Agona	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina														46
47				Boyd C	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														47
48				Parker	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														48
49				Dal	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														49
50		97	97	Hayes Robert C	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Building Master	0									50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution, Mt Pleasant
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, A F Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Dean A																											
		103	Hayes Nannie [illegible]	Wife	W	W	June	1857	40	M	13	1	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi														
	98	99	Lee Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1824	75	M	49			Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina														
			— Lucy	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1827	60	M	44	10	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			— Campbell	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Night watchman	6									
			— Russell	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day laborer	6									
			— [illegible]	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
		104																												
	99	99	Vaughan Charles	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saw mill [illegible]										
			— Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	7	4	4	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana														
			— Rice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
			— Harold	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
			— Isabel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
			— Tiggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														
	100	100	Parsons William	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	M	46			Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina				Physician	6									
			— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	67	M	46	6	4	Alabama	Virginia	Massachusetts														
			— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S	6			Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm laborer	0									
		106																												
	101	101	Stephenson Elisha	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farming	0									
			— Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	26	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
			— Chester	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Opie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Fred	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Dennis	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Emit	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	6									
			— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	102	102	Mildstead Monroe	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6									
			— Lizzy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee														
			— Elmer	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Cotton gin [illegible]	6	3								
			— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
			— Meydan	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
			— Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
	103	103	Stephenson Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	15			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming	0									
			— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	15	6	5	Arkansas	Texas	Texas														
			— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
			— Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
			— Forest	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
			— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
			— Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
			— America	Mother	W	F	Sept	1830	70	Wd	55	8	6	Kentucky	Virginia	Maryland														
	104	104	Haldenbrand Tom	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cotton gin [illegible]	0									
			— Lula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	12	4	4	Mississippi	Alabama	N Carolina														
			— Gustus	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			— Dustie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			— Tillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
	105	105	Keith John	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	18	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
			— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1866	35	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher Common School	0	8								
			— Raymon	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9								
			— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Walt	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			— Roy	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 145 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution. Mt Pleasant
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, A. P. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bertha Maxwell	Daughter	W	W	Sept	1872	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
2				Jones	Servant	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3	106	106	Sigert Edmond	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	16	2			Indiana	Indiana				Saloon (Keeper)	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	2		
4			Harriett	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	16	7	6		Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee													
5			Birdie	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
6			Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee						5	yes	yes	yes				
7			Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
8	107	107	Hobson Butler	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	16	14			Texas	Ky Kansas	Ky Kansas				Engineer						O	H	2	
9			Amanda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	16	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
10			George	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S					Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Student (Farm)		5	yes	yes	yes				
11			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S					Texas	Ky Kansas	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
12			Mata	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S					Texas	Ky Kansas	Alabama						1	yes	yes	yes				
13			Butler	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Ky Kansas	Alabama						7	yes	yes	no				
14			Miller	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S					Texas	Arkansas	Alabama													
15			Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S					Texas	Ky Kansas	Ky Kansas													
16	108	108	Clay Wisson	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					
17			Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
18	109	109	Lamar Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	3				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Salesman			yes	yes	yes				
19			Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	3	1	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					
20			Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
21			Clemmy Emma C	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1837	62	Wd	3	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
22			Delinda Rogers	Nurse	W	F	May	1877	23	S					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Saleswoman			yes	yes	yes				
23	110	110	McGee William	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	44	M	16	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer (Farm)			yes	yes	yes	F			
24			Lula	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	16	9	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
25			William	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						7	yes	yes	yes				
26			Pet	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
27			Helen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
28			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
29			Van Doy	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	1	S					Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
30	111	111	Perkins Crawford	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	16	17			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	2	
31			Millie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	16	17	3	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia													
32			Tillman	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	yes	yes	yes				
33			Lee	Farm Mgr	W	M	April	1885	15	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
34			Clifton	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
35	112	112	Garrett John	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	12				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boss Grader	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
36			Pearl	Wife	W	F	June	1882	18	M	12	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
37	113	113	Justice Minerva	Head	B	F	June	1844	55	Wd		8	5		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes				
38	114	114	Smith Louis	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
39			Crook Lena M	Head	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	2	34			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes				
40			Orrie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	16	26	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama													
41			Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
42			Grace	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
43			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
44			Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
45			Allen	Son	W	M	March	1899	1	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
46			Jefferson Randolph	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
47	115	115	Collier Sarah	Head	W	F	Dec	1865	34	Wd	6	5			Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Laundress	0								
48			Vonda	Niece	W	F	May	1896	4	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
49			Virgil	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
50			Maud	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Mt Pleasant
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, A. Tidmarsh, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			121	Allen Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1					Texas	Alabama	Texas														51
52		116	116	Daffle Dovie	Head	W	F	Dec	1855	44	W	26	8	8	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farming									52
53				Robert	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Works Farm									53
54				Allen	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Attorney at Law									54
55				Frank	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Laborer									55
56				Cook	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	2								56
57				Morgan	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1867	32	W	8			Texas	Indiana	Texas					5								57
58				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													58
59				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													59
60		117	117	Ray John	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									60
61				Virginia	Wife	W	F	March	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													61
62				John H	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													62
63				Cecilia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													63
64				David A	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													64
65		119	119	Duke John	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter									65
66				Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													66
67				Dick Barry	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													67
68		119	119	Crooks Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	15			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer									68
69				Orealia	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	15	7	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													69
70				Hugh	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer									70
71				Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					6								71
72				Otis	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													72
73				William	Son	W	M	1899	1899	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													73
74				Luke	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													74
75		120	120	Hays Sam G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina				Farmer									75
76				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia													76
77				Embry	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									77
78				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													78
79				Sam G	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													79
80				Edward C	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													80
81		121	121	Montgomery Mack	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	28	9	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									81
82				Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer									82
83				Tommie	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									83
84				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				10-8-2									84
85				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama													85
86		122	122	Dangerfield Tom	Head	B	M	March	1779	101	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													86
87				Sarah E	Wife	B	F	May	1850	70	M	50	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky													87
88				Strickling Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1874	25	D	7	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Washer									88
89				Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90		123	123	Tingle Green	Head	M	M	July	1834	65	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													90
91				Eliza	Wife	M	F	Feb	1850	66	M	38	1	1	Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee													91
92				Carter Rufe	Hired Hand	M	M	May	1845	55	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									92
93				Neal	Hired Hand	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													93
94		124	124	Cobb Rose	Head	M	M	May	1850	50	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									94
95				Tom	Son	M	M	Dec	1870	30	M	10	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					12								95
96				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													96
97				Robert	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													97
98				Betty	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													98
99		125	125	Rippling Tom	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer									99
100				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	29	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas					10								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Mt Pleasant
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, A. G. Smith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 7

146

49

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		126	131	Thorgenson Grace E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	9	2	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	R	11
2				Grace E.	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	9	2	0	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							No	No	Yes				
3			132	Jackson Sarah	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd	0	1	1	S. Carolina	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
4		127	132	Traylor Mae	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	R	12
5				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Robert	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								
7				Edna	Son	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Hayley	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Spencer	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
11				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
12				Ray	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
13		128	133	Stansbury Jas	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	R	R		
14				Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	1	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
15				Lonzo	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
16				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
17				Stansbury Sarah	Mother	W	F	Jan	1868	32	W	2			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F		13
18				Jessie	Brother	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
19				Mary O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
20				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
21				Rogers Clara	Sister	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
22		129	134	Ray Sarah	Head	W	F	Jan	1855	44	Wd	22	7	6	Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				Farming	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	R	14
23				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
24				Dessy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
25				Barnes Jr.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia													
26				Sarah H	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
27				Pierce Jack	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
28		130	135	Harris Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	32	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	R	13
29				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	11	4	3	Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				William	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
31				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		131	136	Brooks Lewis	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	3 2a			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	R	17
33				Healy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
34				Essey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	Yes	No	Yes				
35				Eddie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
36				Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
37				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
38		132	137	Cooper William	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	28			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	R	F	R	18
39				Kate	Wife	B	F	May	1859	41	M	23	7	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
40				Charles	Son	B	M	May	1874	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0								
41				Dan	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Jefferson	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0								
44				Isabel Nora	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Houston	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47		133	138	Rogers Jesse D.	Head	B	M	May	1856	44	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	No	R	F	R	19
48				Cat	Daughter	B	F	April	1880	20	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Luella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Mt Pleasant
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, A G Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Frank A																												51
52				Rogers Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1856	44	M	8																				52
53				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S																					53
54				Luther	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S																					54
55				Lolie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S																					55
56				George L	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S																					56
57	124	139		Davis David	Head	B	M	March	1869	31	M	12																				57
58				Justice Minta	Head	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	20	4	1		Georgia	Louisiana															58
59				Cail Lester	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S																					59
60	130	135		Hicks Kate	Head	W	F	May	1860	40	M	4				Georgia	Louisiana				Day Laborer										60
61				Lucy	Niece	W	F	June	1876	23	S										Farmer										61
62				Dancel	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S																					62
63				Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S																					63
64				Hawkins Eliza	Head	B	F	May	1879	21	M	1				Georgia	Georgia															64
65	136	136		Caley Tom	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	6	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			Farmer										65
66				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	6	4	3		Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky														66
67				Miller Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S																					67
68				John D	Son-Step	W	M	Sept	1892	11	S																					68
69				Arthur	Son-Step	W	M	May	1886	13	S																					69
70				Taylor	Son-Step	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S																					70
71				Layne Sarah E	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1830	70	Wd	4	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														71
72	137	137		Cather Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	5				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer										72
73				Lucy	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														73
74				Liberty	Son	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S																					74
75	138	138		Jones Dimmie	Head	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	15	1			Georgia	S Carolina	Louisiana														75
76				Leonard	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	6	S																					76
77	139	139		Mary Benjamin	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	33	7	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														77
78				Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	10				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama														78
79				Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama														79
80				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama														80
81				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama														81
82	140	140		Pitts Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	32	M	9				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama														82
83				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	9	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama														83
84				Clyde	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														84
85				Pearl	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
86				Lelia E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
87				Ethel A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	7/12	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88	141	141		Henry James	Head	B	M	March	1878	22	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia			Farm Laborer	0									88
89				Letchah Emma	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	5				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			Farmer	0									89
90				Elmer	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	M		4	4		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														90
91				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	3	S					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														91
92				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S																					92
93				Mack & Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	28	S																					93
94				Henry A	Step-Son	W	M	June	1874	5	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														94
95	142	142		McBride Sam	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	7				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														95
96				Ethel	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	2	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97				Elmer	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	7	S																					97
98	143	143		Smith Henry	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	8				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														98
99				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	16	7	4		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														99
100				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S																					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

147 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, Mt Pleasant
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 7
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, A T Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		144	144	Little William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	16	11		Alabama	Va	Georgia					0									1
2				Malissa	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	16	7	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama														2
3				Tansy	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														3
4				Alice B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														4
5				Emma F	Sister	W	F	Dec	1874	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														5
6				Dermus G	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														6
7		145	145	Steward Mary	Head	B	F	May	1873	27	M	12	6		Texas	Georgia	Georgia														7
8				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9		152		Rose Minnie	Mother	B	F	March	1855	45	M	16	8		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														9
10		146	146	Montgomery Robert	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														10
11				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														11
12				Clyde	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														12
13				Samuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														13
14		147	147	White Robert	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														14
15				Clara E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														15
16				Maybel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														16
17				Lenier	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														17
18				Luther Lum	Husband	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														18
19		148	148	Haines James	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	13			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														19
20				Lena	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	32	M	13	7	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														20
21				Williams	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														21
22				Ezay	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														22
23				Sylvia E	Son	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														23
24				Peggie	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														24
25				Opal	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														25
26				Margie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														26
27		149	149	Martin John	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	13			Tennessee	Ireland	Alabama				Farmer	0								27
28				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	3	M	13	6	3	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee														28
29				Iva	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														29
30				Ida	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														30
31				Guy	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														31
32				Young Man	Servant	B	M	March	1880	20	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								32
33		138	138	Anderson Ed	Head	M	M	Aug	1856	43	M	16	8		Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0								33
34				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														34
35				Lee A	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														35
36		137	137	Steward Peter	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								36
37				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	31	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														37
38				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														39
40				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	2							40
41				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	2	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia						3								41
42		152	152	Tabb Luther	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														42
43				Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	7	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								43
44		153	153	Harris Mark	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														44
45				Florence	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	32	8	7	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								45
46				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						1								46
47				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						1								47
48				Palmer	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi						1								48
49		154	154	Sidmore Mark	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	16	6		Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0								49
50				Alice	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	8	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 112
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, Mt Pleasant
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, A. Edwards, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Fortmore Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1863	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0									51
52				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														52
53				Rose	Dau	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														53
54				Albert	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														54
55	161	155		Dunn Martha	5C Head	W	F	April	1846	54	Wd	30	12	8	Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														55
56				Gilliland M	Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														56
57				Oscar L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														57
58				Edgar L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														58
59				Gettie Lou	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														59
60				Louis Elington	Son	W	M	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														60
61	156	152		Ellington R.	6C Head	W	M	April	1861	39	M	16	11		Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer									61
62				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	16	9	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														62
63				Bedia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														64
65				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				Theron	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				Lincoln	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69	157	153		Gober Jamie	4 Head RB	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	15			Mississippi	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer									69
70				Thomas A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farm Laborer									70
71				Maud R. B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														71
72				Lina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														72
73				Loomis William	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									73
74				Beck Ben	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0									74
75				Simmons Oscar	Boarder	W	M	June	1868	31	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									75
76	168	158		Riddle Jesse	12 Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	16	84		Kentucky	Kentucky	S. Carolina				Capitalist	0						F	F	41	76
77				Stephen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M	16	7	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas														77
78				Elmer	Son	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Collector										78
79				Frank	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1859	41	S				Texas	Texas	N. Carolina				Cotton Farmer	6									79
80	159	159		Briscoe Andrew	7C Head	B	F	Feb	1865	35	Wd		6	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Washing	6						F	F		80
81				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Clinton	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84				Virginia Clarice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0									84
85				Carter Sam	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Constable	0									85
86				Washington Mat	Boarder	W	M	May	1864	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									86
87	160	160		Creek Sarah	3 Head	B	F	May	1845	55	Wd		7	5	Florida	Florida	Florida											F	F		87
88				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				Cook										88
89				Dora	Dau	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Florida				Cotton Chopper	0									89
90	170	170		Tabb Walter	5 Head	W	M	April	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0						F	F		90
91				Sydnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	7	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														91
92				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Aug	1849	50	Wd		6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi											F	F		92
93				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0									93
94				Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						7								94
95	161	171		Walker Berry	Bridge	W	M	June	1855	44	M	16	21		Mississippi	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0						C	F		95
96				Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	16	21	8	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee														96
97				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3								97
98				Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	3								98
99				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														99
100				Verbey	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee														100

C—69 5

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 148 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, Mt Pleasant

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, A J Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	Frank B Short	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Smith Clennie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														1
2				Loomis E	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														2
3		163	169	Sabine Bell & Wife	Step D	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														3
4		172	174	Reed Arthur	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	5	5	4	Ark Kansas	Texas	Mississippi					0							49	4
5				Sara	Wife	W	F		1862	38	M	5	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina													5
6				Lubert	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
7				Elbert	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				Davis Ola	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														8
9				Jesse	Son	W	M		1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														9
10				Lucius	Boarder	W	M	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		3							10
11				Gilbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														11
12		164	170	Rube	Boarder	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														12
13		172	178	Reed Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	2			Ark Kansas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0							50	13
14		165	171	Carrie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														14
15		174	174	Cartledge Dora	Niece	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														15
16				Julia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	15	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													11	16
17				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia														17
18				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														18
19				Edwin	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Ark Kansas														19
20				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														20
21				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														21
22		166	172	Caber John	Head	W	M	April	1867	33	M	10			Ark Kansas	Georgia	Ark Kansas				Dressmaker	1								22
23				Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	10	4	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														23
24				Mabelle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi														24
25				Nathiel	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Ark Kansas	Georgia	Mississippi														25
26				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														26
27		167	173	Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi														27
28		176	176	Lewis Marion	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														28
29				Nicie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Ark Kansas	Ark Kansas	Mississippi														29
30		168	174	Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														30
31		177	177	Donaldson Andrew	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														31
32				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														32
33				Williams	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
34				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35				Irma	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
36		169	175	Alkenstan Alexander	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	D				Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0							62	36
37				Mat M	Sister	W	F	Aug	1845	54	S				Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina														37
38				McCarty Pat	Brother-in-law	W	M	May	1855	45	M				New York	New York	New York				Road Scraper	0								38
39				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														39
40				Alkenstan Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														40
41				Walker John	Boarder	W	M	June	1855	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														41
42	96	179	179	Hester Elisha	Head	W	M	May	1871	28	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0							33	42
43				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee														43
44		171	177	Mathias	Mother	W	F	Dec	1851	48	Wd	20	6	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														44
45		180	180	Murphy Benjamin	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	29			Mississippi	Alabama	N Carolina				Farmer	0							54	45
46		173	179	Parisee	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	29	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														46
47		181	181	Gallant Bastian	Head	W	M	May	1878	50	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0							55	47
48				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	45	M	14	9	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														48
49				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							3							49
50				Mallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							3							50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Mt. Pleasant Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, A. T. Smith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3 4	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Gallant Jim	Son	W	M	June	1878	9					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
52		173	173	— Bude	Son	W	F	May	1879	1	8				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53		174	174	Isaac Mack 5-1	Head IC	W	M	May	1820	80	M	55			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
54				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1828	71	M	55	12	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
55				— Sprott	Son	W	M	May	1855	45	S	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	9	NR	yes	yes					
56		182	182	Davis Fahre	Head	B	F	June	1881	6	W	55	12	7	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	9	yes	yes	yes					
57		174	174	Cate Baker 12-1	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	18	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	9	yes	yes	yes		O	F	M	57
58		175	181	— Mandy J.	Wife	W	F	June	1853	47	M	18	9	4	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					
59		183	183	Stephens Frank 12-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	9	yes	yes	yes		R	F	M	57
60				— Frankie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	8	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						9	yes	no	yes					
61				— Monie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
62				— Everet	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
63		184	184	Daniel Gonnie 5-1	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			Alabama	Florida	Georgia				Farmer	0	9	yes	yes	yes		R	F	M	57
64				— Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
65				— Wm	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														
66				— Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														
67				— Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														
68		185	185	Dunn John T. 8-1	Head 5C IR	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0	9	no	yes	yes		R	F	M	60
69				— Richard	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	35	10	10	Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina														
70				— Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1869	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
71				— Anthony	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					
72				— Jane L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					
73				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						1	yes	yes	yes					
74				— Josie M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														
75				— Hallar	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						1	yes	yes	yes					
76		186	186	Medders Jodie 5-1	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	1	yes	yes	yes		R	F	M	61
77				— Mahlidad	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	8	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	no	yes					
78				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
79				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
80				— Tom	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
81		187	187	Carr Charles 9-1	Head HC IR	W	M	May	1844	56	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Teamster (Farm)	0	9	yes	yes	yes		R	F	M	57
82				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	20	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia						9	yes	yes	yes					
83				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						8	yes	yes	yes					
84				— Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
85				— Zepha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
86				— Charles W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
87				— Charlotte	Servant	B	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Domestic Work	0		yes	yes	yes					
88				Knight Harry	Roomer	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Missouri	Virginia	Indiana				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					
89				Lewis Tom	Roomer			Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					
90		188	188	Ackerman Fred 4-1	Head	W	M	April	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		R	F	M	64
91				— Frankie	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—60 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 149
Enumeration District No. 95

Sheet No. 7 A

Township or other division of county _____ Name of Institution. _____
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. _____ Ward of city. _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900, _____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		181	187	Wilson William	Head	W	M	June	1856	44	M	11			Texas	Texas	Alabama														1
				Susan E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	11	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														2
				Daughter		W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														3
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														4
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi														5
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														6
		182	188	Richard Johnson	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														7
				Eliza	Wife										Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														8
				[illegible]											Texas	Alabama	[illegible]														9
		183	189	[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														10
		183	189	Belle Louise [illegible]	Head	W	F	March	1857	43	M	16	6	6	Tennessee	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														11
				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														12
				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														13
		184	190	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	16			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														14
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1855	45	M	16			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														15
				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	1858	41	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia														16
				[illegible]											[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														17
		185	191	Wyley Pack	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	N. Carolina														18
				[illegible]	Mother	B	F	Dec	1833	66	W		12	8	N. Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	N. Carolina	[illegible]														20
		186	192	McDonnel Jones	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	M	6			England	Ireland	Indiana														21
				Dollie A.	Niece	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
																															23
																															24
																															25
																															26
																															27
																															28
																															29
																															30
																															31
																															32
																															33
																															34
																															35
																															36
																															37
																															38
																															39
																															40
																															41
																															42
																															43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
																															50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ..

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*. If of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of the schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 201
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 150
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Oscar V Brown, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		187	193	Fry Annie	Head	W	F	Jan	1868	32	D		0	0	Missouri	Germany	Germany													
2		188	194	Fry Lewis Lamb	Head	W	M				M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				— Milton	Son	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4				— Annie	Dau	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0	4	4	4				
5				— Rochelle Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							4	4	4				
6				Howard Jones	Boarder	W	M				S				Texas															
7		189	195	Sullivan Fry	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer									
8				Fry Mrs	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	9	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	2		4	4	4	0	F	F	
9				— Lizzie	Dau	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							4	4	4				
10				— Lucian	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	4	4	4				
11				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12		190	196	Peterman Tom	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Works in Saw Mill			4	4	4	0	F	F	
13				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							4	4	4				
14				— Norman	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15		191	197	Tomlin Tom	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50		7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer			4	0					
16				Lucas	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	Md	8	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4				
17				— Marka	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4				
18				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	6		4	4	4				
19		192		Tutterow Tom	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	5		4	4	4		F	F	
20				— Edmond	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							4	4	4				
21				Davis Delphia	Servant	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			4	4	4				
22				— Hattie	Niece	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	4	4	4				
23				— Lonnie	Nephew	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				— Eddie	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Dan	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		193	199	Cates Virgil	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	11	7		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		4	4	4	0	F	F	
27				— Josie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	11	7		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							4	4	4				
28				— Melvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home									
29				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	4	4	4				
30				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	4	4	4				
31				— Monroe	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3							
32				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35		193	200	Fuller Dudley	Worker	W	M	May	1874	26	Md	3	3		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
36				Carr Capt Dave	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	7			B. Columbia	Texas	B Columbia				Carpenter	0		4	4	4	P		F	
37				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	2	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							4	4	4				
38				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	D Columbia	Georgia													
39		194	201	Ramey Will	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	0		4	4	4	P		F	
40				— Orilla	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							4	4	4				
41				— Hester	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
42				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
43				Lucas Dock	Father in Law	B	M	May	1840	60	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		M	P	4				
44		195	202	Hobbs Will	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky				Salesman	0		4	4	4		F		
45				— Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	10	7		Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							4	4	4				
46				— Dingle	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Day Laborer	9	8	4	4	4				
47				— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
48				— Addie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama													
49				— Jessey V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Miss	Alabama													
50		196	203	Allen Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	19			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	4		4	4	4				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 4 11

Township or other division of county All of Pct-1 East of Mt Pleasant Pittsburg Public Road [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Oscar V Bamm assistant, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Martha J	wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	17	7	—	Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				William	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
53				Ellen J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
55				John A	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56	19	4		Barker Grant	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Minister		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	56
57				Laura	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	4	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58	198	205		Elmer Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
59	12	13		Austin Daniel	Head	W	M	Oct	1880	9	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Bessie	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook Lumber Co		4	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	
61		206		Justin Jack	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
62	199	207		Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1884	15	M	2	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63	13	14		Clement A	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	18			Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Salesman (Grocery)			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
64				Fannie	wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	8	3	3	Alabama	S Carolina	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Theodore	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Salesman	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Bert	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68	200	208	6	Benson Vic	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
69				Mary Ann	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	29	M	6	3		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Leyzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
71				Charlie	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0							
72				Lelen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
73				Porter Sam	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1854	45	Wd				Texas	Alabama	S Carolina													
74	201	209		Ellis David	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
75				Caledonia	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	8	8	8	Tennessee	N Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				John A	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Percy	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Alice E	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	3	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Loyd	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	202	210		Ellis Nelson	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	29	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Mary O	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Chesley	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
83	203	211		Clark Fred	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	11			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
84				Sophia	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	11	2	2	Texas	Iowa	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Edgar	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Abbie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87	204	212		Samuel Jessee	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	36	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
88				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	13	4	0	Texas	S Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Albert M	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Vera L	Daughter	W	F		1897	4	S					Alabama	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Ora L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92	205	213		Richard Marion	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	18			New York	Ireland	New Zealand				Foreman Ms. Plant			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	E	F	
93				Hallie	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	18	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Bridgie	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	New York	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	7	S				Texas	New York	Texas				" "		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Tommy	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
97				Mina	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
98				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	New York	Texas													
99				Robinson Fred	Nephew	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Ewin	Niece	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				"		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				

C—66 5

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 151 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 5-4

Township or other division of county, Justice Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Oscar T Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Robertson Alma	Niece	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													1
2				— Mirl	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													2
3	204	214		Peterman Mollie	Head	W	F	Dec	1865	34	Wid		5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany				Hotel (Proprietor)	0								3
4				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Cook (Hotel)	0								4
5				— Bunney	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer									5
6				Mosely Calvin	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Cook (Hotel)	0								6
7				Cotter Mike L.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1840	60	Wid				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska				Carpenter	7								7
8				Brown Enoch	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									8
9				— Maud	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													9
10	207	215		Rayburn Pat	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					0								10
11				Robertson Mell	Head	W	M	Dec	1827	73	M	52			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													11
12				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Sept	1833	66	M	52	14	11	S. Carolina	Georgia	Georgia													12
13	208	216		Robinson Cora	Tenant	W	M	Sept	1868	36	M	0			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Hotel Proprietor	0								13
14				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	10	5	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama													14
15				Bolivar Clark	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Cook & Carpenter	0								15
16	209	217		Mabry Leroy	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Porter Grocery	0					0	M	F	16
17				— Mirad	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M		6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													17
18				Johnson Homer	Son	B	M	Aug	88	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	0	9							18
19				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Day Laborer	0	2							19
20				— Eugene	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	0	9							20
21	210	218		Combs George	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	Md		6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	0					0	F	F	21
22				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							22
23				— Archie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
24				— Richard	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							24
25				— Eddie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													25
26				— Mable	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													26
27				— Dixie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													27
28	211	219		Moore Frank	Tenant	B	M	July	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Coal Mine RR	0								28
29				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													29
30				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													30
31				— Earl S	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													31
32				— John M	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													32
33				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34				— Hunt	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
35	212	220		Austin Ris	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1870	29	Md				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer									35
36	213	221		Bryant George	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0					0	F	F	36
37				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	7	3	0	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]													37
38				— Lee	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9							38
39				— Dewey	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													39
40	214	222		Justice George	Tenant	B	M	Nov	1865	34	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3					0	F	F	40
41				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	22	3	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													41
42				Farrar Dick	Step Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	4								42
43	215	223		Philen Ewa	Head	B	F	Dec	1867	32	Wid		4	4	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]				Teacher Library	2					0	F	F	43
44				— Wilbur	Brother	B	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				[illegible]	4								44
45	216	224		Palmer Austin	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	Md				Ill	Ill	Ill				Cotton Farmer	0					?	?		45
46				— Lucia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	2		Ill	Ill	Ill													46
47				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	N C	Ill													47
48				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Ill	Ill													48
49	216	224		Wilson Mollie	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1868	32	Md		1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													49
50	217	225		Dalton Leon	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3					0	F	F	50

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct One (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 2 1
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Oscar Jones assistant Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1															13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Charles	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	2			Texas	Texas	Georgia													
52		217	225	Neal Wilson	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	10								
53		31	39	Isaac Wall	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	37	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Day Laborer	3								
54				Ida	wife	B	F	[illegible]	1867	33	M	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		218	226	Hightman Henry	Brother	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		32	40	Eustace Lewis	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
57				Zet	wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
58				Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Elsfaye	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60		219	227	Carter Wall	Head	B	M	March	1876	24	M	4	2		Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
61		33	41	Minnie	wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	2	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
62		220	228	Emma Jones	Niece	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						4							
63				Laura	wife	W	F	May	1878	28	M	9	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
64				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
65				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas													
66				Jimmie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
67				Grover	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas													
68		221	229	Larson Jones	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
69				Arnold	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
70				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Delaro	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Joe	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		222	230	Jamie Jones	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
75				Allen	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	23	M	7	3		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
76				Tinsley	Son	W	M	[illegible]							Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Lee	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Leroy	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		223	231	Perry Pike	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	3			Mississippi	[illegible]	Alabama													
81				Sam	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Miss													
82				Ira	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Miss													
83				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900		S				Texas	[illegible]	Miss													
84		224	232	Carter Wall	Father in law	B	M	Aug	1830	70	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
85				Pearl Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
86				Retta	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87		225	233	Tilton Jay	Visitor	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	7			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan													
88				Minnie	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	7	3	1	Mississippi	Alabama	S Carolina													
89				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Michigan	Mississippi													
90				Thrasher Callie	Servant	W	F	Jan	1843	57	Wd		4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
91				Rountree Lelia	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Miss													
92		226	234	Evans George	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M				Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer									
93				Etna	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Mississippi	Miss	Alabama													
94				Hamp	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Miss	Miss	Alabama													
95				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Miss	Miss	Alabama													
96		227	235	Mosely Richard	Visitor	B	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	5								
97				Justice Allen	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6								
98				Linn Johnson	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6								
99		228	236	Dillard Hill	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Dealer Grocery									
100		229	237	Cheney Henry	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Dealer Farm	6								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 152 A

State Texas
County Liberty

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct 3201 Name of Institution, X
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Oscar Tiemann assistant Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Cheney Oliver	Wife	W	F		1866	33	M	8	7	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Keeping House									
				— Willard	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						8							
				— Erin	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						8							
				— Minton	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						8							
				— Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						8							
				— Wilmer	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						8							
				— Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Geo														
	44	46		Cattle Thomas 32	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	6			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia										0			
				— Cassie	Wife	W	F				M	6			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia													
	231	239		— Reese	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Dewey Lee 4	Son	W	M				S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Jessie	Wife	W	F				M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ralph	Son	W	M	Dec		8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Obey	Son	W	M			1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	232	240		Washington 9	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Lonella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	20	7	6	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana													
				— Veronia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Ge	Louisiana													
				Lobb Bertha 2	Daughter	W	F				S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana													
				— Gaston	Son	W	M	Oct	1857						Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana													
				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10					Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
				— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
	233	241		Lobb Ezzy 5	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
				Lewis Bertha 5	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Eudora	Wife	W	F				M	10	3		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Tessie	Son	W	M	Sept			S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				— Velessa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
				Lefant 1	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4	S				Texas															
	234	242		Suggs Edmond 5	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	28			S Carolina	N Carolina	S Carolina													
				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	28	6	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept		9																				
				— Nannie	Daughter	W	F	June		5																				
				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Dec		3	S						S Carolina	S Carolina												
	235	243		Suggs Tom 23	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	M	3			Mississippi															
				— Bulah	Wife	W	F		1880	20	M	3	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Infant	Son	W	F	May							Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
	236	244		Cantrell Jack 24	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
				— Katie	Wife	W	F	Oct			M	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				— Leitha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900		S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	237	245		Prescott Preacher 45	Head	M	M	Apr	1855	45																				
				— Judie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	24	10	6	Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Dallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Guy	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Opal	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Drury	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	238	246		Dowdle Frank	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	13	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
	239	247		Jones Opie	Lodger	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Plumber									
				Jones Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer						O	F	F	10

T–624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 (Part of) All east of M&P Railroad Cuthbert Public Road [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Oscar H Barnett, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Ferris	wife	W	F	Feb	44	56	M	27	7	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
52				— Howe	Son	W	M	mar	1873		S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina													
53				— Ocie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	88	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina													
54	240	248		Coburn Mr [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	27			S Carolina	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		8					
55				— mary	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1853	47	M	23	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
56				— Marion V	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina													
57	241	249		— Ollie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina													
58				Clark Mrs [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	2			Texas	Scotland	Texas													
59				— Sandie	wife	W	F	may	1881	19	M	2	1	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
60	242	250		Mitchell Freman	Head	B	M	mar	1860	40	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
61				— Mallie	wife	B	F	may	1860	40	M	1	10	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62				Bryson Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
63				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
64				— Edie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
65				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
66	243	251		Slaughter Reuben	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				Cobb James	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
68				Tenpenny Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	3		S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
69				— mary	Daughter	W	F	mar	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	S Carolina													
70				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	S Carolina													
71				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	may	1897	3	S				Tennessee	Alabama	S Carolina													
72	244	252		Miller Jim	Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0							
73				— Dealy	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	11	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74				— mattie	Daughter	W	F	may	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
75	245	253		— Loyd	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Miss	Arkansas				Farmer	0							
76				White Tom	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0							
77				— Alice	wife	W	F	may	1867	33	M	9	4	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
78				— Jessie	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
79				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
80				—	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
81				Goolsby Jesse	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
82				— Frank	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	0							
83				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3							
84	246	254		— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						3							
85				Mabe John	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0							
86				— Ida	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	9	5	5	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
87				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
88				— Janey	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						0							
89				— Lenna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
90				— Roy	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
91				— Flossie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
92	247	255		Smith Newton	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	7			Texas	Virginia	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
93				— Lizzie	wife	B	F	Nov	1878	22	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Virginia													
94				— Donald	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				— Buster	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				— Tennpenny	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97	248	256		Bennett Tom	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss				Farmer	0							
98				— Minnie	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	27	M	7	4	3	Miss	Miss	Miss													
99				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	6	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													
100				— Ethle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Miss	Miss													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 153 A

State Texas
County Tarrant

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct 20 (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, Oscar Bain Assistant Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		249	251	Paul	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														47401
2				Simpson R.	Head	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	2	2	2	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		20	2
3				— Monroe	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Tex as	Texas							yes yes yes						3
4		251	258	Rust George	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	47			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		21			4
5				— Mary R	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	47	2	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						5
6				— Charlie N	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No No	R		W	2		6
7		251	259	Sulcer William	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	11			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes yes yes	R		F	13		7
8				— Ellie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						8
9				— Loucile	Daught	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama														9
10				— Grey	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama														10
11				— Luther D	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														11
12				— Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														12
13				— Arthur L	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama														13
14		252	260	Kirby John	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	0	F				14
15				— Catherine	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	25	5	3	Alabama	Ohio	Alabama							yes yes yes						15
16				— Willie R	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes yes yes						16
17				— Maggie P	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						17
18				— Estie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						18
19		253	261	Taylor Henry	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes			F	21		19
20				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	21	10	6	Alabama	N Carolina	Georgia							yes yes yes						20
21				— Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	3	yes yes yes						21
22				— Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	3	yes yes yes						22
23				— Minnie	Daught	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						3	yes yes yes						23
24				— Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						3	yes yes yes						24
25				— Hugh	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														25
26				Clyde	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														26
27		254	262	Tobe John	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Miss				Farmer	1		yes yes yes	0	F		26		27
28				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	14	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						28
29				— Cathy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						6	yes yes yes						29
30				— Archie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0	6	yes yes yes						30
31				— Ora	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes yes yes						31
32				— Alfonzo	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33		255	263	Rust Ben	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes yes yes	0	F		27		33
34				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No No yes						34
35				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														35
36				— Carol L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														36
37				— John M	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														37
38				— James S	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														38
39		256	264	Gutierrez	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	40			Georgia	Virginia	N Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes	0	M	F	28		39
40				— Laura	wife	W	F	Dec	1841	58	M	40	10	5	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri							yes yes yes						40
41				— Virginia M	Daught	W	F	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Teacher Public School	8		yes yes yes						41
42				— James L	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes						42
43				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes yes yes						43
44		257	265	Stewart Nathan	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	?	F				44
45				— Lena E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	10	5	4	Miss	Ireland	Miss							yes yes yes						45
46				— Margie B	Daught	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Miss	Georgia	Miss														46
47				— Charlie L	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Miss	Georgia	Miss														47
48				— Rabelle V	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Miss														48
49				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Miss														49
50		258	266	Wallace John	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes No yes		F				50

T-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 220 (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Ezra Turner Assistant Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nancy	Wife	W	F	June	1862	33	M	11		9	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													51
52				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													52
53				Cora	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													53
54				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													54
55		259	267	Easter	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0								55
56				Newman Sam	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					R	F		56
57				Sophia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	25	7		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													57
58				Della	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													58
59				Irene	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								59
60		260	268	Hester Sam	Father	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	21	7		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F		60
61				Agnes	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	7	7	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													61
62				Lulie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													62
63				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													63
64				Alex	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													64
65				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	11/12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													65
66		261	269	Lewis Sam	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	27	M	4			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F		66
67				Millie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													67
68				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													68
69				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								69
70				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								70
71				[illegible]	Niece	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0								71
72				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								72
73				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													73
74				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													74
75				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													75
76				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													76
77		262	270	Grant Irene	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R	F		77
78				Lia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													78
79				Clarence	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													79
80		263	271	Nellie [illegible]	Head	B	F	Mar	1874	26	Wd				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R	F		80
81				Cecil	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1897	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer Laborer	0								81
82		264	272	Crosby John	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	22			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						?	F		82
83				Mollie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	36	M	22	9	8	Miss	Miss	Miss													83
84				Martin	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	18	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													84
85				Emmie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													85
86				Jeff	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													86
87				Banner	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								87
88				Alma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													88
89				Tilar	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													89
90				Ben	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Miss													90
91				Pope Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													91
92		265	273	Mackey Ike	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R	F		92
93				Lina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	6	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													93
94				Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													94
95				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													95
96		266	274	Keene Rufus	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F		96
97				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													97
98				Monroe	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	0	S				Georgia	Alabama	Alabama													98
99				Lee Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													99
100				Measley Elizabeth	Aunt	W	F	Apr	1839	61	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													100

C—69

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

154

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tilm
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 Part of 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, Oscar L Bamm assistant Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Deacon Frank	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3									
2	267	275		Taylor Jeniel	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
3				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
4				— Esther E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				— Artie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				— Aland	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				— Alsina	mother	W	F	May	1853	47	Wd		3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
8	268	276		Johnson Wiley	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3								
9				— Katie	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	1	1		Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
10				Moon Hasby	S Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Ford Viola	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12	269	277		Stephens Wiley	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	42	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
13				— Neoma	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	2	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
14				— Fanney	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
15				— Judge	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
16	270	278		Edison Johnson	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	B			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0								
17				— Ellie	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	B	1	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
18	271	279		Winn Tom	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer							O	F	F
19				— Sam	Son	W	F	—	1869	29	M				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	5								
20				— Tom L	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss				Farmer	3								
21				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss													
22				— Ellis	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss													
23				— Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss													
24				— Truss	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss													
25				— Delphi	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss													
26				Baker Monn	Son	W	F	Aug	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss													
27				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Miss													
28	272	280		Davis Davis	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
29				— Emily	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi													
30	273	281		Myers John	Head	W	M	Nov	1879	20	M	0			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0						O	N	F
31				— Josie	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
32				— Lay	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
33				— Orby	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
34				Hunt Sidney	Mother in Law	W	F	Oct	1835	64	Wd		4	2	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky													
35	274	282		Johnson John	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	22			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0						C	N	
36				— Mary	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	22	3		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0								
37				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Miss	Arkansas				Farmer	0	0							
38				— Emma	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Miss	Arkansas				Farmer	0	2							
39	275	283		Smith Jim	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	B			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0							F	
40				— Viola	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	B	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
41				— Ubell	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S	B			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	5								
42				Pierce Erlin	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S	B			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
43				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S	B			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
44	276	284		Bennett Jesse	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	24	M	B			Alabama	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0							F	
45				— Callie	wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	B	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
46				— Carter	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1/4	S	B			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
47	277	285		Burk Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	B	9		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer							O	F	
48				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	B	9	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
49				— Bettie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S	B			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
50				— Eddie L	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S	B			Texas	Texas	Alabama													

54

1119

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900, [illegible] assistant Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free of mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible] Willie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
52				[illegible] Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
53				[illegible] Thomas E	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				[illegible] Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				[illegible] Arty L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				[illegible] Audie E	Son	W	M	Jan	1899		S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Neill Jane	Mother in law	W	F	July	1832	67	Wd	8	3		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
58				Madison Cassidy	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								
59				Mary Tenney	Boarder	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
60	218	286		Cecil Tenney	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
61				[illegible] Tennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	4	2		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
62				[illegible] Leon	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	0							
63				[illegible] Lucy J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
64				[illegible] [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0	0							
65				[illegible] [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
67				[illegible] Edna M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
68				[illegible] [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
69	219	287		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	6	2		Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				[illegible] Sallie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	11	4		Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0								
71				Rufus Tenney	Son in law	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
73				Nolen Augustus	Brother	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Georgia	Alabama	Alabama													
74				[illegible] John	Brother	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
75	220	288		Rogers Joe E	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								
76				[illegible] Della	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	13	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
77				[illegible] Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
78				[illegible] Archie	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0								
79				[illegible] Ladonia	Son	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0	3							
80				[illegible] Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
81				[illegible] Loyd	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
82	221			[illegible] Eula	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
83				Dean George	Head	W	M	[illegible]		13					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								
84				[illegible] Josephine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	15	9	8	Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
85				[illegible] Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	3							
87				[illegible] Estelle	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				[illegible] Boney	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				[illegible] Ola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				[illegible] Rodgers	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				[illegible] Manuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92	222			[illegible] Infant	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Dean George	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Maine				Farmer	0								
94				[illegible] Elmira	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	9	8	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
95				[illegible] George	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
96				[illegible] Rosie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
97				[illegible] Arthur E	Son	W	M	May	1888	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farmer	0	2							
98				[illegible] Vera	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				[illegible] Boney	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farmer	0	0							
100				[illegible] Augustus	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
				[illegible] Andy	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 155 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 July day of ~~June~~, 1900, O. F. Barrow, assistant. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Wedged [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Texas	Miss	[illegible]													
				Hutchins [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	Md	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								
				Dickey Charles	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cotton mill Empl	3								
				— Bird	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	6	0	0	Texas	Tex	Texas													
				Dr. Edgar M C	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M				Penn.	Penn	Texas				Dentist	0								
				Elling Col Wilson	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	22			N Carolina	Virginia	S Carolina				Farmer	0								
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1860	37	M	22	11	9	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
				— Lefors	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Georgia	N Carolina	S Carolina													
				— Otto	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	S Carolina				Farmer	0								
				— Trudie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0								
				— Emma	Dau	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
				— Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
				— Virgin	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
				— Flossie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
				— Bell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina													
	287	295	287	Mitchell J. T.	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57	
				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	20	8	6	Texas	Miss.	Miss.													
				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				School Teacher	3	yes	yes	yes					
				— Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes					
				— Homer	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes					
				— Minnie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texa													
				— Virginia	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— Litha	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													

58

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. /

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.																												
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 156 A

State Texas
County Ellis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, John A. Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule
1		288	290	Barnett John A.	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer						O	F	F	1
2				Ray E	Wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
3				Grace V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
4				Matthews Ike	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
5				Barnett Isaac	Brother	W	M	Sep	1863	36	M				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer						O	F	F	2
6				Barnett Isaac A. Sr	Father	W	M	Jan	1825	74	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	3
7		289	291	Hudson Alfred	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	27	S				Texas	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	4
8				Hudson John	Brother	B	M	Feb	1872	27	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	5
9		290	292	Hudson Frank	Brother	B	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Texas	North Carolina	Missouri				Farmer						O	F	F	6
10		291	293	Hudson Robert	Uncle	B	M	Jan	1827	73	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer						O	F	F	7
11		291	293	Baker George	Uncle	B	M	Feb	1848	52	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						O	F	F	8
12				Jane	Wife	B	F	Apr	1847	53	M	26	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
13				George E	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	9
14				Lewis	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia													
15				Clark	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer Laborer									
16		292	294	McGill Benjamin	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M				Alabama	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer						O	F	F	10
17				Bertha	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Luther	Son	B	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				Ike	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21		293	295	Gilpin John	Son-in-law	W	M	June	1861	39	M				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	11
22				Thalia C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
23		294	296	Quigley John	Son-in-law	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	12
24				Columbia L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	30	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
25				Rob	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
26				Rodger	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
27		295	297	Gillespie Grandison	Head	B	M	Oct	1856	43	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer						O	F	F	13
28				Susan	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	11	4	4	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Tom	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
31				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				Mittie D	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Clinton	Grandson	B	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		296	298	Hickey Jack	Servant	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina													
35				Gibson Louis	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	14
36				Jennie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	26	11	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
37				Nellie M	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Hattie A	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
39				Lodie B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
40				Liliner	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
41				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
42				Virgie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43				Alonzo E.	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
44				Baby	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
45		297	299	Taylor Isaac	Head	B	M	Dec	1827	72	M	30			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer						O	F	F	15
46				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M	30	11	10	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				Louis	Son	B	M	Oct	1873	26	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
48				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	North Carolina													
49		298	300	Charles Dyer	Head	B	M	Sep	1840	59	M	20			Mississippi	Arkansas	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	16
50				Jennie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	20	12	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct One [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. One Two
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 2 13
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
				Eulas	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S			Texas																		
				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	13	S			Texas	Louisiana																	
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S			Texas	Louisiana																	
				Jessie	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S			Texas	Louisiana																	
				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S			Texas	Louisiana																	
				Robert	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S			Texas	Louisiana																	
	299	307		Baby	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	12	S			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana																
	12	12		Norman Moore	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	M			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		10	10	10	R		H	17			
				Kate	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi															
				Loud	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Hanania	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	300	308		King Nora	Head	B	F	May	1830	70	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			10	10	10	O	H	F	15			
	13	13		John	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	2	10	10	10							
				Louis A	Grandson	B	M	May	1893	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									10							
	301	309		Elmer Wilson	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			10	10	10							
	14	14		Pollie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	18	9	9	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina															
				Easter	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Will	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		2	10	10	10							
				Chrisperus	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	10	10	10							
				Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	10	10	10							
				Frances	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									10							
				Pinkie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									10							
	302	310		Jim Bozeman	Son-in-law	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	15	15		Emma	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	8		10	10	10	R		H	20			
				Mace	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	7	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Pericola	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Jessie	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Howard	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									10							
				Julia	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	303	311		Elmer Lisenbee	Head	B	M	Aug	1852	47	M	23			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		10	10	10	R		F	21			
	16	16		Dollie	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	23	13	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															
				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Arthur	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			10	10	10							
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1870	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									10							
				Lonnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									10							
				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	304	312		Preston Thompson	Son-in-law	B	M	May	1879	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	17	17		Thompson	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		10	10	10	R		H	22			
				Kate	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Virginia									10						
				Louis	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
				Russel	Boy	B	M	Sep	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
	305	313		Broussard Elmer	Head	W	M	Sep	1854	41	Wd				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		10	10	10	O	H	F	23			
	18	18		Will J	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			10	10	10							
				Henry B	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			10	10	10							
				Elmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																
				Essie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi																
				Elmer C	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi																
	306	314		Eddie Johnson	Nephew	W	M	June	1885	14	M	3			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		10	10	10	19	O	H	24			
	19	19		Ida L	Wife	W	F	May	1886	14	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee															
				Louie B	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157 — 246E — A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Supervisor's District No. 246E
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Pleasant Grove [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Vince A. Durrett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Ada A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Jim C	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes		Yes				
3				Lizzy M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas									Yes				
4	307	315		Leonard	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Texas													
5	20	20		Louisa Nichols	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	2	59
6				Hester	Wife	B	F	Feb	1837	63	M	12	0		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					
7				Ab	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2			Yes				
8				Sara	Granddau	B	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2			Yes				
9	308	316		Hudson Quigg	Lodger	B	M	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10	21	21		Williams Lucy	Head	B	F	May	1847	53	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	24	
11		317		Preston Willie	Servant	B	F	July	1882	17	W	1	1		Texas															
12				Ruthia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas															
13	309	318		Simmons Jas	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	50	M	1																		
14	22	22		Ada	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1	1	1																
15				Lyra	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	310	319		Cargile Rebecca	Head	W	F	Nov	1867	40	Wd	7	5		Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
17	23	23		Cristian	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
18				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
19				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Ruthia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Christine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
22	311	320		Garrison Hubbard	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27	
23	24	24		Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	14	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Virginia D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Lilli May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Eugene L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina									Yes				
27				Willie D	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina									Yes				
28				Soler	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina									Yes				
29	312	321		Cargile Felix	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	36	S				alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	30	
30	25	25		Parson James	Head	W	M	Sept	1821	78	M				South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	31	
31	26	26		Parson Quincy	Head	W	M	aug	1860	39	Wd				alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	32	
32				Jane D	Sister	W	F	Nov	1843	57	Wd		0		alabama	South Carolina	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					
33				Parson Frank	Brother	W	M	Oct	1852		S				alabama	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmlabor			No	No	Yes					
34				Jasper I	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	9	S				alabama	alabama	alabama									Yes					
35				Mark A	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				alabama	alabama	alabama														
36				Elide B	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	8	S				Texas	alabama	alabama														
37	27	27		McSellers	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M				alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	33	
38				Mary M	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	18	8	8	alabama	alabama	alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
39				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	aug	1888	11	S				alabama	alabama	alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
40				Mack J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				alabama	alabama	alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				Tom C	Son	W	M	Jun	1887	13	S				alabama	alabama	alabama							Yes	No	Yes					
42				ada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				alabama	alabama	alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					
43				Melton L	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				alabama	alabama	alabama							Yes	No	Yes					
44				William A	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				alabama	alabama	alabama							No	No	Yes					
45				Grace L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				alabama	alabama	alabama							No	No	Yes					
46				Rose	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	alabama	alabama							No	No	Yes					
47	313	28		Franklin Ben	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	34	
48				Emma L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
49				Audrey M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi									Yes					
50				Robert W	Son	W	M	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	alabama	Mississippi									Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____
Supervisor's District No. One
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 4 7
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John H Bonnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lena V Gross	Sister	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				1			Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				allen R G	Helper	W	M	June	1872	27	wd				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmlabor	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Locke John G		W	M	Jun	1878	21	S				Tennessee	alabama	Tennessee				Farmlabor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
54	315	326	29	allen Tugle	Head	W	M	aug	1874	25	M				Mississippi	Virginias	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	35
55				Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	6	1	1	alabama	alabama	alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	alabama							No	No	Yes				
57	317	327	30	Cross Porter	Helper	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmlabor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Brandalic	Head	W	M	jun	1866	34	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	34
59				Jimmie	Wife	W	F	apr	1868	32	M	21	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Rob	Son	W	M	July	1882	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlabor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Benit G	Son	W	M	July	1883	17	S				alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlabor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Lonnie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Joe S	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmlabor			No	No	Yes				
64	318	328	31	Whit	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	No				
65				Parson George	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	27	M	6			alabama	alabama	alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	37
66				Generia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	24	M	6	4	2	alabama	alabama	alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Edward B	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	2	S				Texas	alabama	alabama													
68				Baby	Daughter	W	F	may	1900	1	dg				Texas	alabama	alabama													
69	319	329	32	Franklin Jones	Helper	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				alabama	alabama	alabama													
70				minter andrew	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	4	0		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlabor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				" Alice	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmerlab	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	38
72																								Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Aaron Jackson	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	17			alabama	South Carolina	alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	39
74				Aaron Gibbs	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	17	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				" Eugene	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				" Willis A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				" Dude	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79	321	331	34	" Robert	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Fallen Mile	Rebel	W	M	Oct	1865	40	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	40
81				" Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	13	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				" Emma R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				" Barbara L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				" Mack	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									Yes				
85	322	332	35	" Coby	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas									Yes				
86				Brownlee Jones	Rebel	W	M	June	1857	42	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	41
87				" Emily	Wife	W	F	Sep	1864	35	M	3	4		Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Ronner	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia													
89				" Arlie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	14	S				Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	42
90	323	333		" Wilton	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91	326	336	36	Cochran Geo	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	43
92				" Geneva	Sister	W	M	aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	324	334		" Mark	Brother	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmlaborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94	327	337		Bryant Frank	Rebel	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	44
95				" Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	20	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				" Vada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97	328	338		Morgan James	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	70	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	45
98				" Mary J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	22	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				" Myrtle	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				" Jno. A	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				" Lillie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 158 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 & 8 E
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 5 7 19

Township or other division of county Precinct One
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, John A. Barnett, Enumerator.

61

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		34	34	Morgan, Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		326 35	34	Copeland, Lucy	Head	W	F	Feb	1869	31	Md		3	3	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	46
3				" Alma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Floyd	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	No	No	Yes				
5				" Ruth A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
6		327 40	33 40	Cook Alex	Head	W	M	Nov	1827	72	M	44			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	47
7				" Eliza	Wife	W	F	July	1832	67	M	44			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" Mc. L.	Son	W	M	Jun	1855	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	4
9				" Sheridan H.	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	49
10		328	33	Rundle Isaac	Head	W	M	Sept	1816	83	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	50
11		329	33	Rundle Mary	Head	W	F	May	1841	59	Wd		3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	51
12				" Willie	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" Will L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Work	5		Yes	No	Yes				
14				" Iman	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
15		330	34	Regnet Francis	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	52
16		331	34	Moore Francis	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	53
17				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Georgia	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Ben F.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	54
20				" Ethel C.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		332	34	Carr Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	55
22				" Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	June	1840	59	Wd		5	4	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee							Yes	No	Yes				
23				Barnett Lee	Servant	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
24		333	34	Mathews Milton	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	48	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	56
25				" Jimmie	Niece	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Sarah E.	Mother	W	F	Sept	1844	55	Wd		1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				" Bertha E.	Niece	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		334	34	Cox Geo S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	57
29				" Ida	Niece	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Orran F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No	No				
31		335	35	Cutler Jas.	Head	W	M	July	1850	50	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	58
32				" Josie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	4		3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas									Yes				
34				" Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas									Yes				
35				" Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
36		336	35	Nichols Bert	Servant	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		337	35	Nichols Jas.	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	22			Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	59
38				" Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	22	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Americus S.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Jas R.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		337	35	Nichols Robt.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	37	S				Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	60
42		338	35	Allen Pierce	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M				Mississippi	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	61
43				" Leona	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Sam H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
45				" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						5			Yes				
46		339	35	Rountree Dunk	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	16			Mississippi	South Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	62
47				" Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	16	5	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				" Jones	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				" Herman	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
50				" Talmage	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Horse Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				

C—80

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct One [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 76
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Otho A Darnell Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		340 350	52 56	Rountree Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes			62	51
				" Geo. D	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee											52
				" Conley	Son	W	M	Mch	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee											53
		349 351	53 53	Winborn Jasper	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes	74	54
				" Lenda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	16	6	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes		55
				" Jos L	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes		56
				" Lod	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes		57
				" Kate L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						8	Yes				58
				" Kenlock	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes				59
				" Nellie R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes				60
		344 351	54 54	" Annie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes				61
				Glass Robt L	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	64	62
				Glass Lou E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	21	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes		63
				" Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes		64
				" Thos R	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes		65
				" Robt L	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	5	Yes	Yes	Yes		66
				" Williams L	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	5	Yes	Yes	Yes		67
				" Ora B	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes		68
				" Jas A	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes				69
				" Carter	Brother	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes				70
				Hanson Annie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Denmark	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes		71
				" Chas P.	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Denmark	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes		72
		342 352	55 55	" Jas	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Denmark	Texas					Farm Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes		73
				Embry Newton	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	65	74
				" Lodia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	9	5	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes		75
				" Albert N	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farm Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes		76
				" Ivey C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes		77
				" Lee A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes				78
		343 353	56 56	" Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes				79
				Strother Americus	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	36			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	66	80
				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	54	M	30	10	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes		81
				" Ike W.	Son	W	M	May	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama					Farm Laborer	5	Yes	Yes	Yes		82
				" Ben F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama					Farm Laborer	5	Yes	Yes	Yes		83
		344 356	57 57	" Georgia A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes		84
				Cosey Luke	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	67	85
				" Ora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes		86
				" Alva	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes				87
		345 355	58 58	" Thalia	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes				88
				Bayless Eugene	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	52	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	68	89
				" Eunice	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	17	10	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes		90
				" Tom H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas					Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		91
				" Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes		92
				" Will H	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes		93
				" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas					Farm Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes		94
				" Cozie	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes		95
				" Thos.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas						2		Yes			96
				" Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas								Yes			97
				Pace Mary	Sister	W	F	Apr	1860	40	Wd.	1	1		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farm Laborer			Yes			98
		348 358	59 59	" Lula	Niece	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes		99
				Cosey Connor	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	70	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B A

159

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. One
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 7 4

Township or other division of county Precinct One [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Jesse A Bonnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		Corey Susie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
		" Rena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														52
		" Chas	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														53
		Hicks Westley	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	71	54
		" Jennie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
		" Cleut	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas									Yes					56
		" Bertie V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														57
		Smith Joshua	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	72	58
		" Dora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
		" Lodie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														60
		Blackard Milton	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	73	61
		" Eva	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	20	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
		Embrey Willie	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	74	63
		" Edna M.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	5	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
		" Lucian E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas									Yes					65
		Coker Forlen	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	75	66
		" Ella A	Wife	W	F	July	1861	37	M	17	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
		" Eula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									Yes					68
		" Cloud	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
		" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					6		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
		Sims Albert	Brother	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	76	71
		Allen Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	77	72
		" Amanda	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	22	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
		" Lena B	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
		" Bolivar	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
		" Walter A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					76
		" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					6		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
		" Robt O	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									Yes					78
		" Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									Yes					79
		Guerin Geo	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M				Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	78	80
		" Nora K	Wife	W	F	June	1863	37	M	0	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Florida							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
		" Wheeler H	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					82
		" Lida M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama									Yes					83
		" Joe B.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama									Yes					84
		Key Sam	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	3			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	79	85
		" Caledonia	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	13	4	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
		" Ella F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama									Yes					87
		" Della F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama									Yes					88
		" Lelia L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama									Yes					89
		" Miller V	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama									Yes					90
		Polen Jas	Visitor	W	M	Aug	1806	46	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	80	91
		" Mattie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	22	11	7	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
		" Willis J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
		" Dora E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
		" Luther L	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
		" Lena M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
		" Arthur Lon	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									Yes					97
		" Grace Pri	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														98
		" Myrtle A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														99
		Hudson Thos	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	81	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct One
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		6267		Hutson Marie	Wife	W	F		1873		M		6	6																	
2				" Lee	Son	W	M				S																				
3				" [illegible]	Son	W	M				S																				
4				" [illegible]	Son	W	M				S																				
5				" Eva	Daughter	W	F				S																				
6				" Jessie	Daughter	W	F				S																				
7		7368		" [illegible]	Brother	W	M				S																				
8		6 6		Hanson [illegible]	Wife	W	F				M																				
9				" [illegible]	Wife	W	F				M																				
10				" [illegible]	Son	W	M				S																				
11				" [illegible]	Daughter	W	F				S																				
12				" [illegible]	Son	W	M				S																				
13				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
14				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
15				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
16				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
17		358		" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
18		358		[illegible]	2C	W	M				S																				
19				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
20				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
21				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
22		359		" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
23				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
24				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
25				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
26				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
27				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
28				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
29				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
30		360		" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
31		360		" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
32				" [illegible]	3C	W	M				S																				
33				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
34				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
35				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
36		361		" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
37		361		[illegible]	2C	W	M				S																				
38				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
39				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
40				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
41		361		" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
42				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
43				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
44				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
45				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
46				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
47		365		" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M				S																				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 160

A 21

State Texas

County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 5th E

Enumeration District No. 110

Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct [illegible]

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		367	367	Rudyard Tim	Son	M	M	Feb	1874	26	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
2				Cora "	Wife	F	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
3				Nora "	Dau	F	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4				Nina "	Daughter	F	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
5				Jim "	Son	M	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6				Roy "	Son	M	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7				Jim "	Son	M	M	Mch	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
8		368	368	[illegible] "	Daughter	F	F	[illegible]		5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
9				Edwin [illegible]	Son	M	M	Oct	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
10				[illegible]																											
11				[illegible]																											
12				[illegible]																											
13				[illegible]																											
14				[illegible]																											
15				[illegible]																											
16				[illegible]																											
17				[illegible]																											
18				[illegible]																											
19		369	369	[illegible]																											
20				[illegible]																											
21				[illegible]																											
22		369	369	[illegible]																											
23				[illegible]																											
24				[illegible]																											
25				[illegible]																											
26				[illegible]																											
27		370	380	[illegible]																											
28				[illegible]																											
29				[illegible]																											
30		371	381	[illegible]																											
31				[illegible]																											
32		372	372	[illegible]																											
33				[illegible]																											
34				[illegible]																											
35				[illegible]																											
36				[illegible]																											
37		373	373	[illegible]																											
38				Fowler [illegible]	Son	M	M	Mch	1866	30	M																				
39				[illegible]	Wife	M	F	[illegible]	1863	36	M	2	2																		
41				[illegible]	Dau	M	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S																				
40		374	384	[illegible]	Son	M	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S																				
41				[illegible]	Son	M	M	Mch	1861	38	M	5	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
42				[illegible]	Wife	F	F	[illegible]	1863	36	M	5	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
43				[illegible]	Dau	F	F	Dec	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
44				[illegible]	Dau	F	F	Apr	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
45				[illegible]	Daughter	F	F	Feb	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
46				[illegible]	Son	M	M	Mch	1873	27	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
47				[illegible]	Son	M	M	Apr	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
48				[illegible]	Daughter	F	F	Jan	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
49		375	385	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	F	Apr	1820	79	W	18	7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
50		376	386	[illegible]	Head	M	M	Jan	1845	55	Wid				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tilden

Supervisor's District No. One
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 5 2

Township or other division of county Precinct Six [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]																										
52				" [illegible]	[illegible]																	0									
53				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
54				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
55				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
56				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
57				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
58				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
59				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
60				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
61				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
62				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
63				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
64				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
65				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
66				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
67				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
68				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
69				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
70				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
71				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
72				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
73				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
74				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
75				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
76				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
77				[illegible] [illegible]	Boarder																										
78				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
79				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
80				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
81				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
82				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
83				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
84				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
85				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
86				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
87				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
88				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
89				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
90				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
91				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
92				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
93				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
94				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
95				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
96				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
97				[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]																										
98				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
99				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										
100				" [illegible]	[illegible]																										

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 161

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1260 Sheet No. 11
Enumeration District No. 111

Township or other division of county Fairview Cen. Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4			5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 1-

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Texas

County ..... Bexar

Supervisor's District No. 60

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 7 92

Township or other division of county ..... Precinct 6

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division .....

Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	LOCATION. In Cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																														
2		39	40																											
3					2C																									
4																														
5		39	40																											
6					1R																									
7																														
8		40	40		2C																									
9																														
10																														
11		41	41																											
12					3C																									
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17		42	42																											
18					4C																									
19																														
20		43	43																											
21					5C																									
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26					Son																									
27																														
28																														
29		44	44																											
30					6C																									
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40		45	45																											
41		46	46																											
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49		47	47																											
50																														

C—89

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

162

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county [illegible] Name of Institution,

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A B.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ____ Texas ____

County ____ Dallas ____

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 8

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ____ Precinct No 1 ____ Name of Institution, ____

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		418	428							60																				75
2																														2
3																														3
4		419	429																											4
5																														5
6														5																6
7																														7
8																														8
9																														9
10		420	430																											10
11																														11
12																														12
13																														13
14																														14
15																														15
16																														16
17																														17
18		421	431																											18
19																														19
20																														20
21																														21
22																														22
23																														23
24																														24
25																														25
26																														26
27																														27
28		422	432																											28
29																														29
30																														30
31																														31
32																														32
33																														33
34		423	433																											34
35																														35
36														3																36
37																														37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41		424	434																											41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49		425	435																											49
50																														50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 163

A 24

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 2nd E
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 16-7

Township or other division of county Pleasant Grove [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9/21 day of June, 1900, Jesse A. Barnes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
		436	436	Barnes Captain	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer										1
				" James L	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Ala	Ala				Farm Laborer										2
				" Viola F	Dau	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														3
				" Jesse F	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
				" Leo C	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
		436	436	Barnes A.	Head	W	M	Dec 1856		43	M	2C	2B	2	Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer										6
				" Elmer M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Ala	Ala				Farm Laborer										7
				" Minnie	Dau	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														8
				" Ethel	Dau	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														9
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														10
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														11
		438	438	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														12
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														13
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														15
		439	439	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														17
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														18
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														21
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														22
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
		439	439	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														25
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														26
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														28
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														30
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														31
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														33
		440	440	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														34
		441	441	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														35
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														36
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														37
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														38
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														39
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														40
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														41
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														42
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														43
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														44
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														45
		443	443	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														46
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														47
		444	444	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														48
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														49
				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														50

C—80

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Ellis

Supervisor's District No. 166

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of home in schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
52																														52
53																														53
54																														54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 164 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5th
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 266 E

Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No. 1 7 2

Township or other division of county Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, John H Harrell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		465	465	Morris Ross	Boarder	W	M			50	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										51
52		466	466	Arthur Brannon	Head	W	M	Jan		30	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										52
53		465	465	" Lydia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													53
54				" Alexander	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				" Henry C	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56		467	467	Crawford Mead	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1866	33	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										56
57		468	468	Woodward Mead	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										57
58				" Pauline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59		469	469	Henry Leo	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60		467	467	" Georgia Lee	Dau	W	F	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				" Ida B.	Dau	W	F	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10 mo					Texas	Texas	Texas														62
63				" Jerome A	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										63
64				" Willie J	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										64
65		470	470	Wiley Sides	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11	4	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										65
66		468	468	" Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				" Minnie E.	Dau	W	F	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				" Lena C	Dau	W	F	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				" Augustus J	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				" Ty C	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				" Vera	Dau	W	F	Aug	1899	10 mo					Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72		469	469	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										72
73				" Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														73
74				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75		470	470	Marie B.	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										75
76				" Alice	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										76
77				" Edgar	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										77
78				" Lena [illegible]	Dau	W	F	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				" Nina E	Dau	W	F	Oct	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														79
80				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	10 mo					Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81		471	471	Michael [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										81
82				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	11	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas														82
83				" Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84		472	472	Smith Dennis	Servant	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										84
85		472	472	Stephens Ann	Head	W	F	May	1845	55	W	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										85
86				" Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer										86
87		473	473	Michael [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	4	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										87
88		473	473	" Ida	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	4	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										88
89		474	474	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1830	70	M	[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										89
90		474	474	" [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	10	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														90
91				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														91
92				" Elijah	Son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana														93
94		475	475	Lee Ann	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95		475	475	Newman [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1876	24	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														95
96		476	476	" Mahala	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														96
97				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98				" Mary E	Dau	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														98
99		477	477	Jones Joe	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	2	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														99
100		476	476	" Nancy C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														100

C—69 5

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 165 A
Enumeration District No. 107 Sheet No. 27

Township or other division of county Titus Co. Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

68

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1																																1
2																																2
3			467477																													3
4																																4
5																																5
6			467479																													6
7			468478																													7
8																																8
9																																9
10																																10
11			469479																													11
12																																12
13																																13
14																																14
15			470480																													15
16																																16
17																																17
18																																18
19																																19
20																																20
21																																21
22			471481																													22
23																																23
24																																24
25																																25
26																																26
27																																27
28																																28
29																																29
30																																30
31			473482																													31
32			482483																													32
33																																33
34																																34
35																																35
36																																36
37																																37
38																																38
39																																39
40																																40
41																																41
42																																42
43			474484																													43
44			484485																													44
45																																45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49			485486																													49
50			486487																													50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Ellis
Township or other division of county Precinct Five [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. Five
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
	476	486		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]			0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 166

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2264 E / A
Enumeration District No. 177
Sheet No. 2 7

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Precinct 1 Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, John H Barnett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		496	496	Orrels Noole	Boarder	W	M			10	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				" Callie V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr		1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3		497	497	Thrasher Ed	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	30	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	N. Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	222	3
4		486	496	" Lucy	Wife	W	F			27	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5		498	498	Parsons Lafayette	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	25	M				Texas	Alabama	N. Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	223	5
6		487	497	" Alla M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				" Dora L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
8				" Ada M	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
9		499	499	Story Josie	Boarder	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10		499	499	Williams Emma	Head	W	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd	7	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	222	10
11		498	498	" Jas A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee					Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12		500	500	" Louisa V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S						Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13		500	500	" Will H	Head	W	M		1874	26	M					Tennessee					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	223	13
14		499	499	" Bessie M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
15		501	501	Brints Geo G	Nurse	W	M		1832	68	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	221	15
16		490	500	" Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	7	2	5		Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				" Lonnie P	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S					Mississippi	Mississippi									Yes					17
18				" Callie V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S					Mississippi	Mississippi														18
19				" Willie M.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi														19
20		502	502	Davis Henry	Head	W	M	Jan			M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	222	20
21		501	501	" Minnie P	Wife	W	F	Mar		21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		502	502	" Nora P	Daughter	W	F	Sept		1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
23		503	503	Baker Oscar	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	S					Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	224	23
24		503	503	Keith Will H	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	224	24
25		493	503	" Vic A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	16	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				" Will A.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				" Luiza	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28		494	504	" John	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29		504	504	Deal Amos	Head	W	F	Nov	1863	46	Wd	4	1	1	Mississippi	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	224	29
30				" Will C	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				" Annie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														31
32				" Lillie K	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				" Wert O	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34		505	505	" Merlin O	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									Yes					34
35		506	506	Pruett Nicel	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	223	35
36				" Dora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37		507	507	" Vernon	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Nebraska	Mississippi														37
38		507	507	Cochrum Elbert	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M				Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	223	38
39		506	506	" Francis	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	16	7	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes							39
40				" Jessie A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				" Josh E	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				" Ila D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				" Anderson	Son	W	M	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi									Yes					43
44				" Everell D	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S						Mississippi									Yes					44
45				" Barney	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi									Yes					45
46				" Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														46
47		508	508	Douthard Dock	Nurse	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	11			Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	223	47
48		507	507	" Ada E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				" May E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							3	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				" Cuffie	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							3		Yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, John H. Ivy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		208	208	Southwick Louis E	son	W	M	Nov		7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes						253	51
52				" Dudie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							Yes							52
53				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas							Yes							53
54		209	209	Bell Perry	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	27	M				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		3334	54
55		508	508	" M. V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	27	M	5	4		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56		509	509	" Jessie L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes					56
57		510	510	Cochran Jos	Head	W	M	Dec	1830	69	M				Alabama	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	235	57
58				" Eliza	Wife	W	F	Nov	1835	64	M	44	8	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		511	511	Harbor Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	236	59
60		510	510	" Alice J	Wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	7	3		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Noel E	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														61
62				" Maud W.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		3237	62
63				" Obb C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				" Homer	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				" Adam	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas									Yes					65
66		512	512	" Lloyd	Son	W	M	Aug	1841	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														66
67		513	513	Cook Enoch	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M				Texas	Ills	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				" Eloza J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				" Roy B.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70		512	512	" Haiwood	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71		513	513	Bistline Geo.	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	238	71
72				" Agnes	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	19	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				" Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia														75
76		513	513	" Francis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia														76
77				" Eugene	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia														77
78		514	514	Cochran L	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M				Alabama	N. Carolina	Tennessee														78
79				" Susan	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	1		Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	239	79
80				Neville M A	Boarder	W	M	May	1853	47	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes					80
81		515	515	Wallace Will	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	240	81
82		514	514	" Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	3	2	2	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" William	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi														83
84				" Everett	Head	W	M	Mch	1881	19	M				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	241	84
85		516	516	" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	242	85
86		516	516	Allen John D	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M				Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	243	86
87		515	515	" Margret A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	16	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Fred S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Thos. M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														90
91		517	517	" Rosa B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														91
92		517	517	Robinson W S	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	244	92
93		516	516	" Mattie J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	24	7	6	Alabama	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				" Will H	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" John L	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96		518	518	" Miller	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														96
97		518	518	Cochran J	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F		97
98		517	517	" Bertha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	9	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				" Alma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														99
100				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				do	Texas	Mississippi														100

C—60 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 167

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county (Pct. not one) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, John H Barnett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cochran Ben	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22					Texas	Texas	Mississippi														1
2				Hayo Jessie	Niece	W	F	Apr	1881	33			5	3	Texas	Kentucky	N. Carolina				Farmer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				2
3	508	518		" Will F.	son	W	M	July	1897	12	S				do	Texas	do				Farm Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes				3
4				" Lee J	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	Yes		Yes				4
5				" Jessie O,	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				5
6				" Mary A	Daught	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													6
7	510	520		" Lallie N	Daught	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes				7
8	509	519		Allen Morgan	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				8
9				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	53	M	36	8	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				9
10				" Will A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				10
11				" Tom F	son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				11
12				" Donnie L.	Daught	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						2	Yes						12
13				Hardin Maggie	Daugal	W	F	July	187				2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				13
14				" John R	Gran son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				14
15				Roy	Gran son	W	M	June	1841	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi									Yes				15
16	521	524		Willhite Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				16
17	510	520		" Lou E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	3	0	0	Texas	Ala.	Ala.								Yes				17
18				" Edna	Daught	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
19				" Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Ala.	Texas									Yes				19
20				" Lela M	Daug	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas		Texas									Yes				20
21				" John H	son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes				21
22	514	524		" Oliver F.	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes				22
23	512	522		" Carter	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Ala.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				23
24	523	533		Odell Kirby	Head	W	M		1876	23	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				24
25				" Annie 13	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	2	2	Ala.	Georgia	Ala.							Yes	Yes	Yes				25
26				" Aubrey R	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Ala.	Ala.	Mississippi									Yes				26
27	515	525		" Ben F	son	W	M	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													27
28	523	533		Whitle Robt E.	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M				Texas	Va.	Va.				Farmer			Yes			F	F	28	1
29	512	522		" Willie B.	Wife	W	F	July	1870			7	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes						29
30				" Marvin E	son	W	M	Apr	1891	10	S				Texas	Texas	Ala.							Yes						30
31				" Robt L.	son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes						31
32	514	524		" Mallie W	son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes						32
33	522	532		C. Jim Rush	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M				Texas	Texas	N. Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		F	F	33	2952
34	513	523		" Sudie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				34
35				" R D.	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Ala.									Yes				35
36	514	524		" Aubrey B	son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas		Tennessee									Yes				36
37	525	535		Harris Mack	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	71	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	F	F	67	37
38	515	525		" Mary J	Wife	W	F	Mch	1842	58	M	42			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				38
39	526	536		Waddell Joe	Head	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Miss	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				39
40	516	526		" Cristine E.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M		4	1	Miss issippi	Georgia	Georgia									Yes				40
41	527	537		Ward Henry B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	2			Louisiana	Kentucky	Unknown				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			F	65	41
42	516	526		" Penelope	Wife	W	F	Mch	1860	40	M	20	6	6	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes				42
43				" Lou D.	Daught	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Ill.	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				43
44				" Myra J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Ill.	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				44
45				" Clark F	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				45
46				" Henry G.	son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississ									Yes				46
47				" Lillie M	Daught	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Miss issippi									Yes				47
48				" Minnie R.	Daught	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi													48
49	527	537		Combs Abner	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	49	2956
50				" Jane	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	10	5	5	Alabama	Ala.	Alabama							Yes						50

C—80

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 2660 5
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 4 24 A

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, John H. Bonnell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Combs Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9					Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				256	51
52				" Jas T.	son	W	M	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Alabama	Alabama									Yes					52
53				" Myrtle	Daug	W	F	Apr	1895	5					Texas	Alabama	Alabama									Yes					53
54				" Mammie	Daug	W	F	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Alabama	Alabama									Yes					54
55				" Cecil	son	W	M	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Alabama														55
56				" Thomas O	Father	W	M	Oct	1820	70	wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Wills Pat	Servant	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Combs John H	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				7257	58
59				" Cassie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1	43	M	26	11	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Mat. A.	son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Alabama	Texas	Alabama				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Henry	son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Annie L.	Daught	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				" Abert	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13					Texas	Ky	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				" Watson	son	W	M	Oct	1893	6					Texas	Ky	Alabama									Yes					64
65				" Bessie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1896	4						Alabama	Alabama									Yes					65
66				" Essie	Daught	W	F	Jan	1896	4					Texas	Ky	Alabama									Yes					66
67				Wallace Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M				Miss'ppi	Ky	Miss'ppi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				283	67
68				" Maggie M.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				" Baby	Daught	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12					Texas	Miss'ppi	Alabama														69
70				Robertson Alex	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M				Alabama	Ky	Ky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				1259	70
71				" Estell	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	6	3	3			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Noma V	Daught	W	F	Mch	1891	9					Texas	Ky	Alabama									Yes					72
73				" Arthur K.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6					Texas	Ky	Ky									Yes					73
74				" Joy	Daught	W	F	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Ky	Ky														74
75				Freeman Jesse	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M				Georgia	Ky	Ky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				1200	75
76				" Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	15		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					76
77				" Robt. M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Ky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				261	77
78				" Isaac M.	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79				Oxley Alex	Head	B	M	[illegible]		45	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer										79
80				Hanet	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	15	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				202	80
81				" Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82				" Tom	son	B	M	May	1887	13					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor										82
83				" Will	son	B	M	July	1888	11					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor		8	Yes	No	Yes					83
84				" Monnie	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						6	Yes	No	Yes					84
85				" Ella	Daug	B	F	July	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Texas						5	Yes	No	Yes					85
86				" Allie	Daug	B	F	May	1892	8					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	No					86
87				" Finus	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas							Yes							87
88				" Livingy	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Chester	Son	B	M	June	1890	10					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Guy	Son	B	M	July	1894	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														90
91				" Clara	Daughr	B	F	Sept	1896	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														91
92				" Milton	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93				Robertson Fred	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R			263	93
94				Maxey Ike	Head	W	M	June	1857	47	M	11			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	No	Yes	R			114	94
95				" Kate	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	27	M	11	5	4	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" Lee	son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														96
97				" Mary	Daught	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Alabama														97
98				" Dallie B	Daught	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	[illegible]														98
99				" Lillie V	Daught	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														99
100				" Ben L.	son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														100

C—89 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

168

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7602
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 20 A

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, John H Brunell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Includes every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (owned or rented)	(owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		235	236	Hayo Jno	Head	W	M	Jan	1821	80	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F226	71
2				" Margret A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1837	62	M	45	7	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3		236	236	Reed Elena	Gran Dau	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		237	237	Nevills Jno	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F266	
5				" Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1853	45	M	8	4	4	Arkansas		as Arkansas									Yes				
6		238	238	Price Wm B	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer					Yes	K		F267	
7				" Nora V.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" Frank C.	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		239	239	Hess John B.	Nurse	W	M		1896	63	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	K		F267	
10				" Nannie J.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1857	43	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" John H	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" Alma M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		240	240	" Cleo V	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2/12					Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						5	Yes						
14		241	241	Hayo Jno	Head	W	M		1862	38	M				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee									Yes	O	F	F269	
15		242	242	" Addie H.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M				Texas		Georgia							Yes		Yes				
16		243	243	Sanders Wm	Brother	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S						and Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F270	
17		244	244	Cochrum Bob	Nurse	W	M	May	1873	27	M				Texas	Miss	Kentucky				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F271	
18				" Lucy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1885	14	M	2	1	1		Tennessee	Miss							Yes		Yes				
19				" Lola V	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Henry A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Texas		Miss				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F272	
21				" John L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Susan K.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas		Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Bob Q	Son	W	M		1890	10					Texas		Miss							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24		245	245	Norsley Jos	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4	3		Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F273	
25				" Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas									Yes				
26				" Bessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5					Texas											Yes				
27		246	246	" Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9					Texas															
28		247	247	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12					[illegible]															
29				" Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky													
30				" Maudie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5					Texas	Texas														
31		248	248	" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8					Texas															
32		249	249	Cochrum Mc	Nurse	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M				Texas															
33				" Minnie M	Niece	W	F	Aug	1893	6		5	3	3	Texas															
34				" Nita	Niece	W	F	Dec	1893	6					Texas															
35				" Ellen M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					Texas															
36				" Hugo	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Texas															
37		250	250	[illegible]	Nurse	W	M	[illegible]	1860	39	M				[illegible]															
38				" Josie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	1	6	4	[illegible]															
39				" Jimmie	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7					[illegible]															
40				" Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	6																				
41				" Alice	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3					[illegible]															
42		251	251	Langston [illegible]	Nurse	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1857	43	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43				" Elmer B	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1/12	S																			
44				" Ada E	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	[illegible]					[illegible]															
45				" Dave	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	[illegible]					[illegible]															
46				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	8	S				[illegible]															
47				" Eunice	Dau	W	F	Sept	1887	12					[illegible]															
48				" Joe B	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	10					[illegible]															
49		252	252	" Augustus	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8					[illegible]															
50		253	253	Jackson, Ida	Nurse	W	M	[illegible]	1880	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

E-60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Pickney Cole [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 169

A 71

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Ellis

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 172

Sheet No. 2 14

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		200	200	Newcomb Ivey	Wife	W	F	Apr		32	M	1	5	5	Ala	Ala	Ala														1
2				Ivey	Son	W	M			11	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														2
3				Ivey	Son	W	M			9	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														3
4				Ivey	Son	W	M			4	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														4
5				Ivey	Son	W	M			1	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														5
6		546	546	Ivey	Son	W	M			3	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														6
7		546	546	Ivey	Son	W	M			3	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														7
8																															8
9																															9
10		547	547	Ivey	Son	W	M			1	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														10
11																															11
12																															12
13																															13
14																															14
15		547	547	Ivey	Son	W	M			1	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														15
16																															16
17																															17
18																															18
19																															19
20																															20
21																															21
22																															22
23		548	548																												23
24																															24
25																															25
26																															26
27																															27
28																															28
29																															29
30																															30
31		549	549																												31
32																															32
33																															33
34																															34
35		550	550																												35
36																															36
37																															37
38																															38
39																															39
40																															40
41																															41
42																															42
43		551	551																												43
44																															44
45				Emma	Daur	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S																				45
46				Brandy		W	F	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas															46
47				Lelan		W	M	Sept	1891	8	S					Texas															47
48				Josie	Daur	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S					Texas															48
49		552	552	Newcomb Ivey	Father	W	M	Nov	1863	44	M	21	8	7	Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer										49
50				Ivey	Mother	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	8	8	7	Texas	Ala	Ala														50

C—69

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Hill

Supervisor's District No. 24
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of ~~June~~, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 170 A

State ____ County ____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. ____
Enumeration District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Name of Institution, ____
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—69

1–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 56 2

Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, [illegible]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city, [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of ~~June~~, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. (13)	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. (14)	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
51				[illegible]																											51
52		57	58	[illegible]																											52
53				[illegible]																											53
54		57	58	[illegible]																											54
55				[illegible]	3c																										55
56				[illegible]																											56
57				[illegible]																											57
58				[illegible]																											58
59				[illegible]																											59
60		57	59	[illegible]	3c																										60
61				[illegible]																											61
62				[illegible]																											62
63				[illegible]																											63
64				[illegible]																											64
65				[illegible]																											65
66		57	60	[illegible]																											66
67				[illegible]	2c																										67
68				[illegible]																											68
69				[illegible]																											69
70				[illegible]																											70
71		57	61	[illegible]	2c																										71
72				[illegible]																											72
73				[illegible]																											73
74				[illegible]																											74
75		57	62	Evans Vandy	Head	W	M	Jan	1833	67	M	1		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky															75
76				" Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas															76
77				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	20	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas															77
78				Robinson W.S.	Partner	W	M	Mch	1853	46	S			Texas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina															78
79				Dales Alice	Niece	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															79
80				" Ina	Niece	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81				Lee Arnold	Servant	B	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M			Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82		57	63	Goodman Dan	Servant	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															82
83				Evans Vina	Head	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas															83
84				" Martha	Niece	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															84
85				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															85
86				" Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															86
87				" Henry	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															87
88				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89				" Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90				" Linda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas															90
91		57	64	Ellis John	Niece	W	M	Mch	1880	20	M			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															91
92				" Mary	Niece	W	F	Mch	1884	16	M	2	6	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana															92
93				" Lena A.	Niece	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas															93
94				" Christina	Niece	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas															94
95				" John A.	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas															95
96				" Fred A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas															96
97				" Leon A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4				Texas	Georgia	Texas															97
98		57	65	Wilson Jno. A.	Hired	W	M	Apr	1868	42	M	21		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															98
99				" Josie	Niece	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S			Texas	Georgia	Louisiana															99
100				" Jno. W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															100

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 171 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 3A 2

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of ~~June~~, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wilson Richard	Son	M	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													576
2				" Carrie M	Daughter	W	W	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				" [illegible]	Son	W	W	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				" Carrie D.	Dau	W	W	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													
5	579	589		" Henry [illegible]	Son	W	W	Sept	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				" Mary D.	Dau	W	W	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	594	594	55	Wilson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
8	595	595		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1860	39	M	15	6	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9	596	596	56	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1875	24	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
10	597	597	57	Wood [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11				" Nellie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	20	M	0	0		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12	598	598	58	[illegible] Jesse [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13				" Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				" Daisy	Dau	W	F	Mch	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	599	599	59	[illegible] Nancy	Head	W	F	Jan	1828	72	M	2	8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				" L [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri													
20				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25	600	600	60	Moore R. L.	Head	W	M	Jul	1867	32	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													2333
26				" [illegible] C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	8	6	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				" Will O.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				" Edgar [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				" Alex [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31	601	601	61	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1872	27	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													7533
32	602	602		[illegible]		W	F	Dec	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33	603	603	62	Lee Miller	Head	W	M	July	1880	19					[illegible]															574
34	604	604	63	[illegible] Nellie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35	605	605		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1899	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37	606	606	64	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1873	27	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38	588	588	65	" [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	1	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				" [illegible]	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
40				" [illegible] E.	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1					[illegible]															
41	607	607		" [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	1					[illegible]															
42	608	608	66	[illegible] Harrison [illegible]	Head	B	F	Mch	1868	32	W	4	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
43				" [illegible]	Adopted Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				" [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
45				" [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	8					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46				" [illegible]	Grandson	B	M	[illegible]	1896	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47	609	609		Riddle [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	42	M	22			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
48				" [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	22	5	2	[illegible]	Florida	[illegible]													
49				" [illegible] M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				" [illegible] H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	4					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26

Enumeration District No. 111

Sheet No. 3 A

Township or other division of county Unincorporated [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, , Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relation-ship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		301	301	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	6								331
52				" Mary M.	Wife	W	F	May	1854	45	M	23	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
53				" Pearl C.	Dau	W	F	June	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
54				" Cascow [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55				[illegible] J. W.	Head	W	M	Apr	[illegible]	31	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
56	x			Adams Edith	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	38	M				Ark	Ark	Ark				Farmer	0								340
57		593	603	" Jannie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	5	3	Ark	Ind	Ark												
58				" Lum	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Ark	Tex	Ark													
59				" Florence	Dau	W	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Ark	Ark	Ark													
60		594	604	" Cora	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
61		595	605	Nolan Ed	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1875	25	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0					R	F	341
62				" Julia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
63		596	606	Phillips [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]								
64				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas													
65		597	607	Rowe Mason	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0					R	F	342
66				[illegible] Annie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1869	30	M	20	7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				" Emma	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				" Mary L.	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
69				[illegible] Alex	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico													
70				" [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Germany													
71				" Cora	Dau	W	F	Aug	1895	4					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
72				[illegible] Tommy	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73				" Alex	Lodger	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
74		598	608	Bell Carrie	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	31	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas										L	F	343
75				[illegible] Walker	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	0			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76		599	609	[illegible] Mattie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Virginia										R	F	344
77				" Mary E.	Dau	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia													
78				" Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				" Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				" Lula	Niece	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
81		600	610	[illegible] [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	49	M	19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
82		599		" [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				" Walter	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
84				" Carrie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85				" Lennie	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
86				" Thomas	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
87		601	611	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							10	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92		602	612	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
94				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

C-69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. No. 172 A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. One

Enumeration District No. 116

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct One [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	607	607		[illegible]																											
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7	608	608																													
8																															
9	609	609																													
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19	609	609																													
20																															
21	609	609			1c																										
22																															
23	610	610																													
24																															
25	611	611		Middleton [illegible]	3c																										
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31	612	612																													
32					3c																										
33																															
34																															
35																															
36	613	613																													
37					3c																										
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42	614	614																													
43	615	615																													
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *, Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.		Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.							Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 173 A

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Pre. No. 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of ~~June~~ July, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson Asst. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed during the year.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		615	615	Rogers Mrs. M.	Head	W	F	Sept.	1862	38	M		5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
2				Osca	Son	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
3				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec.	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
4				Charley	Son	W	M	Oct.	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
5				Jessie	Son	W	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
6		614	614	Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
7		613	613	Wiseman Will	Head	W	M	Dec.	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
8				Ida	Wife	W	F		1879	21	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas													
9		615	615	Estes	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		615	615	Cook J. S.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	16			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
11				Henderson	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1867	32	M	16	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12				Elma	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
13				Odell	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
14		616	616	Dessy	Dau-in-law	W	F	Mar.	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
15				Cook J. F.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1870	30	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
16				Frances	Niece	W	F	July	1887	12	S	9	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
18				Vesey	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
19		617	617	Zola	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
20				[illegible]	IR	[illegible]						4	1		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer									
21		618	618	Cook Mrs. Indie	Aunt	W	F	Nov.	1855	44	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
22		618	618	Roach J. R.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1879	20	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
23				Viola	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1879	20	M	7	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
24				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1893	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
25		619	619	Rochester	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
26		620	620	Charley	Brother	W	M	Nov.	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
27		619	619	Roach J. E.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
28				Mrs. M. E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1853	47	M	23	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
29				Henry	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
30				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
31				Robert	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
32		620	620	Arthur	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
33				Dubose A.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1831	69	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer									
34				Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1875	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
35				Frank	Son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
36				Tracey	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... *Ward of city.* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.* ....., *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.		OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION.	Whether at work yesterday (or last working day).	Months not employed.	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month	Year.																		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

174

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 111

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct one part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12t. day of June, 1900, A. J. Smith, Enumerator.

39

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Whittington William	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	1	1
				Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		2	2	Chapman Vince	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	2
				Ollie	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	8		0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Abner	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Arie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ozie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maggie	Sister in L	W	F	[illegible]	1858	42	Wd		2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Martha	Niece	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Williams	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		3	3	Chapman Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	3	
				Dollie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		4	4	Whitcomb Dwight	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	4	
				Claudia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Cynthia M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Leon	Son	W	M	April	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
		5	5	Meadows Simeon	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	46			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	5
				Caldonia	Wife	W	F	June	1860	40	M	18	5	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Roper Ethel	Step D	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Meadows Leslie	Nephew	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
		6	6	Michie Daniel	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	69	M	22			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	[illegible]		F	6	
				Gray	Son	W	M	June	1866	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	7	
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas		Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		7	7	Nisbet Marion	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	36	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					[illegible]		8	
				Emily H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	13	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	No	Yes				
				Dan D	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Alabama	alabama	alabama						2	Yes	No	Yes				
				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Alabama	Alabama														
				Robert A	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				Effie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
		8	8	Hurst Samuel E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	34			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	9
				Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	34	4	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee														
				Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	10
				Lessie	Daughter in L	W	F	June	1875	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
				Elsadyo	Grand D	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				Samuel B	Grand S	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				Henry	Grand S	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
		9	9	Smith Tilford	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	36	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	11
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Linnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		10	10	Chapman Isaac	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Geo	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	12
				Martha	Mother	W	F	June	1830	65	S				Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Hause Keeper			Yes	No	Yes				
		11	11	Smith Willis	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1/2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	13	
				Davis	Wife	W	F	April	1883	17	M	1/2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
		12	12	Moulton William	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	R	F	14	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tarrant
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 apart of
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, A. T. Dunn, Enumerator.
Ward of city,

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Moulton Carrie	Wife	W	F	April	1875	25	M	4	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						7o	7o	7o				
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				William Ed	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Ella Ed	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Jesse	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
				Carrie O	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
	13	13		Baily Charley	Nephew	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer		3	7o	7o	7o				
	12	12		Chapman Thad	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			7o	7o	7o	R	F	15	
				Viola E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	20	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							7o	7o	7o				
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		7o	7o	7o				
				Nimmie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	3	7o	7o	7o				
	13	13		Meadows Martin	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas						4	7o	no	7o				
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		7o	7o	7o	R	F	16	
				Claborn	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							7o	7o	7o				
				Keith	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Reynea	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Genivieve	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	14	14		Slide Jno	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Farramore Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		7o	no	7o	O	F	17	
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							7o	7o	7o				
				Wallace	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Joseph	Son	W	M	March	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ora Johnson	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
	15	15		Cherry Robert	Head	B	M	June	1864	35	M	16			Texas	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer			7o	7o	7o				
				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	16	7	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	7o	C	F	15	
				Forrest	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7o	4o	7o				
				Earl	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		2	7o	7o				
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2	7o	no				
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	17	16	16	Barrett Eugene	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer									
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Ora	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3																					
				Williams	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1																					
	18	17	17	McGill Jack	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Harriet	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	9	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	no				
	19	18		Kenny Jesse	Head	W	M	June	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
				Mary D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		7o	7o	7o	R	F	21	
				Willie C	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas							7o	7o	7o				
				Lois M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jewel M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	20	19	19	Hobbs McCoy	Friend	W	M	July	1857	42	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia													
				Ella E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	17	9	7	Texas	South Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		7o	7o	7o	O	M	F	22
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							7o	7o	7o				
				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	7o	7o	7o				
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	7o	7o	7o				
				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	7o	7o	7o				
				Earl	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	7o	7o	7o				
				Millard	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

175

A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 (part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, A. T. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned, free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	Continued from Sheet 1	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hobbs Louis	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Newman Joe	Boarder	W	M				S										Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	23
3		20	20	Narramore William	Head	W	M	Aug	1830	69	M	42	12		Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	24
4				Liddiana J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1834	66	M	42	12	6	N. Carolina	S. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Long Victoria	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	N. Carolina				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				George C.	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Ollie	Granddau	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Willie B.	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Long Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	26	M	3	3	3	Texas	Georgia	N. Carolina				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Gilbert	Grandson	W	M	April	1898	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Thomas J.	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Margaret M.	Granddau	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	"	Texas													
13		21	21	Anderson William	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	41			Kentucky	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	25
14				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	41	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Tabitha	Sister	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Alabama	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	26
16		22	22	Anderson Wesley	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2			Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	27
17				E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Mahaffey	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1851	49	M	19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1853	45	M	19	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		9					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1894	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				William G.	Son	[illegible]		[illegible]		6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]		[illegible]	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25		24	24	Simmons David	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	16	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	S. Carolina				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	27
26				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	16	4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]								No	No				
27				Elmira	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				Cecil M.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				Tina L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1853	61	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
32		25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		16	M	16	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												14	
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1843	41	M	16	11	7	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	No	No				
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	June	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	July	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1855						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				Cora Thomas	Son	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	16					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1879	20	M	16	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	July	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
42		26	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	16	M	16	7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	27	M	16	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
45				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46		27	27	Hopkins James	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	36			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										O		F	
47				Martha	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1844	56	M	36	8	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

C—69

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 & part [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, A. D. Smith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		29	29	Cagle [illegible]	1C	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	4			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O		
52		[illegible]	[illegible]	— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1877	23	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes					
53				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
54		30	29	Harrison [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	15	10	5	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O		
55				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Alabama	Ala	Alabama													
56				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama													
57				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Alabama	Ala	Alabama													
58				— Louis [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Alabama	Ala	Alabama													
59		30	30	Beasley [illegible]	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1846	54	Wd	X	4	3	Georgia	S. Carolina	N. Carolina				Keeping House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		31	31	Roberson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	26
61				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Alabama													
62				— Davis	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
63				— Solomon	Father-in-law	W	M	Feb	1827	73	M				S. Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
64				— Mary	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1836	64	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
65				— Willie	Grandchild	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				— Ewe	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				— Eppie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
69				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
70				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
71		32	32	Mcbrary [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	32	9		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Eliza [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1852	47	M	32	7	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73				— Ida [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
74		33	33	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
75				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									
76				Mcbrary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79		34		Evans [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
80				— Eva	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
81				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
82				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
84				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85		36	[illegible]	[illegible]	Laborer	B	M	June	1866	33					[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
86				Smith [illegible]	Head	M	M	[illegible]	1859	41	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
87				— Caroline	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	16	6		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
88				— Georgia E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
89		36	36	Mcreary [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
90				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
91				— Mary [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]					1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92		37	37	Riddle [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1849	50	M	27			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Eliza [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	27	1	0	Alabama	N. Carolina	S. Carolina													
94				— Tyler	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Lee [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
96				[illegible] Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							3	No	No	Yes				
97		38	38	Wood [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	X	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farmer									
98				— Bonnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
99															[illegible]	[illegible]	West Virginia				Day Laborer									
100				Mary Gillie	Daughter	W	F	April	1878	22	M	1	1		Mississippi	Tennessee	New York				Keeping House									
				— Leona	Grandchild	W	F	Nov	1896	3					Mississippi	Texas	Texas													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

176

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 3 1

Township or other division of county Precinct a part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. P. Smith, Enumerator.

7516

41

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		33	39	Seay Walter	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	6			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O			45	1
				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	6	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														2
		38	38	Goodwin	Father	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	35			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										R			47	3
				Goodwin	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	35	9	5	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0					O			44	4
				Phillips	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									5
				Victoria	Servant	W	F	May	1881	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									6
		41	41	Burke	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	20	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														7
		39	39	Sarah	Wife	W	F	July	1858	21	M	2			Tennessee						Farmer	0									8
		42	42	Claude	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0									9
		40	40	Seay Sarah J.	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1844	53	M	30	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						O	O		45	10
				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	30	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														11
				Evans Frank	Farm Laborer	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer										12
		43	43	Whitehurst Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										13
				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	8	3	3	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														14
				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														15
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														16
		44	44	Whitehurst Wiley	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														17
				Beasley Joseph	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	12	4	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi														18
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														19
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														20
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														21
		45	45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														22
		46	46	Walker Edward	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	26			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0					O			44	23
				Susan	Wife	B	F	Dec	1842	57	M	26	4	2	Mississippi	S. Carolina	Virginia														24
		46	46	Montgomery	Boarder	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0									25
				Riddle Emily	Head	W	F	Sept	1858	41	W	12			Texas	Kentucky	Texas														26
				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S		4		Texas	Kentucky	Texas														27
				Dixie	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas																28
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	9	S				Texas																29
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas																30
		47	47	Cannon Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	23	10	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer						O			44	31
		46	46	Palmer	Son	W	M	April	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										32
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														33
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														34
		48	48	Caplin Dudley	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														35
		46	46	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	20	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														36
				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
				Barney	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
				Louise	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														40
				Caplin Charles	Brother	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	8	3	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0					O			53	41
				Alum William	Brother-in-law	W	M	July	1865	34	M	10	7		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0									42
				Jennie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Aug	1875	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	S. Carolina														43
				Lillie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														44
				Vannie	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														45
				John	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1886	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														46
		47	47	Kinsaul Caleb	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	20	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0					O			54	47
				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1885	14	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama														48
		46	46	Edmondson Hannah	Head	W	F	Oct	1835	60	W	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O			55	49
				Baroness	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	32	10	7	Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia														50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 and 6 day of June, 1900, W. A. Edwards, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Samuel L	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															51
52				Howard R	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															52
53				Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															53
54				Francis M	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia															54
55	51	51	1	Edmonds Eugene	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Alabama															55
56					Wife	W	F						3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															56
57																															57
58																															58
59																															59
60	52	52																													60
61				Mitchell Jesse	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	11	4	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Maryland				Farmer	0									61
62				Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi															62
63				Hank Wilson	Son in law	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									63
64				Lucas	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	11	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas															64
65	53	53		Jesse Sylvester	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	7									65
66	54	54		Mary Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina															66
67	55	55		Nicholas	Son	W	M	Jan	1850	41	M	16	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0									67
68				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	16	6		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															68
69				Lafayette	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									69
70				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															70
71				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															71
72	55	55		Elizabeth	Mother	W	M	Sept	1826	73	W	10	2		Kentucky	Virginia	West Virginia															72
73	56	56		Wesley Jackson	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Texas															73
74				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia															74
75				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76				Dewey	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
77				Ora Bird	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84	57	57																													84
85	64	64		Murphy Dallas	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0									85
86				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	12			Texas	Missouri	Iowa															86
87				Hazel Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									87
88				Earl	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															88
89				Fletcher	Nephew	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas															89
90				Otis	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas															90
91	58	58		Murphy Martin Aid	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	10	4		Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									91
92	65	65		Abigail	Wife	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	10	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee															92
93				Alexander	Son	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	10	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									93
94				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															94
95				Virgie	Daughter	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															95
96				Pat	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															96
97	59	59		Hiram	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															97
98	60	60		Morris Tom	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	57	M	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															98
99	61	61		Richard Allen	Head	B	M	April	1849	56	M	26			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0									99
100				Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1853	46	M	26	9	8	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									100
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas															

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 177 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ____
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____
Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, A. J. Smith, Enumerator.

42

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Continued from 83d																										
				Willard	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas													
				Bert	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas													
	58	58		Sarah Phillipson	Head	W	M	Sep	1854	45	M	16	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer								67	
				Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	5	M	16	—	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
	57	57		Hamilton Young	Boarder	W	M		1849		M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Daniel D. Kapp	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	16	—		Indiana	Indiana	Texas				Farmer									
				R. D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
				Lilian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
				Everett	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
				Lucile	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
	63	63		Lewis Harris	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	26	10	6	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas											69	
	60	60		Nevada Harris	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	26			Texas	N. Carolina	Texas													
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Elgie	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer									
				Raymond Willis	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
	61	61		Roberts Sam	Head	B	M		1878	22	M	16	3		Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer							R	R	
				Lucinda	Wife	B	F		1880	20	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	62	62		Lewis Scaff	Head	B	M		1838	62	M	16	5		Texas	Texas	Texas												R	
				Lucinda	Wife	B	F		1864	35	M	16	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Ida		B	F		1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	68	68		Christian Jeffries	Head	W	M	Dec	1825	45	M	16	6		N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer									
				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	16	4	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Pierce	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laborer Farm									
	64	64		Peak Sam	Head	B	M	Dec	1844	55	M	16	16		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer									
				Edna	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	32	M	16	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Thomas	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Peter	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Edgar	Son	B	M		1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lawson	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Edgar	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lonnie	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	65	65		Peter Daniels	Head	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	16	3		Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Mary Ann	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	16	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Dolphus	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Warren	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Cornelius	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
				Sarah Sand	Stepdaughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M		0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer									

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 apart of
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, A. C. Smith, Enumerator.

7642

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
51				Conner [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
52	67	67		Traylor [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
53	66	66		Morris [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
54				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
55				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
56				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
57				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
58	67	67		Traylor [illegible]	Servant	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
59				Elliott Jones	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	15	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer		10	No	No	Yes					
60				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	35	M	10	8		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
61				[illegible]	Servant	B	F	Mar	1866	34	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
62				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	1		Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
63				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
64				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1847	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
65				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1871	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
66				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
67				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
68				Flowers Montgomery	Friend	B	M	Feb	1877	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
69				Stewart Elliott	Son in L.	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	[illegible]				California	Mexico	California														
70				[illegible]	Friend	B	F	Feb	1858	17	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Maid in Bachman's										
71	71	71		[illegible]	Friend	B	F	Nov	1868	31	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
72	68	68		Mary Smith	Head	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	15	3		California	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														
73				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	30	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		10	No	No	Yes					
74				Harriett [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana														
75	72	72		Richard [illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	[illegible]	M	6			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes					
76				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	6	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	Yes					
77	73	73		Lewis George	Step Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	S. Carolina														
78	67	67		Simmons Lemuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	22			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
79				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Sept	1858	41	M	22	10	9	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi														
80				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														
81				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
82				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
83				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
84				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
85				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
86	74	74		Lenard [illegible]	Son in L.	B	M	June	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
87				Simon [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	16	12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
88				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Oct	1856	43	M	16	12	0	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama														
89				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
90				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	9	S				[illegible]	S. Carolina	[illegible]														
91				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	6	S				[illegible]	S. Carolina	[illegible]														
92				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				[illegible]	S. Carolina	[illegible]														
93				Thompson Clarence	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1872	28	M	4			[illegible]																
94	75	75		[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
95				Clinard [illegible]	Head	W	M	April	1854	46	M	25			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
96				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	25	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer			No	No	Yes					
97				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia														
98				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
99				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		1								
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]										
				Dunn Carie	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1873	27	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
100																															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 178 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ____ County ____ Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Supervisor's District No. 1 Enumeration District No. 114 Sheet No. 5

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	76	76	76	Mitchell Baggie	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
2				Edmonds Eggie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1848	52	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
3				Barrett Walter	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Hand	0								
4	77	77	77	Lewis James	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	49	M	7			Texas	N Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer	0								
5				— Jessie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				— Margie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas															
7				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1898	1					Texas															
8				— Tiger	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	78	78	78	Morris Jack	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	S				Louisiana	N Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0								
10				— Bibb	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				~~School Room~~									
11	79	79	79	Burgis Elbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0								
12				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1860	39	M	16	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Hand	0								
14				— Hyde	Laborer	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
15				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
16				— Mathis	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
17				— Butler	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
18				Barrett Grandma	Grandma	W	F	Dec	1822	77	W	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
19	80	80		[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	0								
20	75	75	75	Edwards Joel	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	5			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0								
21				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1876	4	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1876	4					Texas															
23				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	3					Texas															
24				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	1					Texas															
25	81	81	81	Terrell Joe	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	17			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0								
26				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	16	7	7	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia													
27				— Ben	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
28				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
29				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana													
30				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
31				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
32	82	82	82	Herrington Wiley	Head	W	M	Dec	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								
33				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
34	78	78	78	Page Samuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0								
35				— [illegible]	Niece	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36	79	79	79	Johnson	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								
37				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
38				— Oliver C.	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
39				— Hallie P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
40	85	85		[illegible] Ed	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1876	24	M	3			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41	80	80	80	McCallister Sam	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
42				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1885	15	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Tennessee															
44				— Freeman	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45	86	86		— Cash	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	0								
46	81	81	81	McCallister Robert	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
47				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
48	87	87		— Clarence	Son	W	M	Mar	1901	9/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49	82	82		Gettmich Jacob	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1847	52	M	26			Georgia	Germany	Germany													
50				— Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1850	49	M	26	10	7	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ____
County ____
Township or other division of county ____ Precinct ____ Name of Institution, ____
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____
Supervisor's District No. ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. ____
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				[illegible]																																
52				[illegible]																																
53				[illegible]																																
54				[illegible]																																
55				[illegible]																																
56				[illegible]																																
57				[illegible]																																
58				[illegible]																																
59				[illegible]																																
60				[illegible]																																
61				[illegible]																																
62				[illegible]																																
63				[illegible]																																
64				[illegible]																																
65				[illegible]																																
66				[illegible]																																
67				[illegible]																																
68				[illegible]																																
69				[illegible]																																
70				[illegible]																																
71				[illegible]																																
72				[illegible]																																
73				[illegible]																																
74				[illegible]																																
75				[illegible]																																
76				[illegible]																																
77				[illegible]																																
78				[illegible]																																
79				[illegible]																																
80				[illegible]																																
81				[illegible]																																
82				[illegible]																																
83				[illegible]																																
84				[illegible]																																
85				[illegible]																																
86				[illegible]																																
87				[illegible]																																
88				[illegible]																																
89				[illegible]																																
90				[illegible]																																
91				[illegible]																																
92				[illegible]																																
93				[illegible]																																
94				[illegible]																																
95				[illegible]																																
96				[illegible]																																
97				[illegible]																																
98				[illegible]																																
99				[illegible]																																
100				[illegible]																																

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 179 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, W. E. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		91	87	[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	8					Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	5					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Clint 46	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	2/12					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Edward Clinton L.	Father-in-law	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	35			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer laborer	0								
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	2	5	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1897	2	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	M	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
		95	92	Johnson [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Laborer	2								
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S		5	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Illegible													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		74	74	Reed [illegible]	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1843	56	Wd	17	4	3	Illegible	Unknown	Illegible				Farm laborer	C								
				Cinsley [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	10			Illegible	Illegible	Illegible													
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1865	34	S

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 147
Sheet No. 6
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	DATE OF BIRTH. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number. Corner lot. 28
51		99	99	[illegible]		W	M																								
52		85	85	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]									Alabama	Alabama														
53		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]														
54				Mollie	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	6	6				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
55				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S						Texas															
56				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S																					
57				[illegible]																												
58				[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1870	29	S						Mississippi		Mississippi													
59				[illegible]		W	M	Nov	1877	22	S						Texas		Tennessee													
60				[illegible]		W	F	Dec	1880	19	S						Wisconsin		Wisconsin													
61		106	106	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	6	5	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
62				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1876	23	M	6	5	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
63				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S						Texas															
64				[illegible]																												
65				[illegible]																												
66				[illegible]																												
67		102	102	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	16	5	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	16	5	5			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
69				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S						Texas															
70				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S						Texas															
71		103	103	[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S						Texas															
72				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S						Mississippi		Mississippi													
73				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	6	3	3			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
74				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S						Texas															
75				[illegible]	Son	W	F	May	1897	3	S						Texas															
76				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S						Texas															
77				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S						Texas															
78				[illegible]		W	M	May	1874	26	S						Georgia		Georgia													
79		105	105	Thomas Skaggs	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S						Texas															
80		106	106	Texas Harrell	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	1					Tennessee		Tennessee													
81				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]			M	1	0	0			Tennessee		Tennessee													
82		106	106	Cortland [illegible]																												
83				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]									Texas															
84		107	107	[illegible]																												
85				Walter [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	6					[illegible]															
86				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M	6	4	4			[illegible]															
87				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S						Texas															
88				[illegible]																												
89				[illegible]																												
90		113	113	[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S						Texas															
91		108	108	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
92				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S						Texas															
93				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S						Texas															
94				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1857	42	S						Georgia		Georgia													
95		114	114	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S						Texas															
96		109	109	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M	6					Georgia		Tennessee													
97				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	6	1	1			Texas		Texas													
98				[illegible]	Son	W	F	June	1900	12/12	S						Texas		Texas													
99		115	115	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1839	61	M	20	3	3			Tennessee		Tennessee													
100				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	42	M	7	2	2			Texas		Texas													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	18	S						Texas		Texas													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

180

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 Part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A. R. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		110	110	Hilterbrand Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Lude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
3		116	116	Matthews [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	39	M	16	5		Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	F	179
4				Susie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	16	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi													
5				Horace	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Ellis	Brother	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Edward	Brother	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							
10		117	117	Floyd	Brother	W	M	April	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0							
11		112	112	Allen Charley	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	26	1		Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia										O	F	71
12				Nancy	Sister	W	F	Jan	1862	38	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16		118	118	Lewis Smith	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17		113	113	Barley Dudley	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	16	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee											F		1
18				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	16	5	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				Robert L.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				Livingston Wm.	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
23		119	119	Gregory Martha	Mother in law	W	F	July	1830	69	W		4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26		120	120	Neal Archie	Son in Law	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	16	2		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0					O	F	178
27				Lena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	16	2	2	Texas	Virginia	Alabama													
28				Emmett	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Scotland	Mississippi													
29				Elmer	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland													
30				Leon	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Scotland	Scotland													
31				Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Scotland	Arkansas													
32		121	121	Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Scotland	Arkansas													
33		116	116	Bryant Phil	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	16	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0					O	F	135
34				Pepsa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	16	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas													
35				Alva G.	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
36		116	116	Branch Jacob	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	16	35		Tennessee	Tennessee	Republic Va.				Farmer	0					O	F	186
37				Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	16	35	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
38		122	123	Cox Christian	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	16	36	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0							
39				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	16	36	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
40				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
41				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee						2							
42				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2							
43		123	124	Duncan	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee						2							
44		118	118	Wayne Family	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	16	11		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
45				Mildred	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	10	2	1	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee												
46				Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
47				Susan Grady	Sister in Law	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
48		124	125	Allen Bell	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	16	13		Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee					0					O	F	
49				Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	16	8	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
50				Lloyd	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct #1 (Mount Pleasant) (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, A. W. Smith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		114	114	Isaac Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
52				Linda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
53				Mathews	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Lillie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
55				Estella	Niece	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56	125	126		Benjamin Franklin	Servant	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Hands									
57	126	127		Briggs, Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	17	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						C	O	F	141
58				Dora	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	17	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer									
59				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Hand	5								
60				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				Allie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63	127	128		Hammerson, Thomas	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer									
64	128	129		Hutchinson, Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	34			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer						C	M	F	142
65				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
66				Eddy	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
67				Byrden	Son	W	M	May	1869	31	M				Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer									
68				Vina	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
69	129	130		Harshaw, Thomas	Lodger	W	M	May	1858	42	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
70	130	131		Honeycutt, Peter	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	5			Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer									
71				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas				Farmer	5								
72				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
73				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
74	131	132		Mabry, Robert	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	11	5	5	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer									
75				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]							Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
76				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
77				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78	132	133		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
79				Mc Peters, Caleb	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						C	M	F	144
80				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]							Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
81				Verna	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
82	133	134		Estell, Benjamin	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1869	30	M	10	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
83				Carpenter, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	16	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer									
84				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
86				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
88				Caleb	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
89				Amber	Daughter	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
90				Major	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92	134	135		Marshall, William	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	26	8	5	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer						C	M	F	40
93				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	49	M	26	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
94				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	N. Carolina													
95				Hayes	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
97				Vena Lucille Dalton	Step Dau	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer Laborer									
98	135	136		[illegible]	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
99	136	137		Childs, Samuel	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	16	4	4	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer									
100				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1860	40	M	16	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 181

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 a part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, W. L. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		127	127	[illegible] James	Superintendent	W	M	May	1880	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]													
2				[illegible] Jerry	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
3				[illegible] Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
4				[illegible] Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				[illegible] Eddie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	123	134		Hays Mary [illegible]	Head	W	F	Sept	1833	66	Wd	30	5	3	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer [illegible]									
7	124	128		[illegible] Mabel	Dau	W	F	Sep	1872	27	Wd	6			Texas	Illinois	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
8				[illegible] Vivian	Gr Dau	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas					0								
9				[illegible] Theresa	Gr Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	S. Carolina													
10	134	150		[illegible] Jerry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11	129	129		[illegible] Allison B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	15	5		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0								
12				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	15	5	5	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky													
13				Hodges James	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
14	133	136		[illegible] Lizzie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas					0								
15	130	130		Russell William	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	44	M	16	1	7	Pennsylvania	South Carolina	Pennsylvania					0								
16				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	16	1	7	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
17				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	16	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
18				[illegible] Lizzie	Dau	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
19				[illegible] William	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
20	136	131		[illegible] Lizzie	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	1	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
21	131	131		Bailey Sarah E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	25			Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina					0								
22				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	25	11	8	Alabama	Tennessee	[illegible]													
23				[illegible] William [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer									
24				[illegible] Mary [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	12	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
25				[illegible] Emanuel M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				[illegible] Walter M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				[illegible] Ollie E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				[illegible] Sarah A. M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
29				[illegible] Julius L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
30	137	138		[illegible] Virginia [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
31	132	132		Hays Sarah E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								
32				[illegible] Ollie	Dau	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33				[illegible] Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]				Farm Laborer									
34				[illegible] Isaac	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
35				[illegible] Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36				[illegible] Eddie	Son	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
37				[illegible] Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]													
38				Cameron [illegible]	Son-in-L	W	M	Aug	1866	33	Wd				Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Teacher									
39				[illegible] Lester	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
40	138	139		[illegible] Vera	Granddau	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
41	133	133		Vance Marion	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	45	Wd				[illegible]	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0								
42				[illegible] Jessie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	4	1	0	[illegible]	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
43				[illegible] Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				[illegible] Sam	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	Virginia													
45				[illegible] Mercer	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
46				[illegible] Virdie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
47				[illegible] Julia	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
48				[illegible] Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49				[illegible] Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 a part of

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, J. F. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Vance [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														51
52	139	140	134	Eduardo Hinojosa	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														52
53				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	18	8	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0									53
54				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	6	S																				54
55				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	4	S																				55
56				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S																				56
57	140	141		[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58	135	135		Thomas Sanders	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	15			Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0									58
59				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1867	32	M	15	2	2	Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina														59
60				Dallas D.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														60
61				[illegible]	Friend	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														61
62				Thomas Dennis	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														62
63	142	143		Mamie [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S		C	O	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														63
64	137	137		Martin Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	6			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									64
65				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0									65
66				[illegible]																											66
67	143	144		[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0									67
68	138	138		Dillon [illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														68
69				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									69
70				[illegible]	Niece	B	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71	139	139		[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1866	34	M	9	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														71
72				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0									72
73	140	140		Arnold Irving	Head	B	M	May	1861	39	M	11	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee														73
74				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	11	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														74
75				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				[illegible]																											76
77				[illegible]																											77
78				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79				Eulah [illegible]	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														79
80				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														80
81	146	147		[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82	141	141		Hudspeth Thomas	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	32	M	14			Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer	0									82
83				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	14	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas														83
84				Mary Belle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														84
85	142	142		Roberson [illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1848	52	M				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Machine operator	0									85
86				Pallard Dabney	Head	B	M	Oct	1851	48	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0									86
87				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Aug	1853	41	M	27	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														87
88				Albert R.	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Steam Engineer	0									88
89				Thomas H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee					0									89
90				Stanning	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee														90
91	148	149		Pierce [illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee														91
92	148	148		Peterson Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2	1/2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														92
93	149	150		[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Oct	1884	15	M	2	1/2	0	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee					0									93
94	144	144		Gardinder [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1856	43	M	7			Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama														94
95				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	7	7	7	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama														95
96				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														96
97				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	[illegible]	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														97
98				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														98
99				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														99
100				Edward	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														100
				Oscar	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														

C—80 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 182 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 apart of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, A. F. Smith, Enumerator.

47

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	Continued from sheet 8	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Gardiner Bickley	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M				Indiana															
2	150	146	151	Gibson Dock	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0							
3				— Clara	Wife	W	F	Dec	1850	47	M		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
4				— Cicero	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama													
5	151	152		Gibson Jack	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M				Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0							
6	146	146		— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	20	5	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia												
7				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama													
8				— Eddie	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama													
9				— Dessie	Son	W	F	Aug	1886	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
10	152	153		Berry Chandler	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0							
11	149	147		— Nora	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	3	2	Missouri	Texas	Missouri												
12				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
13	153	154		— Coral	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
14	148	148		Berry Williams	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	18			Texas	N. Carolina	S. C.				Farmer	0							
15				Wife		W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	18	6	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0							
16				— Marion	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S												7	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Vesper	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S												7	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Evelyn	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S																			
19				— Velma	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S																			
20	154	155		— Irving	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S																			
21	149	149		Shackelford	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	3			Nebraska	Indiana	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S																			
23				— Dagie	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S																			
24				— Allie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S																			
25	155	156		Blackmon Earnest	Servant	W	M	Sept	1884	7	S																			
26	152	150		— Jerry	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	19			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	172	
27				— Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	19	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Ben F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Minnie P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S					Mississippi							4	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Lydia M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S					Mississippi								yes	yes	yes				
31				— William F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S					Mississippi														
32				— Lulu M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S					Mississippi														
33				— Marvin C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S					Mississippi														
34	156	157		Oliver Wade	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S					Mississippi					Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35	161	161		Selman Claude	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	21	M	6			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	173	
36				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Jessie	Son	W	F	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
38	158	158		— Otis Jessie	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
39	152	152		Shackelford Alfred	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	172	
40				— Cussie L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Claude	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
42				— Otis A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
43	155	155		— Emil	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
44				Akridge Caswell	Head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
45				— Harriet	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	31	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
46				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
47				— Willie	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
48				— Virgil	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
49				— Robert	Son	W	M		1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
50				— Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						5	yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 apart of

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, A. T. Lasseter, Enumerator.

7934

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Albridge Carter	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														51
52				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														52
53	159	160	154	Barney Morgan	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	9	5		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia										O	F	176	53
54				Charles A	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				Stella Ann	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				Estes L.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				Lizzie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				Vinnie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59	160	161	155	Morris Bentley	Head	W	M	April	1874	26	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										59
60				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	9	5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														60
61				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				Howard A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														62
63				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														63
64	161	162	156	Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														64
65				Fred Nash	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														65
66				Frazier	Boarder	W	M	June	1878	21	M	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														66
67				Clara E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														67
68				George A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														68
69	162	163		Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														69
70	162	163	157	Lucy Richard	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	2		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										70
71				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														71
72	163	164	158	James Lee	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	39	M	14			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer						O	F	177	72
73				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	5	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														73
74				Charles	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														74
75				Earl	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														75
76				Jane	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														76
77				Hamilton	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														77
78	164	165	159	James Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Railroad Laborer										78
79				Linda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	4	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana														79
80				Nelson	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														80
81				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														81
82				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana														82
83	165	166	160	Isaac Carter	Boarder	B	M	May	1840	60	M	16	20		Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer										83
84				Hannah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	50	M	16	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														84
85				Lee	Son	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										85
86				Jesse	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										86
87				Lemuel	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														87
88				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Indiana														88
89	166	167		Braddock Tutt	Grandson	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														89
90	166	166	161	Tyans Mack	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer						O	F	178	90
91				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														91
92				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														92
93				Casuyd	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														93
94				Casey	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														94
95				Wesley	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														95
96				Austin Fred	Hand	B	M	April	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer										96
97				Tyans Monroe	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														97
98	167	168		Sharilla Tyans	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer										98
99	167	168	162	Tank Mat	Head	B	M	May	1861	38	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	154	99
100				Emma	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	13	7	7	Texas	Virginia	Virginia														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 183 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, A. B. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	Enumerated from p. 9	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	163	163		Sanders, Jamison	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									
2				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	10	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8	165	165		Sanders, Jamison	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					F	F	1	18
9				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Edna	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				— Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Otis	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				— Mary Ann	Mother	W	F	Dec	1845	53	W	6	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Keeping House									
17				— Houston	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
18	164	164		Goodnight, Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0					F	F	1	4
19				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	9	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
20				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
21				— Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
22				— Roscoe	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
23				— Randolph	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
24	165	165		Wilson, Robert	Head	W	M	June	1844	56	M	16	3		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					F	F	1	5
25				— Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
26				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
27				— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
28				— Richard	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
29				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
30	166	166		Georgia Chaffin	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	16	3		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					F	F	1	17
31				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	16	3	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
32				— Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
33	167	167		Gill, Felix	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	16	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					F	F	1	18
34				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	2	8	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
35				— Tom	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					F	F	1	19
36				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
37				— Carlisle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
38				— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
39				— Alex	Son	W	M	April	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
40	168	168		Boyd, Charles	Head	W	M	June	1852	48	M	16	2		Louisiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0					F		1	20
41				— Clara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	16	5	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
42				Elsiver O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
43	169	169		Grant, Paul E.	Head	W	M	April	1864	36	M	16	4		Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					F			
44				— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	6	3	3	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
45				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
46				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
47				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48				— Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
49				— Tina Lula	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S																			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...
County ...
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ...
Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ...
..., Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm owned.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Haggard George	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	50	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee										R	M		194
52				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	14	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas													
53				Eland	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
54				[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
55				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
56				[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1859	41	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6					R	M		115
57				Frankie	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	8	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
58				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	March	1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1898	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
64				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
65				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1870	27	S				[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois													
66				Patterson William	Head	W	M	Jan.	1867	33	M	33			Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer						R	M		196
67				Charlotte	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	33	9	6	Alabama	S. Carolina	Georgia													
68				Jeremiah	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
69				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Alabama													
70				Myers Ellis	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Alabama													
71				Scroggins Milton	Manager	W	M	May	1837	63	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cotton Mill Manager									
72				Hail Sterling	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R			
73				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
74				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
75				Dixie	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76				Ewell	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77				Guy Cook	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78				Robinson Walter	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79				Gobbins Mark	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
80				Dean Fred	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia													
81				Brown Emma	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	10			Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Saleslady	0								
82				Roy John D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	46	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0					R	M		164
83				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	44	M	21	4	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
84				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
86				Cole John W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	42	M	30			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	M		188
87				Wagner [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	30	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
88				Grear D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	21	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	June	1876	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm [illegible]									
91				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1885	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1874	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
94				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1866	33	M	11	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
95				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1866	33	M	11	3	2	Ohio	[illegible]	[illegible]													
96				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1890	9	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1876	23	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio													
99				Newton Charles	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	27			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1847	50	M	11	6	6	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 184 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 107
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Pleasant [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 13 day of June, 1900, A. V. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		177	177	Vincent Mary	wife	W	F	May	1853	17	S				Texas															
2				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	W	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
3				Durham, Emma E.	Cousin	W	F	Nov	1854	45	S				Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
4		178	178	Flint, Jessie J.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
6		179	179	West, Samuel	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
7				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1858	22	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8				[illegible]	Son	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1879	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
9				[illegible]	Son	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1882	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10		180	180	Phillips, Edward W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	46	M	16			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
11				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1853	46	M	16			Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia													
12				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1875	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
16		181	181	Vincent, William	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	29			[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]													
17				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1855	45	M	29	7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				Phillips, Father	Father	W	M	[illegible]	1822	78	W				Mississippi	Alabama	[illegible]													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1800	100	W				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]													
25		182	182	Carr, William R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	38	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama										0	16	F	20
26				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
29				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
30		183	183	Freeman, Robert B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	45	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]										0	16	F	2
31				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	[illegible]	M	3	0		Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina													
32				Birdie, Daughter	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
33		184	184	Sanford, William	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1840	57	M	30			S. Carolina	Mississippi	Mississippi										0	16	F	20
34				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	3	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35		185	185	Ore, Dennis	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36				Ore, Eliza A.	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1824	76	Wd	5	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37		186	186	[illegible], Alfred	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	4			Canada E.	Canada	Canada E.													
38				[illegible], Mary E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	4	1		Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				[illegible], Edwin O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				[illegible]	Canada	Alabama													
40				[illegible], Dessie E.	Son	W	F	June	1894	6	S				[illegible]	Canada	Alabama													
41				[illegible], Irving E.	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				[illegible]	Canada	Alabama													
42				[illegible], Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43				[illegible], Lucinda J.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1858	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama													
44				[illegible], Lydia	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				Texas	Canada	Alabama													
45				[illegible], William H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				[illegible]	Canada	Alabama													
46				[illegible], Mary J.	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6			[illegible]	Canada	Alabama													
47		192	193	[illegible], Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]	Canada	Alabama													
48		192	193	Ballenger, Lucien	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1835	64	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	N. Carolina													
49				[illegible], Ollie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
50				[illegible], Dawson	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Precinct 1

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, A. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	No. of months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Literate.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if farm is owned.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible]																											
				Parker Benge	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	28			Alabama		Georgia														
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	28	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Marvin	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1889	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				William	[illegible]	W	M	July	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1854	45	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1855	45	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Manning Parker	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	45	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
				Bonnie B.	[illegible]	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
				Jimmy	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
				Hubert	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
				Freeman Daly	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	16			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]										
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	16			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
				Granny Sam D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	20			N. Carolina	Ireland	S. Carolina				Farmer										
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	April	1858	42	M	20	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia														
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi														
				Harry	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Malcolm	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Blythe Dillard	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	46	M	16	7		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
				Lillie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1858	41	M	16	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Sturlack Virginia	Head	W	F	Mar	1841	59	W	35	5	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
				Millard	[illegible]	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	15		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Baldwin M.	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	21	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Barry	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1852	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1855	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1883	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Henry	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Edelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Sims	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1825	30	M	7			Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				Agnes Hardoff	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1844	55	W	35	8	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 185 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. T. Smith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 112
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year. Months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	(If owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
3				4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, A. E. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			207	Keith J. [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]			M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0					R		R	
52				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	7	M	9	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
53				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
54				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55	213			Ned	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56	208			Harrison Sallie	Head	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	9	8		[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee									R		R	
57				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
58				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
59	216			Sallie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		8					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60	209			Hemmingway Mason	Head	W	M	March	1860	40	M	16	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	1								
61				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	12	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5					[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
63				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
64	211			[illegible]	Stepson	B	F	[illegible]	1882	17	M	5	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
65	214			Hays Henry	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	5			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0					R		R	
66				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	5			[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
67				Garrett [illegible]	Father-in-law	B	M	May	1831	69	M				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68	6			[illegible]	Brother-in-law	B	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69	214			Bennett [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	45	M	3	2		[illegible]	Louisiana	Mississippi													
70				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
71				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
72				[illegible]	Servant	B	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
73				Seay [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1858	41	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
74				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
75				Sutton Sarah	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	2/2			Illinois	New York	Illinois				[illegible]									
76				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5/2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77	217			Hays Jimmy	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78	218			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			[illegible]						[illegible]	0					R		R	
80				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	Arkansas	Illinois													
81	220			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
82	219	221	219	Killabrew Tobe	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2					R		R	
83	214	214	214	Depriest Lewis M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	16	6		[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0					R		R	
84				— Temperance	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	16	6	6	[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois													
85				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				[illegible]	Alabama	South Carolina													
86				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois													
87				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	8	S				[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois													
88				Marcus	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois													
89				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				[illegible]	Illinois	Illinois													
90	210	210	210	Daniel	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				[illegible]	Illinois	Texas													
91				Cooper Samuel H.	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	13			[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0					R		R	
92				— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	13			Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana													
93				[illegible]	Stepson	W	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						7							
94	221	223	216	Della [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				[illegible]	Texas	Alabama													
95	216	216	216	Smith Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	10			Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia				Day laborer	0					R		R	
96				— Elsie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	27	M	10	4	8	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97				— Ivey	Son	B	M	April	1892	8	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
98				— Nadia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
99	224	224	224	— Iola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	0	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
100	217	217	217	Saunders Daniel	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]	0					R		R	
				— Celandia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	27	7	4	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama													

C—89 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 186 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, A. E. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	Year.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		227	227	Kennedy Minnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1874	26	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Dressmaker	0							
				Eula M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Florence V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas												
2	203	226	226	Walker Obed	Head	B	M	April	1874	26	M	1			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	12					R	R	
	208	208		Birdie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	1	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia											
2	226	226	226	Johnson Wiley	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S	1			Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0							
				Tedum	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	5	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas											
				Jack	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	3					Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F								Texas	Texas	Texas												
2	225	227		Henry	Partner	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina				Farmer	0							
	220	220		Turner Nelle	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					R	R	
				Maggie	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	1	3	2		Tennessee	Tennessee											
				Lee	Boarder	B	M		1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Jack	Son	B	M		1896	3					Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Lee Mack	Sister in Law	B	F	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Dixie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S	X			Texas	Texas	Texas												
1	221	221		Morris Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	13			Tennessee	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Day goods merchant	0							
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	13	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Virginia											
				Mockelford Irving	Brother in Law	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas												
				Dixon	Visitor	W	F	March	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
2	224	224		Sutton Ollie	Cook	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Cook	0							
	222	222		Newallen Alfred	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	31			N. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Widow	0					R	R	
				Clara	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	31	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24					Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Cattle man	6							
					Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	6			Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia					0							
					Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	M	6	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri											
				Elzaine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
2	228	228		Paul	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6					R	R	
	230	230		Aunt Phillipine	Head	B	M		1878	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Susan	Wife	B	F	June	1880	19	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Simmons Jack	Partner	W	M	June	1851	83	M	14			Georgia	England	Georgia				Cattle Stock	0							
2	232	232		Duncan Charlie	Son	W	M		1881	19	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Cattle Stock	0					R	R	
				Mary	Wife	W	F			16	M	3	1	1		Arkansas	Arkansas											0
				Chris	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas												
	225	225		Buchill Neal	Head	W	M	May	1867	32	M	12			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer	0							
				Cora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
2	226	226		Moulton Ferdinand	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Cattle Farmer	0					R	R	
				Indiana	Wife	W	F	June	1856	33	M	22	10	5	Alabama	Kentucky	Georgia												
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Alabama												
	227	227		Farrell Ferdinand	Cousin	W	M	Nov	1881	18	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Ireland					6							
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				Alma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	228	228		Tanner David	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	17			Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky					0							
				Ann	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	17	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				Jack	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Young	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee												
2	234	234		Dr. Young	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1845	55	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia												
	229	229		Spring Annie	Head	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	5			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Carpenter Home	2					R	R	
				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	5				Tennessee	Mississippi											
				Jimmy	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 1

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, A. Gilmith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgage	Number farm schedule
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51																													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 187 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, A. Bonner, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Turner Lewis	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	24	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
				Chamberlain	Head	W	M	March	1843	57	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	N Carolina				Minister	0								
				Darryhaw	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	29	14	12	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Lennon	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
				Dickson	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				Monty	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				Lucretia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				Timothy	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				Lilian Gilbreth	Grand Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas													
				Narcissa Arrendale	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	2	2	1	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
				Jesse	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Jenkins Ramsey	Head	W	M	March	1872	28	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	26	M	8	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				Jones Sam	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Cashier	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Starnes Henry	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	26			Florida	S Carolina	S Carolina					0								
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	26	10	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Lloyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Daniel	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Barbara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				Rufus Randall	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M				Illinois						Minister	0								
				Virgie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				Stuart	Head	W	M	April	1850	50	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
				Peggy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	38	M	20	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas															
				Powell William	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	38	M	16	8		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Cotton Farmer	0								
				Powell Lottie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	16	8		Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				Patrick Richard A	Head	W	M	June	1875	25	M	1			Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Mississippi					0								
				Edna	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Carter Alex	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	10/12			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Hand	0								
				Nadia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Henry	Brother	B	M	May	1868	32	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0								
				Coleman McClure	Head	W	M	June	1848	52	M				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Tenant	0								
				Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
				Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, C. D. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
3				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			255 258	Webber Starling	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	15	6	6	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Manager livery stable	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		
52				Eula	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	15			Mississippi	Illinois															52
53				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas														53
54				Tony	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas						3								54
55				J. A.	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas														55
56				Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas														56
57				Hilliard	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas														57
58	257 259			Babe	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	8/12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Texas														58
59	244 242			Rogers Ed	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	26			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer rents	0								59
60				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	26	4	4	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														60
61				Ed Edwards	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						1								61
62				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						1								62
63				Clarence	Grandson	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						5								63
64				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1/12	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														64
65	250 248			Cobb Oscar M	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	16	0		Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										65
66				[illegible]	Son	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														66
67	241 244			Hill Bettie	Head	W	F	Feb	1866	34	Wd	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Milliner			Yes	Yes	Yes				67
68				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				Edna	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70	246 248			Gordon [illegible]	Grandson	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				Williams Jack	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1866	34	Wd		2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany				Miner at coal mine			Yes	Yes	Yes			N	71
72				Frank M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]														72
73				Liliana	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1891	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]														73
74				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]														74
75				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]														75
76				Stacy	Grandson	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]														76
77	243			Calcot Lola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														77
78	246 246			Panther Dock	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	35			S. Carolina	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		78
79				Susan M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	38	11	11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														79
80				Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia				Teacher Public School										80
81				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee														82
83	247 247			Carawder Ella	Son in L.	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Dentist	0								83
84	247 247			Ola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S		0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee														84
85	262 264			Rosenzweig Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M				Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			1955 45 Nat	Jeweler & Optician	6	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	H		85
86	265 247 249			Sutton Lucian M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M				Wisconsin	Vermont	Vermont				Lumberman Saw mill										86
87				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19					Texas	Missouri	Missouri														87
88	264 266			[illegible]	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														88
89	248 250			Johnson Wallace	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Dry goods merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	R		89
90	265 267			Seraph	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														90
91	251 254			Miller Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Brick layer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	R		91
92				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														92
93				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94	266 268			Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95	252 252			Edwards Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day laborer	0	No	Yes	Yes		R	R		95
96	267 269			Julia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	6	1	0	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														96
97	258 253			Dixon Tom C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	25			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0					R			97
98				Frances	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	25	7	7	Arkansas	Maryland	Louisiana														98
99				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S	8			Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer	0								99
100				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Restaurant man										100

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 188 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Mount Pleasant [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, C. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																																1
2																																2
3																																3
4																																4
5																																5
6																																6
7																																7
8																																8
9																																9
10																																10
11																																11
12																																12
13																																13
14																																14
15																																15
16																																16
17																																17
18																																18
19																																19
20																																20
21																																21
22																																22
23																																23
24																																24
25																																25
26																																26
27																																27
28																																28
29																																29
30																																30
31																																31
32																																32
33																																33
34																																34
35																																35
36																																36
37																																37
38																																38
39																																39
40																																40
41																																41
42																																42
43																																43
44																																44
45																																45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Mount Vernon [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, A. Brandt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thornhill Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	12			Tennessee	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0					O			
52				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	12	2	2	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
53				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
54				Lizzie	Servant	W	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Servant	0								
55	282	284		Jane Hamilton	Boarder	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Servant	0								
56	166	208		Bell Albert O	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6					O	O	241	
57				Scitha R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M		7	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
58				Jesse	Son	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
59				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
60				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
61				Langley	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
62				Eustace	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
63				Millie	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
64				Gordon	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
65	283	285		Frank Craig	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	1899	1	Al	Farm Laborer	12								
66				Curling Calvin G	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	2nd 3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	6					O			
67				Nora	Niece	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas					6								
68				Curtis Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
69				Curtis Roy	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Curtis Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Curtis Vinnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72	284	286		Cayson Sarah	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	2nd			Texas	Texas	Texas				Washer	6					R	R		
73	285	287		Delaphine Williams	Head	Mu	M	Sept	1859	40	M	17	6	4	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook	0					R	R		
74				Lonnie	Stepson	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Williams Ike	Son	B	M	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Cotton Daughter	Daughter	B	F	March	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Mc	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78																													
79				Moon Mattie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1877	22	Wd	3	2		Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
80						W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
81	286	288		Cobb John T	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					O			
82				Mattie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Lelie	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				Estella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				Willard	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				Dollie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88	287	289		Silverstein Herman	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1863	36	Na	General merchant	0					O			
89				Sarah	Wife	W	F	April	1861	38	M	18	6	5	Ohio	Germany	Germany													
90				Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Alabama	Vermont	Ohio													
91				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio													
92				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio													
93				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio													
94				Ruth	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Ohio													
95	288	290		Lucas John	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Barber	2					R			
96				Grace	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				Sam	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				Samuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Nevember	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENTURY OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J. B. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1900	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
2		89	271	Joshua Smith	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1822	77	Wid	35			Maryland	Maryland	unknown														
3		275	275	Wesley Hannah	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	30	M	9	4	4	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]														
4				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
5				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
6				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
8	95	270		[illegible]	Mulatto	M	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	10	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
9	96	96		[illegible]	Mulatto	M	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
10		91		[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1875	25	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
11		277		[illegible]	Head	M	M	[illegible]	1855	45	M	15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
12		278		[illegible]	[illegible]	M	F	[illegible]	1860	40	M	15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
13		279		Rutherford [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1851	48	M	25			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee														
14				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
15				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
16		279	279	Edwards Mollie	Head	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	15	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Dressmaking										
17				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
19	94	270		[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1889	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
20	278			Stephens Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer										
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	May	1870	30	M	6			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
23	29	281		Fleming Sidney	Mulatto	B	M	Feb	1848	52	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
24				White Robert B	Head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	25			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]										
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1846	54	M	35			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
26	2			[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1875	25	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
27	276	276		[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
28				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
29				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	28	M	7	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
30				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1870	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
32	1	288		[illegible]	Servant	B	M	Aug	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
33	2	283		Shepherd William	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1847	53	M	17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
34				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1848	52	M	17			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
35				Richardson Ina	Mulatto	W	F	May	1885	15	Wid	17	7	5	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia														
36	99	101		Miller [illegible]	Servant	W	M	[illegible]	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										
37	277			Harris James H	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	7			[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]	0									
38				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	26	M	7	3	3	[illegible]	Tennessee	Pennsylvania														
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
42	299	285		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	6	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	6									
43				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1874	25	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]														
44				[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]														
45				[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]														
46	300	103		Bonnie [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1900	0	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]														
47		286		Merritt [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	9			[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]				[illegible]	8									
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	9	6	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky														
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]														
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Miss
County Pike
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, Co. Jail (20 + 712 incl
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, A. G. Davis, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or mortgaged.	Owned free from mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	From sheet 16	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		305	304	Merrell Effie	niece	W	F	Feb	1879	1	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
52		306	305	Dyson Dollie	Head	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	6	4		Miss	Miss	Miss				Keeps House	0					F			
53				Julia	Niece	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
55		307	306	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
56				[illegible]	Sister in Law	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	16	12		Miss	Miss	Miss					6								
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
59				Cedar Rose	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
62		308	307	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
63		309	308	Stewart Joseph	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	16	6		Miss	Miss	Miss				Laborer	0								
64				Mollie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	16	7		Miss	Miss	Miss													
65		310	309	Greenwood	Head	W	M	June	1876	24	M	16	1		Miss	Miss	Miss				Laborer Farm	0								
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	16	1		Miss	Miss	Miss													
68				Lisa Henry	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1854	39	D				Miss	Miss	Miss													
69				Lucille [illegible]	Boarder	W	F	March	1875	27	D				Miss	Miss	Miss													
70		311	310	Henderson [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	April	1872	28	D				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Gardener Private	0								
71				Maurice [illegible]	Brother	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	16	1		Miss	Miss	Miss													
72		312	311	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
73				Dickson [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	July	1845	54	M	16	3		Miss	Miss	Miss													
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	16	12	2	Miss	Miss	Miss													
75				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79		313	312	Hudgens Eugenia	Mother in Law	W	F	April	1820	80	W	[illegible]			Miss	Miss	Miss													
80				Cobb Edward	Head	W	M	April	1871	29	M	6	4		Miss	Miss	Miss				Farmer						F			
81				Mauricon Mabel	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	6	2		Miss	Miss	Miss				Teacher Music									
82		314	313	[illegible] Lara	[illegible]	W	F	April	1880	20	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
83				Carter [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	6	3		Miss	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer									
84				[illegible] Jessie	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	M		1	0	Miss	Miss	Miss													
85		315	314	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
86				Davis Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1865	35	M	16	12		Miss	Miss	Miss				Dressmaker Private	0					F			
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
88				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
91				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	[illegible]			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
92				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
94		316	315	Mayfield Lee	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	16	12		Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Farm									
95				Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	16	12	7	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Dressmaker Private									
96				[illegible] Geta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
97				[illegible] Dee	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
98				[illegible] Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
99				Broom Nellie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1873	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
100				Bishop William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1847	52	D				Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama													

C—69 5

7–324.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 190 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months at school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		276	276	Crawford Eyeman	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	9			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	7	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
				[illegible]	Niece	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Tipsby Marshall	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	[illegible]													
31	2	315		[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Day Laborer								
	277	277		Crawford [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1820	80	M	25	4	2	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1861	39	[illegible]		2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]								
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]				[illegible]								
313	316			[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1876	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	278	278		Thomas Swaboy	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	5	5		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
314	317			[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	279	279		Blount William [illegible]	1820 Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	12			Pennsylvania	Virginia	Massachusetts					0							
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1861	32	M	12	0	0	[illegible]	North Carolina	Mississippi												
				Parsons Marvill	Farm Laborer	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S		2	2	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer								
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama												
315	318			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama												
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1851	48	M	25			[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0							
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
316	319			[illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1856	43	M	24	4	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0							
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1856	43	M	24			[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
1	320			[illegible]	Farm Laborer	B	M	[illegible]	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	280	280		Cooper Riley	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	40	M	16	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				[illegible]	Mother-in-law	B	F	Dec	1820	80	W	12	9	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
	304	304		Reeves Luther Dr.	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	22			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri					0							
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1858	42	M	22	6	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Harris

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, A. D. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.	
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		319	322	Ramsey Daniel	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	54	M	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0					O				51
52				Eugenia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	47	M	25	6	6	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														52
53				Dixie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														53
54				Virginia	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														54
55				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														55
56				Harris	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														56
57		320	323	Hallin Isabel	Grandma	W	F	May	1820	80	W	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia														57
58		305	306	Carpenter [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	33			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter	0					O				58
59				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1849	52	M	33	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														59
60				Dixie	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														60
61		321	324	Briscoe Dolly	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Cook Laborer	0					O				61
62		307	307	Phelps Martha	Niece	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant	0					R		9247		62
63				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														63
64				Coleman	Son	B	M	May	1885	15					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Servant	0					O				64
65				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15					Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														65
66				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														66
67				Leslie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														67
68				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														68
69				Millard	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														69
70				[illegible]	Grandson	B	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														70
71		322	325	Minnie [illegible]	Granddau.	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														71
72		308	309	Carlton [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0					O				72
73				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Alabama														73
74				Millicent	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				Briscoe Martha	Sister-in-law	B	F	March	1870	30	S		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				Enoch	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				Katherine Lindsay	Boarder	B	F	March	1874	26	Wd		3	3	Texas	Texas	Kentucky														78
79				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														79
80				[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														80
81				[illegible]	Niece	B	F	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82		323	326	McClure [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1856	43	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	0					O				82
83		307	307	Cathey	Wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														83
84		309	310	Finley [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	14			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Nurse Cancer	0					O				84
85				Mattie [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas														85
86				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														86
87		325	328	Reed Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	16			Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer	0					O				87
88		311	311	[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	16	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia														88
89				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas														89
90				Frank	Son	B	M	July	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas														90
91				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas														91
92		326	329	Martin [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1837	62	M	42			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0					R				92
93				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	March	1861	39	W		2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Germany														93
94				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														94
95				Grace	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Raphael	Son	B	M	June	1887	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Raymond	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														97
98				Adolph	Son	B	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														98
99				Christine	Daughter	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														99
100				Harry	Son	B	M	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														100

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 191 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, A. T. Smith, Enumerator.

5184

2+9 56

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Start 17 continued																										
1		27	30	Martens Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
2	32	32	32	Jones Ellen S	Head	B	F	Feb	1858	42	Wd	X	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Nurse	0		11	11			R	
3				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1885	14					Texas	Texas	Texas													
6				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7	32	31	31	Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	K			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0							
8				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	18			Texas	Texas	Georgia													
9				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				— C. R.	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				— Jeff	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				— Theophilus	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Tarbin	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14				— Wallace	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
15				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	37	32	32	— Lavinia	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Lillard Bowdoff	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	6			Tennessee	Virginia	Texas				Farmer Teacher	6								
18				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	5	5	Missouri	Alabama	Alabama													
19				— Waverly	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
20				— Wendell	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
21				— Bengly	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
22	30	30	30	Thurbush Wood	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician Farm								M	
23				— Blanche	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				— Rose	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25	31	34		[illegible]																										
26	30		2	[illegible]	2 R					46		25										0							H	
27				— [illegible]						53		4																		
28				— [illegible]	Servant	B	F	Mar	1871	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
29				— [illegible]	Servant	B	F	Dec		17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				— [illegible]	Servant	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	33	33		[illegible]																										
32	34	37	3	[illegible]	1 R				1861	38												0								
33	33	36		— [illegible]	Servant	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
34	35	34		Miller Henry	Head	W	M	March	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1875	25	M	10	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
37				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1881	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38	34	37		— Janice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39	36	39		Anderson Elizabeth	Head	B	F	March	1852	48	M	30	3	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40	33	33	33	Keith [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Michigan				Farm Laborer	1								
41				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	1891	13	[illegible]	[illegible]	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
42				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				Illinois	Illinois	Texas													
43	36	39		Dannan Sylvester	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	6	1		[illegible]	Missouri	Texas													
45	37	40		— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46	32	32		Mccaull William	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22	M	1			[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]													
47				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama													
48				— Benjy	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
49	38	41		Castile [illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	48	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	All										
50				— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1862	37	M	6			[illegible]	Texas	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, A. F. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		323	320	Carlile William	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
52				Traveler	Brother	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farmer									
53		339	342	Featherstone	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farmer									
54		324	324	Hays Jay S.	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
55				Savage	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
56				Nelson	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				Ray	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Dal Elmo	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61		340	343	Lovie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62		325	325	Wade Perry	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
63				Cathy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	25	3	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri													
64				Leah	Son	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
65					Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
66		341	344	Mack	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas													
67		326	326	Mitchell Jo Boyd	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	32			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								
68				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1866	34	W	12			Texas	Texas	Texas													
69																														
70		342	345	Harris Allen M.	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0								
71		327	327	Armentrout Lucy	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		346	348	Collins Frederick	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
75				Victoria	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	13	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
76				Jessie	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
77				Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
78				Lee	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
79				John	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
80		344	347	Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
81		329	329	Barnett Virginia E.	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
82				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
83				John H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
84				Isabella	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1858	41	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
85				Effie	Son	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
86		345	348	Pierce	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
87		330	330	Adams Dillard	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
88				Rebecca	Wife	W	F	June	1880	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
89		331	331	Thompson Sam	Head	W	M	Aug	1830	69	M	45			Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer									
90				Martha	Niece	W	F	Feb	1855	44	M	25	11	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
91				Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
92				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	24	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
93				Mallard H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
94		350	350	Thompson Hannah	Aunt	W	M	Mar	1864	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
95		332	332	Kirchman Frank	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	45	M	16			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0								
96				Dena	Wife	B	F	Dec	1862	37	M	16	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
97				Guy	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana														
98				Effie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana														
99				Pendleton	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
100				Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 192 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. ____
Enumeration District No. 17 17

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, A. T. Smith, Enumerator. 8125

57

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months the last employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		352	352	Rivenings Dicky	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
2				Tittle [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
3		348	351	Adair Sparrow	Head	B	M	6			S																R	R	
4				Turner, Edward	boarder	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	6							
5				Grace	Wife	B	F				M																		
6				William	son	B	M	Oct	1899	1	S																		
7		349	352	Lindsay Andrew	Head	B	M	Dec	1879	21	D				Missouri						Farm Labor	6							
8		348	354	Roberts, Jacob	Head	W	M	June	1856	44	M	25			Virginia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0					R	R	
9				Madeline	Wife	W	F	April	1853	47	M	25	10	8	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee												
10				[illegible]	son		M	Dec	1		S				Indiana	Georgia	Maryland												
11				William	Son		M	Dec	1	1	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
12				Silas	Son	W	M	Oct	1	1	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	6							
13				Albert	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6							
14				Delphine	Dau	W	F		1886	14	S					Georgia	Alabama				Spins	6							
15				Hattie	Dau	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Home Maker	6							
16				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama												
17		350	353	Mattie Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	March	1876	4	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia												
18		345	350	Turner Annie	Wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	6							
19				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	40	5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
20				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
21				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1	1					Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
22				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
23				Beech	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
24		351	354	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
25		352	356	McCrary Thomas	Head	W	M	March	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6					R	R	
26				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
27				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
28		352	355	Cole Jefferson	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6					R	R	
29				Laura	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee													
30		353	356	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S																		
31		338	338	Taggers Richard	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	26			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	6					R	R	
32				Ella	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	6	2	2	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]												
33				Frederick A	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
34				Cat	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]												
35		357	357	Garrett Walter	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	6							
36				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1893	17	M	1	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
37		339	340	Lindsay Dave	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	49	M	30			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	6					R	R	
38				Dicie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	49	M	30	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
39				Daughter	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
40				[illegible]	[illegible]				1885																				
41		356	359	[illegible]	[illegible]				1820	80	Wd	2	6	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
42		344	344	Lindsay Oliver	Head	B	M	April	1873	27	M	6			[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]				[illegible]	0							
43				Birdie	[illegible]			April	1875	27	[illegible]	6	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
44				Winston	Son in law	B	M	Feb	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
45				Ollie	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
46		340	342	Jackson Josephine	Head	W	M	Nov	1819	80	Wd	6			[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]										R	R	
47				Emma Belle	Daughter	W	F	June	1855	41	Wd	14	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
48				Bert	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0							
49				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
50				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	9					Texas	Alabama	Texas												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county ..... Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, A. T. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free.	Mortgaged.	Value or rental.	Farm.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1854	46	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama														51
52	358	361		[illegible] Phillips	Head	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0									52
53	348	348		[illegible] Minnie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1848	52	M	32			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia					6									53
54				[illegible] Moody	[illegible]	[illegible]																									54
55				[illegible] Harrington	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														55
56				Stella	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58	359	362		Harriet [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1867	33	M	13			[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]					0									58
59	344	344		[illegible] Ruth	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S		4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														59
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									60
61				[illegible] Cassand	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														61
62				[illegible] Melissa	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														63
64	360	363		[illegible] Thomas [illegible]	Head	B	M	March	1870	30	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0									64
65	361	365		[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M		0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														65
66	345	345		[illegible] Thomas Harris	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	36	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0									66
67				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	16	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														67
68				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1889	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	April	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70				[illegible] Dennis	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71	361			[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1883	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72	346	346		[illegible] Wilson H.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1861	41	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					1									72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1865	35	M	11	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														74
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														75
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														76
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														77
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														78
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														79
80	346	347		[illegible]	RIR	W	F	[illegible]	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														80
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Dec	1877	21	M		1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0									81
82				[illegible] Rose [illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]														82
83	347	347		[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	24			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														83
84	348	348		[illegible]	1 C 2 R	W	M	April	1869	31	M	4			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee					0									84
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S		2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														85
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														86
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														87
88				Florinda [illegible]	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1832	68	M	7	6	5	Alabama	Virginia	[illegible]														88
89	349	349		[illegible]	Brother	W	M	April	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														89
90				[illegible]	H R 1	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	6	M	[illegible]		0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														90
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1896	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														91
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														92
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														93
94	350	350		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														94
95				Tom [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														95
96				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	25	10	8	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee														96
97				[illegible] Oscar	Son	W	M	May	[illegible]	18	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi														97
98				[illegible] Edna M.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi														98
99				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi														99
100				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi														100
106				Jessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi														106

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 193 A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, R. G. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school some time during the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		854	850	Seay Zelia D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	5	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													782	1
		67	870	— Daniel P.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	2	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													783	2
		851	851	Owens Lewis	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	50	M	20			[illegible]	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farmer									54	3
				— Frances	Wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	30	12	9	Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														4
				— Lucy B.	Dau	W	F	July	1875	24	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer									85	5
		858	858	— James R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Works on Farm										6
		852	852	Cady Williams	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	6			Alabama	Texas	Alabama				Farmer									264	7
				— Victoria	Wife	W	F	April	1880	20	M	6	2	2	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														8
				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														9
		851	851	Andrew [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														10
		853	853	Cress Ed	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	S. Carolina				Farmer	0									11
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	6	1	1	[illegible]	Germany	Germany														12
				Tim Hardin	Visitor	[illegible]		[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]														13
				Cress Isaac	Servant	W	M	[illegible]	1876	24	S				[illegible]	Louisiana	S. Carolina					0									14
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1	1	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														15
		854	854	Reed Robert	Head	B	M	June	1850	50	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														16
				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	25	M	5	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														17
				— Lizzie	Dau	B	F	May	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														18
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	June	1882	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
		855	855	Queen [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1866	34	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Dec	1876	4	M	5	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														21
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				[illegible]	N. Carolina	[illegible]														22
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	N. Carolina	[illegible]														23
		856	856	Owens Daniel	Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									271	24
				— Agatha	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	11	4	3	N. Carolina	S. Carolina	N. Carolina														25
				— Charles	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	N. Carolina														26
				— Ona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	N. Carolina													65	27
				— Curtis V.	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	N. Carolina														28
		857	857	Bozeman Geo.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1871	29	M				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia														29
				— Lou A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	27	M	6	4	3	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia														30
				— Carl	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														31
				— Lucia	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
				— Arthur	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														33
		858	858	Reed Henry	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			[illegible]	Louisiana	Louisiana													264	34
				— Sidney	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	6	1	1	[illegible]	S. Carolina	Georgia														35
				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana														36
		859	859	[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	S. Carolina														37
		860	860	Conklin Edward	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														38
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1877	23	M	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														39
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														40
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														41
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														42
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														43
		861	861	Cardwell Stephen	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1832	67	M	46			[illegible]	N. Carolina	S. Carolina														44
				— Rosetta C.	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	26	7	6	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia														45
				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														46
				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama														47
				— Walter	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama														48
		862	862	Latsar Edmund	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	25			[illegible]	New York	New York													277	49
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	41	M	25	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	From Farm.	Number of farm.
		1	2	Dana Stuck 2 A	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		36	36	Taylor Granville Chester	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
52				Benny	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
53				Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
54				Nellie C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
55				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
56				Thad	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
57	378	381		Brooks Francis M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer									
58	382	385		Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas												
59				Willie C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61	379	382		Greaser Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
62	380	383		Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	14	7	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
63				Robert L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
64				William	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
65	381	384		Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
66	382	385		Cobb William J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
67				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	11	7	6	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee													
68	384	387		Greaser Laura	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
69	385	388		Huckeba Barney	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
70				Sallie M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
71				Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
72				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
73	387	390		Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
74	386	389		Heckman William A.	Head	W	M	June	1869	31	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
75				Sarah Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	26	M	8	1	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeps house									
76	383	386		Riley Jasper	Step-son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
77	384	387		Dillard Tom	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8	6	5	Georgia	N. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer									
78				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeps house									
79				Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
80				William R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
81	384	388		Crane George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
82				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	6	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Keeps house									
83				Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
84				Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
85				Vernon	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
86	385	389		Harris Richard B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	48	M	18			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
87				Daisy M.	Wife	W	F	March	1877	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Keeps house									
88				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Bryan	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91	386	389		Brown George W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
92	387	390		Lewellen Richard	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	27			N. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer									
93	388	391		Lewellen Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	27			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Keeps house									
94				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
95				Eldee	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
96				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
97				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
98				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
99				Lizzette	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	5	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
100				Peterscheik Otto	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1874	21	S				Mississippi	Germany	Germany													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 194

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 27

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, C. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	LOCATION. In cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		391	391	Rudel Loving	Head	Do	M	Nov	1859	41	M	14			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														1
2		392	392	Mary A. Loving	Wife	"	F	Sept	1860	39	M	14	6	5	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														2
3				Nettie	Daughter	"	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina														3
4				Ernest	Son	"	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														4
5				Eunice	Daughter	"	F	May	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina														5
6				Myrtle	Daughter	"	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														6
7	388	391		Hattie Ford	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	1	S				Arkansas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														7
8	389	392		Ford Colin Ford	Head	W	M	Jul	1875	25	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														8
9	389	392		Hattie Ford	Niece	W	F	July	1897	2	S		C	D	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														9
10	390	393		Frederick Hall	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	20			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	5	Nat											10
11				Sarah H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	41	M	20	10	7	Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee														11
12				Riley H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Germany	Indiana														12
13				Minnie Lacey	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Germany	Indiana														13
14				Lizzie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Indiana														14
15				Ewell G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Germany	Indiana														15
16				Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	6	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama														16
17				Mavis A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama														17
18				Gillis	Daughter	W	F	March	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Alabama														18
19	390	393		Monroe Macon	Lodger	W	M	May	1879	21	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														19
20	374	374		Dubose, Martha	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	57	W	14			Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer										20
21				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S		2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer										21
22				Lucian	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														22
23				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														23
24	321	394		Baby	Son	W	M	June	1900	24	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														24
25	375	375		Hearne Bennett	Head	W	M	June	1855	41	M	17			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer										25
26				Ora B.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	17	5	5	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														26
27				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														27
28				Lucile	Niece	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														28
29				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														29
30				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														30
31	392	395		Margaret Hall	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1872	27	D				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														31
32	376	376		Hearne Whitmore	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	22			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														32
33	3	396		Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	22	5	4	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														33
34	377	377		Williams Negro	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	25			Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														34
35				Savannah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	25	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														35
36	394	397		Negro	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia														36
37	376	378		Barrett Edwards	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	22			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														37
38				Josephine	Wife	W	F	March	1862	37	M	22	10	10	Texas	Georgia															38
39				Ray M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	17	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														39
40				Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														40
41				Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														41
42				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														42
43				Lee	Lodger	W	M	Jun	1882	9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														43
44				Mallard	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														44
45				Louis	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														45
46				Virgil	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														46
47	394	398		Eddie	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas														47
48	379	379		Jeff Castle Barrett	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	28			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										48
49				Ella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	28	8	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														49
50				Tom	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, C. T. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				from sheet 21A																										
		394	399	Defcaato Williams	Son	W	M	Sept	1868	11	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
		396	397	Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	8					Ala	Ala	Ala													
		380	381	Roper Jerry	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1830	69	M	49			N Car	N Car	N Car				Farmer									
				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1833	66	M	49	1	7	N Car	N Car	N Car													
				Abbie D	Dau	W	M	July	1879	20	M	Dau			N Car	N Car	N Car													
		396	400	Eliza J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	Dau	0	0	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn													
		381	384	Fitzgerald Clark	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	10			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farmer						O	H	314	
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	6	6	Miss	Ga	Ala													
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
				Lidia	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
				Ira	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
				Tallie	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
				Luke	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Miss	Miss	Miss													
		398	401	Parrotter George	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	19			Ga	S Car	Ala				Farm Laborer						O	H	317	
				Mary A	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	19			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn													
				Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Tenn	Tenn	Tenn				Farm Laborer									
		383	383	Agnes Kennedy	Lodger	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	27			Ga	Ga	Ga													
				Isaac	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	27	0	0	Ga	Ga	Ga													
				Hester	Sister	W	F	Feb	1852	48	S				Ga	Ga	Ga													
				Oscar	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Ga	Ga	Ga													
				Dicy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Ga	Ga	Ga													
				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Ga	Ga	Ga													
				Fanny	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Ga	Ga	Ga													
	384	384	Adams Mack	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	33			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	33	0	0	Ala	Ala	Ala													
	385	385	Lawrence Fred	Son	W	M	June	1871	29	M	5			Ala	Ala	Ala										C	M	320	
				Lucia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	5			Ala	Ala	Ala													
	405	406	Lucas Lucius	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Ga	Ga	Ga				Farm Laborer	8								
	386	386	Dyas Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3			Ga	Ga	Ga													
				Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3	3	2	Ga	Ga	Ga													
				Edwin	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Ga	Ga	Ga													
				Vera Mae	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1/12	S				Ga	Ga	Ga													
	387	387	Collins William	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee										C	M		
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	19	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
				Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
				Zephar	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
				Lester	Son	W	M		1891	9	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
				Lee	Son	W	M		1894	6	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
	404	407	Eselbay	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	5/12	S				Ala	Ala	Ala													
			Dougherty Jacob	Servant	W	M	May	1856	44	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			Gillie B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			Luna	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
			Esta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	1	S				Ga	Georgia	Georgia													
	408	408	Miller Isaac	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas														
			Perkins Bishop	Head	W	M	April	1881	19	M	1/2			Tennessee	Virginia														
				Wife	W	F		1885	15	M	1/2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia													
	409	410	C. A. Johnson	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	35			Alabama	Ireland	N Carolina										C	M		
			Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	35	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. — 195 — A

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 (part) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 22
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, A. F. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Yrs. of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		390	391	Hanson Angus	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	3			Ark	Ala	Ala					0								326
				Nannie	Wife	W	F		1854	41	M	11	1																	
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F		1891	18	S				Ark															
				Elmarel	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Ark															
				Berkley	Son	W	M		1887	12	S				Ark															
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F		1895	4	S				Ark															
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Ark															
		411		Virgil	Son	W	M		1897	2	S				Ark															
		391		Hanson Cleola	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Ark	Ala	Tenn				Farmer	5					1			
		412		Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	46	M	2	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky													
				Virgil	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Ark	Ala	Ala													
		392		Hanson Wilson	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M				Ark	Ala	Ala					5								
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M				Ark	Ala	Ala													
				George W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Ark															
				Caleb	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Ark															
		413		Parker	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Ark															
		394		Perkins Neal	Head	W	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd	7	3	3	Ky	Ky	Ky													
				Adam	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Ark	Ala	Ala													
				Cretie	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Ark															
				Arcade	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Ark															
				Jack	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Ark															
				Hubert	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Ark															
		414		Cole Jesse	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	1	1	1	Ark															
		395	393	Knight Barnett	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	1			Ark	Ga	Ga													
				Lila	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Ark															
				Smith Henry	Brother	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Ark															
		415		Neal	Servant	W	M																							
		396	396	Simpson Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	1			Ark															
				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Apl	1872	28	M	1	1	1	Ark	Ala	Ala													
				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Ark															
				Fletcher	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Ark															
		416		Brantley Wallace	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	20	7	5	Miss															
		397		Mary	Wife	W	F		1858	41	M	11	1	1																
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Ark															
				Leroy	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Ark															
		417		Saunders Sarah	Head	W	F	May	1838	62	W	6			Ala															
				Lewis	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	24	M	6	4	3	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn													
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	21	S				Ark															
				Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	17	S				Ark															
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Ark															
		418		Sinclair Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	8			Ala							Farmer								
		398		Laura	Wife	W	F	Apl	1876	24	M	6	4	3	Ill															
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Ark															
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Ark															
		419		Hickman Reed	Head	W	M	Apl	1877	23	M	6			Ark															
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M	1	1		Ark															
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Ark															
		420		Johnson Dan	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	47	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Hattie	Wife	W	F	March	1850	50	M	21	14	9	Arkansas	Ark	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Bitus
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 (part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, A. T. Smith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 117
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Number (1) owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number (1) on schedule.	
		1	2	From p. 22 3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Robinson Ella	daughter	B	F	Aug	1870	29	S		2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														51
52				— Vina	daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														52
53				— Lucy	daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														53
54				— Lee	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1867	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55				— Lela	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														55
56				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														56
57				— Willis	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														57
58				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Nolan Estave	Grandson	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														59
60				— Allison	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														60
61				Jemima Jones	Grandson	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														61
62				Caroline Jones	Grandson	B	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer										62
63	41	422	403	Chas Jones	Head	B	M	Mar	1835	65	Wd				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer										63
64	42	423	403	Hodge Francis	Head	B	F	Jul	1865	35	Wd	X	7	7	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Farmer										64
65				— Edna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														65
66				— Julius	Son	B	M	June	1897	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														66
67				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Jul	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														67
68				— Alice	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														68
69				— Hattie	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				— Lunch	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														70
71				— Lindsey	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														71
72	42	424	404	Nichols Francis M	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	16	8	7	Alabama	Alabama	Louisiana				Teacher	0								72
73				— Nellie F	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	16			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														73
74				— Charles	son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														74
75				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76				— Fred H	son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														76
77				— Lynn	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														77
78				Townsend Della	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														78
79				— Samuel	son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														79
80				— Oscar	son	W	M	Aug	1887	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														80
81	40	405	405	Walford Absalem	Father-in-law	W	M	Mar	1820	80	Wd	X			N. Carolina	Georgia	Georgia														81
82				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	Wd	X	0	0	Texas	N. Carolina	Louisiana														82
83	42	425		Smith Eliza	Lodger	W	F	June	1859	41	Wd	X	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														83
84				— Murtle	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														84
85	42	426		Cobb Sala	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														85
86	40	405		Sullivan Eliza	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana														86
87				— Pinkie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	X	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														87
88	42	427		— Clifton	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														88
89	Lee	Lee	3	Van Hoe Sarah	Lodger	W	F	Feb	1851	49	Wd	X	2	4	Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0								89
90				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M				Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee														90
91	42	428		— Abie	Son	W	M	March	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														91
92	40	407		Brooks Sandy	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	X	25		Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								92
93				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M		25	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														93
94				— James H	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee														94
95				— Daisy E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0								95
96				— Edward C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee														96
97	42	429		— Augustus C	Daughter	W	F	March	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee														97
98	40	408		Gunn Lafayette	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0								98
99				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	15	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														99
100				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

196

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 117

Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 (part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, A. L. Smith, Enumerator.

4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		4		5	6	7		8	9				13	14	15				19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	429	407		Pierce Jerome	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	5			N.																
2				— Virginia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
3	427	426		— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
4	407	408		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6								1
5				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	4	S	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
6	428	431			Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	16	1		[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama					6								
	410	410		West Hugh A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	16	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— Isabelle	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	6		Alabama	South Carolina	Virginia													
				— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				— Clarence H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
	429	432			Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	411	411		Keenan Archie C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					6								
				— Lucy Ann	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	16	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					6								
				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					6								
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					6								
				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
	412	412		Roper Pearl	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					6								
				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	16	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	413	413		Brooks Clay	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					6								
				— Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	16	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	434	435		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	415	415		Dalbert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	12	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					6								6
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6								
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6								
	433	436		Dillard Mary	Mother	W	F	Sept	1847	52	W	2	5	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					6								
	416	416		Dillard Boyd C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S	6	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					6								
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6								
	434	437		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6								
	417	417		Fitzgerald Lloyd	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					6								
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	435	438		[illegible]	Single	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	418	418		Reed Wesley S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	16	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					6								
				— Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	16	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	436	439		[illegible]	Single	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	419	419		Langley Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	16	24		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					6								
				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	16	24	4	2	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	437	440		[illegible]	Single	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	420	420		Bary Lee	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	25	M	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					6								
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	438	441		[illegible]	Single	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S	16			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	421	421		Campbell Ezekiel	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	48	M	16			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia												42	42	42	R 965
				— Sophie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	32	M	16	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 119

Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 (part)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, A. F. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Clampit Dave	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Cooper Freeman	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	25			Tennessee	Alabama	Georgia													
			Green	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer									
			Smith	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer									
			Bailey	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
			McWilliams S. Lord	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	26			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
			Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	16	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeping house									
			Willard	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home									
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Dora	Son	W	M	May	1873	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Pet	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Cobb Jacob	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	21			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	1866	25	NA	Farmer									
			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1858	41	M	16	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Keeping house									
			Charlie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer at home									
			Marvel	Daughter	W	F	April	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
			Here ends enumeration district 119, Precinct 1. (part)																											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 197

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Texas

County ... Dillon

Township or other division of county ... Precinct No 2 [Insert names of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ...

Name of Institution. ...

Ward of city. ...

Enumerated by me on the 1 st and 2 nd day of June, 1900, J. B. Fleming, Enumerator.

(Supervisor's District No. 366) (Enumeration District No. 118) Sheet No. 1

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if in a foreign country, give the country. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. No. of years person has been in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	FARMS: Number.	Owned or rented.	Free.	Mortgaged.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Harris J. S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	26			La	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					18	7	1	
2				— M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	26	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
3				— M. C. S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4				— V.	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
5				— E. L.	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6		2	2	Stephens John	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Ark	Tenn	Ark				Farmer	0								
7		4	4	— Erica	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	0	0	Ark	Ark	Ark													
8			3	Stephenville [illegible]	Friend	W	M	June	1882	17	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								
9				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	12	4	3	Ark	Ark	Ark														
10				— Mary	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S		0	0	Ark	Texas	Ark				[illegible]										
11				— Ethel	Son	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S						Ark														
12				— Willy	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Ark	Texas	Ark														
13				— Howard	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Ark	Texas	Ark														
14				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
15		4	4	Lane J. W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	2			Ala	Ala	Ala				Farmer	0					0	2	2	4
16				— Leonard	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12			Ala	[illegible]	[illegible]														
17				Chadmany Eradus	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Ala				Farmer	0								
18				Willie Clara	Son	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Ala	Ala				At School										
19				— Leonard	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Tex	Ala	Ga														
20				Annie	Lodger	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Ala	Ala														
21		6	5	Smith J. M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					0	2	2	
22				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas														
23		6	6	Timms Jr.	Son-in-l	W	M	Sept	1878	21	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
24				— Lee	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
25				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
26				— L. C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3 mo	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina														
27				Hall [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	July	1880	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
28		7	7	Hall [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1868	31	M	5	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0						7		
29				— Celia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	M	5	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
30		8	8	Tucker J. F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0								
31				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	20	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
32				— Marion	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0								
33				— Tomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Tex	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer [illegible]	0								
34				— Bynum	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Tex	South Carolina	Tex				[illegible] School	0								
35				— Marion	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Tex	South Carolina	Texas				At School	0								
36				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	7	S				Tex	South Carolina	Texas														
37				— Lesley	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Tex	South Carolina	Tex														
38				— Virgie	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Tex	South Carolina	Tex														
39		9	9	Adkins Joseph	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi											10	2	2	
40				— Cully	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	9	4	3	Ala	Ala	Ala														
41				— Will	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Ala	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0								
42				— Loyd	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Tex	Ala	Mississippi				Farm Labor	0								
43				— Ray	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Tex	Ala	Mississippi														
44				— Albert	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Tex	Ala	Mississippi														
45				— Lawrence	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Tex	Ala	Mississippi														
46				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Tex	Ala	Mississippi														
47				— Hobson	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Tex	Ala	Mississippi														
48				— Millard	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Tex	Ala	Mississippi														
49		10	10	Blackburn O. P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	31	M	8			Tex	Tex	Tex				Farmer	0								
50				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	8			Tex	Tex	Tex														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 266

Enumeration District No. 118

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2 and day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

8229

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWELLING OR HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of years in present home.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Apr	19	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				— Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				Virginia E. L.	Servant	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer											53
54	11			Thurman Yoakum Pf-4	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0					O					54
55				C. O.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	21	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas															55
56				Hiah [illegible]	Servant	W	M	June	1880	20	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0										57
58	12	12	12	Shelton Jas M Pf-3	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	25	6	1	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														58
59				Mahala	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	25	6	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									59
60				— Sam	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0									60
61				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															61
62				Walter Mengle	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															62
63	13	13		Edwin Sam Pf-3	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M	1			Texas	Texas	Florida				Farmer	0									63
64				— Isabell	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	3	2	Texas	unknown	Texas														64
65				— Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															65
66				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															66
67				— Oscar	Brother	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Florida	Florida															67
68	14	14	14	Lovett H Pf-7	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M				Miss	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0									68
69				— Ora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M		1	1	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina															69
70				— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															70
71				— Lyttler	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															71
72				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina															72
73				— Sophia	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina															73
74				Walter Lacy	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina															74
75	15			[illegible] Pf-5	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	11	4		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									75
76				— Belle	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	11	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas															76
77				— Linda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															77
78				— Lauzie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															78
79				— Lyler	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															79
80	16	16		Hinshild B M Pf-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									80
81				— Karett Pf-4	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	55	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															81
82				— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															82
83				— O	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia															83
84	17	17		Riddle W S Pf-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Truck Farmer	8									84
85				— Alice B Pf-1	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas															85
86				— Hearlen	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															86
87				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															87
88				— Maurice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89				— Hobart	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90	18	18		Hall Jerry Pf-4	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	28			Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Farmer	0									90
91				— Lucile	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	13	6	6	Texas	Texas	Maryland															91
92				Wilbert Lynn	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									92
93				Eliza Clarance	Boarder	B	F	July	1865	34	S				Texas	Texas	Ala				Farmer											93
94	19	19		Steel Price Pf-3	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina															94
95				— Ben Pf-3	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	2	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina															95
96				— Richard	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina															96
97	20	20		Robson Jas Pf-2	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0									97
98				— Mannie Pf-2	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	28	M	1			South Carolina	Alabama	Alabama															98
99	21	21		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		26					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0									99
100				— Bessie Pf	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	5		Texas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 198 A

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Voting Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city. ×

Supervisor's District No. 6 1
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. B. Flannigan, Enumerator.

8240

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in 1899-1900.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free from Mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		22	22	[illegible] 3-1 Pt-3	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	W	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		18	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
3				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
4		23	23	[illegible] 3 Pt-2	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
5				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	3	3	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6				[illegible] 4-1 Pt-4	[illegible] 2C	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
7				[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
8				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
9				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
10		25	25	Lane L. W. 3-1 Pt-3	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
12				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0								
15		26	26	[illegible] 12-1 Pt-12	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1857	46	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
16				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1851	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
19				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
20				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
23				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1858	41	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	June	1870	29	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27		27	27	[illegible] Pt-4	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
28				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1891	8	S		4	3	[illegible]	[illegible]														
29				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31		28	28	[illegible] 5-1 Pt-3	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	10			[illegible]							0								
32				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1865	34	M	10	6	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
33				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
35				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
36		7	34	[illegible] 9-1 Pt-6	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
37				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1867	32	M	18	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
40				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
42				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
44		31	30	Buckhannon C. 5-1 Pt-3	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1866	33	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
45				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
46		31	31	Mossville Georgia 9-1 Pt-9	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	45	M	18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
47				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	18	8	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
48				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
49				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
50				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Voting Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th and 5th day of June, 1900, J. R. Deming, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 201 Sheet No. 5
Enumeration District No. 118

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thomas Grant	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														51
52				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														52
53				Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														53
54				Thomas Gipson	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														54
55	32	32	7-1	Thomas Hendrix	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								55
56			7-1	Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas					0								56
57				Logan	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														57
58				Charles E	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														58
59				Peter Jr	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0								59
60				Robert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0								60
61				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	0								61
62	33	33	3-1	Fowler John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Virginia					0								62
63			3-3	Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Indian Territory	Tex.	Tex.													63
64				Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														64
65	34	34	2-1	Isom Simpson	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								65
66				Vernilla	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													66
67	35	35	4-1	Enoch Young	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													67
68			4-4	Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					0								68
69				Alfred	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														69
70				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										70
71	36	36	5-1	William Gibson	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										71
72				Julia A	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	1	0	0																	72
73				Jno C	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														73
74				Wesley	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														74
75				William Cox	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1831	68	W				Texas	Texas	Texas														75
76	37	37	7-1	Clemmie	Head	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School										76
77			7-7	Lonnie	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								77
78				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														78
79				Francis J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														79
80				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														80
81				[illegible]		W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								81
82				Pearline	Mother	W	F	Jan	1851	49	W				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								82
83				Matilda	Sister	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														83
84	38	38	10-1	Morris Williams	Head	W	M	May	1832	67	M	43			Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0								84
85			10-10	Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	43	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														85
86				Harris Wilson	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	11	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														86
87				Annie	Grandchild	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School										87
88				Sampson C	Grandchild	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														88
89				Morris William	Grandchild	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School										89
90				Mary	Granddaughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														90
91				Earl	Grandchild	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														91
92				Finis	Grandchild	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														92
93				Minnie	Grandchild	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														93
94	39	39	4-1	Davis Wilkins	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	22	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0								94
95			4-4	Elise	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	22	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													95
96				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														96
97				Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														97
98	40	40	4-1	Brown Geo W	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								98
99			4-4	Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	11	4	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													99
100				Ernest W	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														100
				Edmond L	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 199

A

State Texas

County Tarr

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 160 1 Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 118

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 Name of Institution.

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, J. F. Lancaster Enumerator.

8239

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 21 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 8

Sheet No.

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

8 2 6 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned or free from mortgage. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]																															51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	80																	School										52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]																															53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]																															54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]																															55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]																															56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]																															57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]																															58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]																															59
60				[illegible]	[illegible]																															60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]																															61
62				[illegible]	[illegible]																															62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]																															63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]																															64
65				[illegible]	[illegible]																															65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]																															66
67				[illegible]	[illegible]																															67
68				[illegible]	[illegible]																															68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]																															69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]																															70
71				[illegible]	[illegible]																															71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]																															72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]																															73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]																															74
75				[illegible]	[illegible]																															75
76				[illegible]	[illegible]																															76
77				[illegible]	[illegible]																															77
78				[illegible]	[illegible]																															78
79				[illegible]	[illegible]																															79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]																															80
81				[illegible]	[illegible]																															81
82				[illegible]	[illegible]																															82
83				[illegible]	[illegible]																															83
84				[illegible]	[illegible]																															84
85				[illegible]	[illegible]																															85
86				[illegible]	[illegible]																															86
87				[illegible]	[illegible]																															87
88				[illegible]	[illegible]																															88
89				[illegible]	[illegible]																															89
90				[illegible]	[illegible]																															90
91				[illegible]	[illegible]																															91
92				[illegible]	[illegible]																															92
93				[illegible]	[illegible]																															93
94				[illegible]	[illegible]																															94
95				[illegible]	[illegible]																															95
96				[illegible]	[illegible]																															96
97				[illegible]	[illegible]																															97
98				[illegible]	[illegible]																															98
99				[illegible]	[illegible]																															99
100				Minnie	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	80	19	S																									100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 200 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Voting Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6th and 7th day of June, 1900, J. R. Fleming. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 200 1
Enumeration District No 118
Sheet No.

82719

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hood Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4 yes	yes	yes					
2				" Wade	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3	3 yes	yes	yes					
3				" Shellie	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3	3 yes	yes	yes					
4				" Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		4 yes	no	yes					
5				" Allen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3 yes	no	yes					
6				" Drake	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						2 yes	no	yes					
7		61	61	Brown Alexander 7-1 PR-7	Head 3C	W	M	Apr	1860	39	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	7	61	
8				" Viola O	Wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	10	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
9				" Leona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0 yes	no	yes					
10				" Backman A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	6	S				Texas	"	Texas						no	no	yes					
11				" Ola	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
12				" Harmon C.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					
13				" Harris M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	"	Texas						no	no	yes					
14		62	62	Ellison Isaac 10-10	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	62	
15				" Nancy A. PR-6	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	31	M	10	5	4	Tennessee	unknown	unknown						yes	yes	yes					
16				" Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						8 yes	yes	yes					
17				" Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas						6 yes	yes	yes					
18				" Luther L.	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas						no	no	yes					
19				Garrett Willey A.	Son	W	M	Sep	1886	13	S				Arkansas	unknown	Arkansas				Farmer	9	8 yes	yes	yes					
20		63	63	Williams Robert 37-1 PR-3	Head	W	M	Sep	1872	27	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	12	yes	yes	yes		V	T	63	
21				" Lura	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	South Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
22				" Bertram	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0 no	no	yes					
23		64	64	Madden W. Hy. 7-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	13			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	64	
24				" Sarah C. PR-7	Wife	W	F	May	1854	41	M	13	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
25				" Charles H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	0 yes	yes	yes					
26				" William H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	0 yes	yes	yes					
27				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						0 yes	yes	yes					
28				" Walter D.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						0 no	no	yes					
29				Owen Gennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
30		65	65	Brown John 3-1 PR-3	Head 1C	W	M	Jan	1868	31	M	11			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		h	7	65	
31				" Lela	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	1	1	Texas	unknown	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
32				" Tura	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0 no	no	yes					
33		66	66	Cornish Luther 5-1 PR-5	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1870	29	M	11			Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				Stock Trader	4	yes	yes	yes		O		66	
34				" Nadine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
35				" Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5 yes	yes	yes					
36				" Earl	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0 no	no	yes					
37				" Lara	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3 no	no	yes					
38		67	67	Cornish Harold 6-2 PR-2	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0	0 no	no	yes		h	7	67	
39				" Belle	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
40		68	68	Owens Rich	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		C	M	68	
41				" Lellar O. PR-4	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	5	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
42				" Maud	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina						no	no	yes					
43				" Lee	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina						no	no	yes					
44		68	69	Mayfield John W. 1-1 PR-7	Head 1R	W	M	Oct	1863	37	M	15			Louisiana	Indiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		h	7	69	
45				" Viola E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	15	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
46				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		2 yes	no	yes					
47				" Douglas C	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		2 yes	no	yes					
48				" Calvin	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						0 no	no	no					
49				" Harmon D	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas						no	no	no					
50				" Hartmon B	Brother	W	M	Apr	1857	41	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Voting Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, J. R. Fleming, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 160 1
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 4

8288

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of Farm or House.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		69	70	Young Surphia 3-1 Pct-3	Head	W	F	July	1846	53	M	11	6	5	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes yes yes	1	R	7	10	51
52				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana						yes yes yes					52
53				Coley B.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					8 mo School	yes yes yes					53
54				Elmer	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					At School	2 yes yes yes					54
55				Lewis	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer	0 yes yes yes					55
56		70	71	Brown Marshall 7-1 Pct-4	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer	0 yes yes yes		R	7	71	56
57				Sarella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	38	M	16	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes yes yes					57
58				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	yes yes yes					58
59				Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					At School	yes yes yes					59
60				Wyatt G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0 yes No yes					60
61				Charles A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0 No No yes					61
62				Stepney Wife M.	Husband	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma					Farmer	0 yes yes yes					62
63		71	72	Thompson Jno 3-1 Pct-3	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	9			Texas	Alabamma	Tenn					Farmer	0 yes yes yes		R	7	72	63
64				Ida	Wife	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	9	1	1	Texas								yes yes yes					64
65				Howard	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0 yes yes yes					65
66		72	73	Paris James J 3-1 Pct-5	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	19			South Carolina	South Carolina	Arkansas					Farmer	0 yes yes yes		R	7	74	66
67				Mary J	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	19	9	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas						No No No					67
68				Eddie L	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas					Farmer	0 2 yes yes yes					68
69				James M	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas					Farmer	3 yes yes yes					69
70				Lee Jimmie	SDau	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No No yes					70
71		73	74	Temple Gibson 10-1 Pct-10	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	0 yes yes yes		R	7	74	71
72				Edna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	27	M	6	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes yes yes					72
73				Howard	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0 No No yes					73
74				Charles	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0 No No yes					74
75				Virgie	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0 No No No					75
76				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0 No No No					76
77				Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi					(illegible)	3 yes yes yes					77
78				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi					At School	1 yes yes yes					78
79				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi					At School	2 yes yes yes					79
80				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						3 yes yes yes					80
81		74	75	Morris Jesse 10-1 Pct-10	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	Wid	9			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma					Farmer	0 yes yes yes		R	7	75	81
82				Dollar	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Ala						yes yes yes					82
83				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					At School	2 yes yes yes					83
84				Marvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					At School	2 yes yes yes					84
85				Louie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma					At School	2 yes yes yes					85
86				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma						2 yes No yes					86
87				May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma						0 No No yes					87
88				Jerusha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma						0 No No yes					88
89				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma						0 No No yes					89
90				Gilbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma						0 No No No					90
91		75	76	Patten Wood 5-1 Pct-5	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	2nd			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma					Farmer	0 yes yes yes		R	M	7	91
92				Louisa	Mother	W	F	May	1842	58	Wid		3	2	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes yes yes					92
93				Lydia	Sister	W	F	May	1860	40	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						yes yes yes					93
94				Ida	SDaughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma						yes yes yes					94
95				Rollins Sarah	Sis Mother	W	F	Jan	1819	81	Wid		1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes yes yes					95
96		76	77	Dunn Overton 7-1 Pct-7	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	20			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma					Farmer	0 yes yes yes		R	7	75	96
97				Lottie J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	20	8	5	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama						yes yes yes					97
98				Cash L	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					Farmer	0 yes yes yes					98
99				William J	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	16	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma					Farmer	0 2 yes yes yes					99
100				Tracy	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma					(illegible)	3 yes yes yes					100

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

201

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Voting Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 206 1
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 7th & 8th day of June, 1900, J. P. Fleming, Enumerator.

8296

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Dunn Benjamin G	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	11					Indian Territory	Alabamma	Alabamma				Farmer	0	3 yes	No	yes					
				— John L	Son	W	M	June	1891	8					Indian Territ	Alabamma	Alabamma						3 yes	No	yes					
		77	78	Cooper Spencer H 1/4 Pt 4	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	46	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes		0	[illegible]	[illegible]	78
				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	15	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						No	No	yes					
				Brewer Columbus	Boarder	B	M	Sep	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	1	No	No	yes				
				Cooper Rachel	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
		78	79	Harris Jesse H 3-1 Pt 8	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	7	7	81
				— Willie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	11	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				— Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
				— Elide	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No				
				Webb Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
				Covert Mary	Servant	W	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes	yes				
		79	80	Emerson Alex H 3-1 Pt 5	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	6			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		2	7	80	
				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Zilpha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
				— Luther	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabamma	Texas							No	No	No				
		80	81	Emmerson Herman H 8-10 Pt 8	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		0	7	87	
				— Lilla Pt 8	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	3	2	Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma						yes	yes	yes					
				— Lutie	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
				— Marvin	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	4	yes	No	yes				
				— Columbus	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jennie	Son	W	F	Aug	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	4	yes	No	yes				
				Reid Jessie	Servant	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma							yes	yes	yes				
		81	82	Moor Jesse W 2 Pt 2	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	7	82	
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma							yes	yes	yes				
		82	83	Cunningham Lizzie Pt 6	Head	W	F	Mar	1857	43	W	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	5	1	83	
				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S		2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sudie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Brown Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Feb	1838	62	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Henderson John H	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabamma				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		83	84	Hilliard John W 12 Pt 12	Head	W	M	June	1858	42	M	16			Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	84	
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	16	3	3	Alabamma	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabamma				Farmer Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Hosey	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma				Farmer Laborer	0	2	yes	No	yes				
				— Mindy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabamma						2	No	No	yes				
				— Ezy	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabamma						2	No	No	yes				
				— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabamma						2	No	No	yes				
				— Bonney	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabamma						0	No	No	yes				
				— Rodey	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabamma						0	No	No	yes				
				— Zezma	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabamma						0	No	No	No				
				— Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabamma						0	No	No	No				
		84	85	Harris Joseph H 5-1 Pt 5	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	85	
				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	8	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabamma							yes	yes	yes				
				— Fred	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 260 1
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Voting Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, J. R. Fleming, Enumerator.

8 30

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Harris Ephraim	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				Loreene	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53	85	86		Thomas Alfred 3-1 Pf 3	Head 3C	W	M	June	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2	1	80	
54				Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
55				Ozzie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina							No	No	No				
56				Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina							No	No	No				
57				Estella	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina							No	No	No				
58	86	87		Foster Hannibal 5-1 Pf 3	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1835	65	M	6			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	40	7	80	
59				Lina	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
60				Mahon	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	No				
61				Retina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	No				
62				Jessie	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	No				
63	87	88		Hollingsworth Wm 4-1 Pf 3	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	80
64				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
65				Elvina	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia							No	No	No				
66				Edd	Father	W	M	Dec	1830	70	M	41			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	41	10	9	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
68				Leggie	Sister	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes				
69				Taylor Jesse	Stepland	W	M	Jan	1845	56	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
70	88	89		Lake James 9-1 Pf 9	Head 7C	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	80
71				Sallie L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	7	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
72				Taysie	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
73				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		4	yes	yes	yes			
74				Elbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							4	yes	yes	yes			
75				Eula	Son	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							4	yes	yes	yes			
76				Elma	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							4	yes	No	yes			
77				Tavia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							0	No	No	yes			
78				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							0	No	No	No			
79	89	90		Holms Cordrey 6-1 Pf 6	Head 4C	W	M	Nov	1867	13	M	11			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	No	0	7	7	70
80				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
81				Walton	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
82				Mittie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							2	yes	No	yes			
83				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							0	No	No	yes			
84				Alonza	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							0	No	No	No			
85	90	91		Swope Tilman 4-1 Pf 4	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1857	52	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	10
86				Ellen	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	2	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
87				Jimmie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
88				Miriam	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				At School	7		5	yes	yes	yes			
89	91	92		[illegible] Kirby 7-1 Pf 7	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1851	49	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	2	
90				Hurd Zarilda	Aunt	W	F	Dec	1853	46	Wd		2	0	Louisiana	Iowa	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
91				Bebout Mary Jane	Mother	W	F	Feb	1827	48	M	10	6	5	Arkansas	Iowa	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
92				Tomlie	Father	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	10			Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	yes				
93				Baronne	Sister	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							0	No	No	yes			
94				Tannie	Brother	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							0	No	No	yes			
95				May	Sister	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas							0	No	No	yes			
96	92	93		Mills Will 3-1 Pf 3	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		7	90	
97				Lula	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	4	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
98				Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
99	93	94		Jarrett Charley 7-2 Pf 7	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	Wd	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	74
100	94	95		Hoffman Hattie	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	7	6	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm [illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	95

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 202 A

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 1 Name of Institution.

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 10 Sheet No.

Enumeration District No. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1909, J. W. Fleming, Enumerator.

8314

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				HOME.	
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	Number of Farm.	Number of Home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1				Hermingo Lopez	Wife																							
2				Oscar	Son																							
3				Lupie	Daughter																							
4				Mattie	Sister																							
5				Jessie	Niece																							
6		24	26	Blackburn Jno	Head 3-1 PF-2																							
7				Lizzie	Wife																							
8				Carlie	Daughter																							
9				Boss	Son																							
10				Jesse	Son																							
11		27	27	Vanderburg 3-1 PF-3	Head																							
12				Mrs C	Wife																							
13				Cesar	Son																							
14				Rosa	Daughter																							
15				Ruby																								
16		28	28	Thompson 4-1 PF-4	Head																							
17				Emma	Wife																							
18				Ruth	Daughter																							
19																												
20		29	29	Lee 3-1 PF-3	Head																							
21				Lizzie																								
22																												
23		30	30	9-1 PF-9	6c 16																							
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29				Walter																								
30				Maggie																								
31																												
32		31	31	4-1 PF-4																								
33																												
34																												
35				Varney																								
36		100	32	9-1 PF-9																								
37																												
38				Ida																								
39				Maggie																								
40																												
41				Louie																								
42				Joseph																								
43				Jennie																								
44				Samuel																								
45		101	33	Alvina 5-1 PF-6	22 18R 13																							
46				Allie																								
47				Raymond																								
48																												
49				Jule																								
50				Annie Lula																								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 to C ... 1
Enumeration District No. 115 ... Sheet No. (

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the 26th & 27th day of June, 1900, J. R. Fleming, Enumerator.

8322

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can Read. 22	Can Write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or House. 27	Number of Farm or House. 28	
		102	104	Kelley John	Head	W	M		38	M	12																											51
				Louisa	Wife	W	F		32	M	12	6	5																									52
				Miles	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S																											53
				Flon	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S																											54
				Bleanor	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S																											55
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S																											56
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S																											57
		103	105	Landrum Elic	Head	W	M	Apl	1870	30	M	8																									58
				Ella	Wife	W	F		1875	25	M	8	2	2																								59
				Robert S	Son	W	M				S																											60
				Edward	Lodger	W	M				S																											61
				Lola	Lodger	W	F				S																											62
				Edard	Lodger	W	M				S																											63
				Vance	Lodger	W	M				S																											64
				Jim	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S																											65
				Edward	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S																											66
				Vance	Lodger	W	M				S																											67
				Lyra	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S																											68
	104	106	Langley Thos	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	20			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina																						69
				Charlie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas																						70
				Jno L	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas																						71
				Alex G	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas																						72
				Sarah F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas																						73
				Ross E	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas																						74
				Henry G	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas																						75
				Lenie	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas																						76
				Walter W	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S			Texas	North Carolina	Texas																						77
	105	107	Reid William W	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama																						78
				Ella	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi																						79
				Golda	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	5	S																												80
				Hollis	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S			Texas	Alabama	Texas																						81
	106	108	Atchison Bluford	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas																						82
				Rosa	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	12	5		Texas	Texas	Texas																						83
				Delia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																						84
				Debbie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																						85
				Jane	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																						86
				Sam	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																						87
				Leonard	Son	B	M	Sept	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																						88
	107	109	Newman Elic	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	2			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia																						89
				Lelia	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia																						90
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas																						91
				Thomas	Brother	W	M	Jan	1870	30	Wid				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia																						92
				Jim	Brother	W	M	Oct	1830	69	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																						93
	108	110	Buckhanan Lee	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																						94
				Lucia	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	Louisiana																						95
	109	111	Hall Lynn	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																						96
				Hannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																						97
				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																						98
				Burdine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas																						99
	110	112	Bridges Catt	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee																						100
				Emie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	20	7	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama																						

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

233 A

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, J. R. Fleming, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ~~200~~ 1
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 7
8331

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year	Literate	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Wilson	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes				
2				Pleas	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes				
3				Eleazar	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes				
4				George	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
5				Wilborn	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
6				Ennel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
7				Freeman	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				146
8	111	113	Tinsley Wilkerson Pt 6	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	20				Oklahoma	Virginia	Georgia					0	yes	yes	yes		7	7	114
9				Eliza	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	20	5	5	"	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
10				Georgia E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
11				Boyd	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
12				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
13				Roscoe	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						no	no	yes				
14	112	114	Page Albert 6-1 Pt 6	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	18				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	yes	yes	yes		7	4	
15			Lucille	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	18	6	4		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
16			Ford	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S					Texas	Texas	Indiana				(At School)		yes	yes	yes				
17			Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	10	S					Texas	Texas	Indiana				(At School)		yes	yes	yes				
18			Kelley	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S					Texas	Texas	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
19			Hallie	Daughter	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
20	113	115	Covey James 6-1 Pt 6	Head	W	M	Aug	1825	74	M	30				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					0	yes	yes	yes		7	6	
21			Ruth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	30	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
22			Lonnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S					Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
23			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S					Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				School Teacher		yes	yes	yes				
24			Jessie	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S					Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
25			Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S					Texas	South Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
26	114	116	McCabe Robert 7-1 Pt 6	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	26				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		7	7	117
27			Laura Pt 6	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	47	M	26	7	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
28			Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
29			Irene	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
30			Carry	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes				
31			Coleman	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes				
32			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		6	yes	yes				
33			Earl	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes				
34	115	117	Fleming William 3-1 Pt 3	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	15				Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				117
35			Francis Pt 3	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	15	6	3		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
36			Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes				
37			Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						3	yes	yes				
38			Millard	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
39	116	118	Wood John 6-1 Pt 6	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	18				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		6	2	118
40			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	18	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
41			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee												
42			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	0	S					Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee				At School								
43			Winston Edgar	Brother	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
44			Jesse	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas												
45	117	119	Foster Floyd 2 Pt 1/2	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R			119
46			Lena	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
47	118	120	Tisdell Joe 10-1 Pt 10	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	23				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				120
48			Bonnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	23	4	4		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
49			Mary O.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	yes				
50			Daniel W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice District No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 Th day of June, 1900. J. R. Fleming, Enumerator.

8337

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	House.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Russell Hartshie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															51
52				Petty L.	Niece	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															52
53				Robert L.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															53
54	118	120		Eddie B.	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															54
55				Russell Wallace	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0										55
56				Boose John E	Husband	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	23			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer & Laborer	0										56
57	119	121		Lamentin Willie M	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0										57
58				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	46	M	27	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee															58
59				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0										59
60				Copeland Willie	Niece	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee															60
61				Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee															61
62				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee															62
63				Boose Charley Jr.	Husband	W	M	June	1873	27	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas															63
64	120	122		Nash Lewis 7-1 Pt 1	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0										64
65				Mattie Pt 1	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	17	7	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	33	N	Farmer	0										65
66				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Germany				At School	0										66
67				Maud	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	North Carolina	Germany				At School	0										67
68				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Germany															68
69				Volley	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Germany															69
70				Valid	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6m	S				Texas	North Carolina	Germany															70
71	121	123		Shultz Charley 3-1 Pt 3	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	33	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891		N	Farmer	0										71
72				Pet	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	13	4	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															72
73				Tompkin	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas															73
74	122	124		Kelly Richard 3-1 Pt 3	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	3			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0										74
75				Minnie	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															75
76				Mary Belle	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															76
77	123	125		Kelly Rass 3-1 Pt 3	Father	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3	X	X	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0										77
78				Fannie Pt 3	Mother	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Alabama															78
79				Eldon	Son	W	M	May	1900	6m	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas															79
80				Virgil Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															80
81				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															81
82	124	126		Condor Charley 6-11 Pt 6	Head	B	M	May	1860	50	M	30			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0										82
83				Jane	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	34	M	9	6	6	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana															83
84				Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															84
85				Ader	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															85
86				Della	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															86
87				Joe	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															87
88	125	127		Bristow Henry 4-1 Pt 4	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	17			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0										88
89				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	17	8	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee															89
90				Ester	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				At School	8										90
91				Bricy Robert	Husband	B	M	Jan	1852	47	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0										91
92	126	128		McGee Thomas 5-11 Pt 5	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	26			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0										92
93				Mary Pt 5	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	26	6	4	Alabama	Virginia	South Carolina															93
94				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	6										94
95				Byrd	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	6										95
96				Thomas Thomas	Husband	W	M	Oct	1872	28	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0										96
97	127	129		Black Willie 7-1 Pt 2	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	46	M	28			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Dentistry	0										97
98				Lula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	2	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															98
99	128	130		Black Marvin 4-1 Pt 4	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0										99
100				Nellie Pt 4	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas															100

C—89

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 234 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 266 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 118
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. K. Gilmore, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended School	Could read	Could write	Could speak English	ANIMALS: Owned a farm	Mortgaged	Free from mortgage	Number of Farm Schedule
				Black Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	129	131		Madden William	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	14			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	H	H	
				Mertie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	14	4	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Tradie	Daughter	W	F		1885	14	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			4 yes	yes	yes				
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							6 yes	No	yes				
				Oska	Servant	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							0 No	No	yes				
	130	132		Gridin John	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	H	H	125
				Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	17	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School			5 yes	yes	yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School			5 yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School			5 yes	yes	yes				
				Gilbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				At School			5 yes	yes	yes				
				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							0 No	No	yes				
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							0 No	No	yes				
	131	133		Sims Luther	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	25			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	134
				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	25	6	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes				
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
	132	134		Moss William	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	T	T	127
				Belle	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	7	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Silas	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							0		yes				
				Worth	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							0 No	No	yes				
				Baby	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	No				
				Chumbley Howard	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1871	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
				Elsa	Servant	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							No	No	yes				
	133	135		Mason Joel H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	15			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	T	132
				Sophia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	15	8	8	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Gilbert	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	0		3 yes	yes	yes				
				Chester	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							3 yes	yes	yes				
				Jessie	Daughter	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School			4 yes	yes	yes				
				Leila	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							3 yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							0 No	No	yes				
				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							0 yes	No	yes				
				Victor	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	yes				
				Dolizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	No				
				Paris Charles	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1866	34	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	134	136		Johnston Robert	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	T	135
				Lillie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
	135	137		Robison Francis	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	T	T	146
				Ola	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Byron	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							No	No	yes				
				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Blasinger	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Lyndia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							No	No	No				
	136	138		Black W. H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	T	T	144

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12 & 14 day of June, 1900, J D Fleming, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 26 1
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 3

6351

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number. 28
				Black Laura	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	19	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina																			
				Phill	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes											
				Ross	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes											
				Genie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes											
				Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes											
				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes											
				Stella	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
	137	137	2	Grigsby Harry	Husband	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes											
	137	137	3	Sikes Willie	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	145								
				Sona	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes											
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
	138	138	4	Hood Abe	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	145							
				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes											
				Hoover	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
				Mona	Son	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No											
	139	140		Peoples Joe	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas																			
				Lottie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7							
				Gladdie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes											
				Baby	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																			
	139	141		Peoples Wm	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	7	146							
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	26	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes											
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes											
				Laurence	Son	W	M	July	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes											
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes											
				Latsing	Son	W	M	Dec	1846	53	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							No	No	yes											
	140	142		Buckmon James	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	147							
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	9	7	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes											
				Elza	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes											
				Lakie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes											
				Fannie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	No	yes											
				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	8		No	No	yes											
				Tulen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes											
				Iona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes											
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes											
				Desmole	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes											
	141	143		Watson William	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	148							
				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			
	143	145		Bridges Bell	Head	W	F	Nov	1850	50	Wd	5	5		Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	No	yes											
				Felix	Son	W	M	June	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	148							
				Hugh	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																			
				Willie	Son	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	4		yes	yes	yes											
	144	146		Braulton Jack	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	42	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	146							
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	28	M	10	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes											
				Garrett	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes											
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes											
				Alexandria	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes											
				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes											
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	yes											
				Thomas	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	yes											
				Sherman	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas																			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 205 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas — Supervisor's District No. ~~160~~ 1 — Sheet No. 9

County Tyler — Enumeration District No. 118

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 — Name of Institution.

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. — Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 th day of June, 1900, J. L. Fleming, Enumerator. 8365

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person if born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years a citizen of the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	FARM OWNED. If owned, free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	144	144	Sneed Ben	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	0			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer		No	No	yes	R		F	150	1
2			Mollie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	19	M	0	0		Texas	Missouria	Indiana						yes	no	yes					2
3	145	145	McLemore Dock	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	26			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer		No	Rd	yes	R		F	154	3
4			Mandy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	28	7	3	Alabama	North Carolina	North						No	No	yes					4
5			Willie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						No	No	yes					5
6			Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						No	No	yes					6
7			Kener Sam	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes					7
8			Charley	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	No	No	yes					8
9	146	146	Reese Lanie No-1 Rt-5	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	9			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	Z	F	154	9
10			Birtie	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	9	6	5	Mississippi	Germany	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					10
11			Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						No	No	No					11
12			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						No	No	yes					12
13			Cyprian	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						No	No	yes					13
14			Annah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						No	No	No					14
15	148	148	Reese Celia 3 Rt-5	Head	W	F	Dec	1853	47	M	30	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	0	Z	F	154	15
16			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					16
17			John	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					17
18			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													18
19	149	149	Braxton Oliver 1-1 Rt-6	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kansas				Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					19
20			Broley Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	10			Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	154	20
21			Lucy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	10	5	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					21
22			Morton	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						No	No	yes					22
23			Ingford	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	7	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						No	No	yes					23
24			Herman	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						No	No	yes					24
25			Sherman	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama						No	No	No					25
26	151	151	Garrett Robert 1-1 Rt-3	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	39	M	16			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer		No	No	yes	0	M	F	154	26
27			Hallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					27
28			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													28
29			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													29
30			Telifasja James	Father	W	M	Jan	1849	61	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					30
31	150	150	Blackburn John 6-1 Rt-6	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	154	31
32			Lucy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	12	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					32
33			Mathew	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8	6	yes	yes					33
34			Alice	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes					34
35			Ewart	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8	No	No	yes					35
36			Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Born	No						36
37	152	152	Scroggins John 4-1 Rt-4	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R		F	155	37
38			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	3	1	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					38
39			Ewart	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						No	No	No					39
40			Celmer	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													40
41	153	153	Baker Will 7 Rt-4	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Do	Do	Do					41
42			Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	20	4	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	No	yes					42
43			Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	6	6	No	yes					43
44			Marion	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	yes					44
45			Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	No	yes					45
46			Jack	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	9	3	No	No	yes					46
47			Isaac	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	No						47
48	154	154	Warner Isaac 2-1 Rt-3	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	57	48
49			Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1884	15	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					49
50	154	156	Buchanan Sam 1 Rt-3	Head	W	M	Jan	1881	29	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	156	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State • Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct Precinct No 2 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 & 15 th day of June, 1900, J. R. Fleming, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 6

837 C

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of Years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Effie	Niece	W	F	June 1874	26	M	2	2		Texas	South Carolina	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					51
				Willie	Son	W	M	May 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					52
				Virgie	Son	W	M	Feb 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes					53
145	149			Hastings Mack	Head	W	M	Nov 1853	46	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	12		1	44	54
				Laura H.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1862	37	M	17	7	6	Illinois	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					55
				Carlisle	Son	W	M	Apr 1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					56
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				at School		3	yes	yes					57
				Ouida	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				58
				Frank	Son	W	M	Aug 1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois						2	yes	yes	yes				59
				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois						1	no	no	yes				60
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept 1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Illinois							no	no	yes				61
134	138			Black Mary	Head	W	F	Sept 1865	34	Wid		6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes	0	7	22		62
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					63
				Ewen	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					64
				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb 1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					65
				Ruther	Daughter	W	F	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0	no	no	yes					66
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes					67
153	159			Gray William	Head	W	M	Apr 1855	45	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		no	no	yes					68
				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Jan 1858	42	M	27	11	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					69
				Luther	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer			no	no	no					70
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					71
				Carlton	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					72
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes					73
				Belle	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes					74
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes					75
				Jerry	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							no	no	yes					76
158	160			Colley Luther 3-1 Pt 3	Head	W	M	Sept 1874	25	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	44		77
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr 1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					78
				Milton	Son	W	M	June 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					79
164	167			Smith John 4-1 Pt 4	Head	W	M	Dec 1846	54	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	1	1	44		80
				Bryant	Wife	W	F	June 1846	54	M	27	8	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					81
				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	no	yes					82
				Bonnie	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					83
160	162			West W. M. 7-1 Pt 7	Head	W	M	June 1858	42	M	17			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	22	45	84
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug 1858	41	M	16	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					85
				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					86
				Sterling	Son	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				" "		6	yes	yes	yes					87
				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes					88
				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug 1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes					89
				Isaac	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no					90
167	163			Houston John 2-1 Pt 2	Head	W	M	May 1872	28	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	22		91
				Carrie	Wife	W	F	May 1880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					92
162	164			Marston Peter 25-1 Pt 3	Head	W	M	Jan 1832	68	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	22	46	93
				Lenora	Wife	W	F	Oct 1843	56	M	30	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					94
				William	Son	W	M	Feb 1871	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
				Charles Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1879	21	Wid				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					96
				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	no	yes					97
163	165			Blackston Luther 2-1	Head	W	M	Jan 1870	30	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	7	164	98
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan 1876	24	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					99
				Lennie	Son	W	M	Dec 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes					100

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

296

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tilen
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 260 1
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 1/C
Enumerated by me on the 15-th day of June, 1900, J. H. Fleming, Enumerator.
6385

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Could read	Could write	Could speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
2				Stella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
3	165	167		Benson Bussell	Head	W	M	June	1829	70	M	40			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	H	H	169
4				Catharine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1828	72	M	50	5	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
5	166	168		Jones Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Jan	1833	67	Wd		7	5	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee						No	No	Yes		0	H	H	26
6	167	169		Rust Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	H	H	170
7				Cynthia	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	25	9	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
8				Bertha	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
9				Eddie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
10				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes					
11				Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						No	No	Yes					
12				Ewa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia						No	No	Yes					
13	168	170		Chapman Jim	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	H	H	171
14			6-1	Emile	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	22	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
15			6-6	James	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
16				Hezzy	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6	Yes	No	Yes					
17				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						No	No	Yes					
18				Perlie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						No	No	Yes					
19	169	171		Hutchins John	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	31			Tennessee	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	6	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	H	H	172
20			4-4	Caroline	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	18	4	2	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes					
21				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
22				William	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						No	No	Yes					
23	170	172		Blackburn George	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	15			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	M	H	173
24			8-8	Ozra	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	38	M	15	8	6	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						Yes	No	Yes					
25				Columbus	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	9	Yes	Yes	Yes					
26				Isaley	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
27				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
28				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
29				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
30				Leroy	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
31	172	174		West John W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	M	H	174
32			4-4	Alice	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						Yes	Yes	Yes					
33				Venia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
34				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
35	173	175		Hensley Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		B	H	H	175
36			4-4	Josephine	Mother	W	F	Mar	1849	51	Wd		6	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Yes	Yes	Yes					
37				Lena	Sister	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
38				Santa Ann	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
39	174	176		Jones William	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		0	H	H	176
40			4-4	Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	15	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
41				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
42				Thompson Ed N.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
43	175	177		Jones Isaac	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		0	H	H	178
44			5-5	Irmenter	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	28	M	15	4	3	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia						No	No	Yes					
45				Isaac	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
46				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		Yes	No	Yes					
47				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	No	Yes					
48				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	Yes					
49				Grover	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
50				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Pitser
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No. 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15 & 16 day of June, 1900, J. R. Fleming, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 260
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 10

839

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number (if owned) on list.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		175	176	Denny William G.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1832	68	M	31			Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	178
52				Martha F.	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	31	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
53				Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
54				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
55				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
56				Calvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
57		176	177	Goode James G.	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		R	F	F	181
58				Maggie	Wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	2	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
59		177	178	Webb John G.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	180
60				Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	19	10	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
61				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
62				Will	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						8/12	yes	yes	yes				
63				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0	yes	no	yes				
64				Eve	Sister	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
65				Kemp	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
66				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
67		178	180	Walls Joseph	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1844	56	Wid				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	181
68		178	179	Emerson Wilks G.	Head	W	M	Mar	1881	19	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	182
69				Jimmie G.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1887	13	M	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
70		179	180	King W. S.	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	35			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	185
71				Sallie	Wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	35	4	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
72				King Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	2	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
74				Vina	Adopted Dau.	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
75				Bryant Elgie	Boyfriend	W	M	Nov	1871	29	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76		180	181	Mauldin Edna	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	184
77				Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	14	9	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
78				Son	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Mack	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
80				Jackson	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				
81				Sonia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				at School			yes	no	yes				
82				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
83		180	182	Summerlin John G.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188
84				Lilly	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
85				Fairlee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	no	yes				
86				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
87				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	no				
88		182	183	Blackman C. A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	189
89				Wyndal	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	no				
90				Claude	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							no	no	no				
91				Wyley	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							no	no	no				
92				Shirley	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
93				Sid	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School		4	no	no	yes				
94		183	184	Godwin Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1878	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
95		184	185	Bragg Ed M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	187
96				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	11	6	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
97				Erie	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				at School		9	yes	no	yes				
98				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						7	no	no	yes				
99				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				
100				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							no	no	yes				

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas

County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 207

Enumeration District No. 118

Sheet No. 11

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. C. Fleming, Enumerator.

8404

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH, Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Bragg Jessie	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No				
				Jones Tate	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
		124	126	Thompson William	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	36			Alabama	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	7	188
				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	36	12	9	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				Joe M	Son	W	M	June	1888	21	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				At School	4	10	yes	yes				
				James	Son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
	125	127	Redfearn George	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		74	184
			Wilmith	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	9	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Herbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
			Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	yes				
			Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
	126	128	Adams Peyton	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		74	180
			Lilly	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25			4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Grady	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	yes				
			Ola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	yes				
			Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	yes				
	127	129	Rush Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes		8		76	
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	7	4	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Shirley	Son	B	M	May	1898	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
	128	130	Brannon Elbert	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes				
			Eppie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
	129	131	Brannon Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	92
			Lucretia	Wife	B	M	Dec	1881	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Baby	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
	130	132	Brannon Edward	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	183
			Cecil	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			Bentheus	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
	131	133	Brannon Jim	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	17/7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	174
			Bridget	Head	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	19	12	7	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
			Willie	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
			Jane	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	yes				
			Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							No	No	yes				
			Ed	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	yes				
			Elide	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							No	No	yes				
	132	134	Brantham Lawrence	Head	B	M	Nov	1872	28	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		7		175
			Belle	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	4	3	Southern	Southern	Southern							yes	No	yes				
			Lemma	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina							No	No	yes				
			Otho	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina							No	No	No				
			Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	South Carolina							No	No	No				
	133	135	Brannon Jefferson	Head	B	M	Sept	1844	55	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	No	yes	R		7	176
			Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	32	11	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
			Ransom	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Lewis	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
			Luther	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
			Barzella	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
			Arzella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							No	No	yes				
			Edgard	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							No	No	yes				
			Floyd Hargrove	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
			Lucile Harrett	Boarder	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 246 1
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18 th day of June, 1900, J. H. Fleming, Enumerator.

8 + 144

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years a citizen of the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number of home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		194	196	Snodgrass Rapheal	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	197	51
52				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	14	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes						52
53				Edmon	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes						53
54				Montal	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes						54
55				Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes						55
56				Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4	yes	yes						56
57				Ward Taylor	Husband	B	M	July	1869	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No						57
58				Leander Jorge	Husband	B	M	Jan	1876	26	S	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						58
59				Lottie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No						59
60				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	yes						60
61				Robert	Son	B	M	Jun	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No						61
62				Grace	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No						62
63		196	198	Barrett Andrew J	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	43	M				Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes						63
64				Nellie Lee	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes						64
65				Barrett Alex	Brother	W	M	Aug	1863	36	S				Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					198	65
66		186	188	Allen Robert H	Head	W	M	May	1872	27	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	197	66
67				Leggette	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	2	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						67
68				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	no	yes						68
69				Josie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						No	No	yes						69
70				Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						No	No	yes						70
71				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						No	No	yes						71
72		187	189	Barrett Adam J	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1841	58	M	20			Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No						72
73				Emma Pt	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	30	M	20	10	7	Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	199	73
74				Lucie	Son	B	F	June	1892	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes						74
75				Julian	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming	0	3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Bessie	Son	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Ephra	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	yes					77
78				Harmon	Son	B	M	Widow	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No						78
79				George	Son	B	M	June	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No						79
80		188	200	Bailey McRicus	Head	B	M	Nov	1853	47	M	26			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							No	No						80
81				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Sept	1860	39	M	26	10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	201	81
82				Janie	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	No	yes						82
83				Dock	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						83
84				Jack	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes						84
85				Lottie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	yes						85
86				Blanch	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	No	yes						86
87				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	yes						87
88				Morgin Daisie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No						88
89				Mistie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No						89
90		189	201	Johnston Henry H	Head	B	M	Aug	1835	64	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes		O	H	F	202	90
91				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	25	6	6	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama						yes	No	yes						91
92				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						2	yes	No	yes					92
93				Dellar	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina							No	No	yes						93
94		202	204	Peppers Bryan	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	45	M	22			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	2	No	No	yes						94
95				Lilla	Wife	B	F	June	1860	40	M	23	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes		O	H	F	203	95
96				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	yes						96
97				Sybillar	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						97
98				Louise	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						98
99				Rufa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						99
100				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 208 A

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 / 1
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, J. J. Fleming, Enumerator.

4421

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of Foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School within the year.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		201	203	Garrison Lewis	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	67	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3								204
2				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	18		1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina														
3				James L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	3								
4		204	204	Tolbert Jack	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								205
5				Bendora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	18	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6				Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	0							
7				Eddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				Cecil	Son	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
9		203	205	Turner William	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0								206
10				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	18	28	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				Clarence	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12		204	206	Williams Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	11			Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Minister	3								207
13				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	11	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois													
14				Inez	Daur	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky													
15				Williams	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Georgia	Missouri	Missouri													
16				Wilkerson	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	4								
17				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		207	207	Miller Wm	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	18			Indiana	Virginia	Indiana				Farmer	0								208
19				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	18	6	3	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				Caswell	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Ezra	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		206	208	Holmes John	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	16			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0								209
26				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	16	4	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
27				Lizzie	Daur	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	0								
28				Charlie	Nephew	B	M	May	1881	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
29				Ned	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	7	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
30				Minnie	Daur	B	F	Dec	1886	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
31				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
32				Clarence	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
33		207	209	Wilson George	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	M	11	4		Louisiana	Missouri	Missouri				Driver	0								210
34				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
35				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
36				Augusta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
37				Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
38				Charles	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
39		208	210	Blackburn Wm	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								211
40				Leonidas	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S		8	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
41				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
42				Marvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
43				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Pappie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Geddie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Mina	Niece	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49		209	211	Patterson John	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	16			Georgia	Tennessee	South Carolina				Farmer	0								212
50				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	16	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2 6 0 1

Enumeration District No. 118

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, J. K. Fleming, Enumerator.

8430

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or Race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can read and write.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
51				Titus	Son	W	M	Nov	1[illegible]	[illegible]					Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	0					
52				Titus	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6					Texas	Georgia	Alabama										
53				Titus	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Georgia	Alabama										
54				Gilbert	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8					Texas	Georgia	Alabama										
55	210	212		Luna 5-1 PT-3	Head R	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	1					
56				Gustie PT-3	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						
57				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
58				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
59				[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
60	211	213		Bolden Joe 12-1 PT-12	Head R	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					14
61				Lora	Wife	W	F	May	1845	54	M	29	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										
62				Joyce	Son	W	F	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Teacher	0					
63				Walter	Brother	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					
64				Ewell	Brother	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					
65				[illegible]	Brother	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama										
66				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama										
67				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama										
68				Lonnie	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama										
69				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School						
70				Smith	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama										
71	208	210		Delquest	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
72	217	219		Dallie	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
73				Mailer 3-1 PT-3	Head R	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					15
74				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
75				Lena Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia										
76	213	215		Thompson 9-1 PT-9	Head R	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	27	3	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0					16
77				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	27	3	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia										
78				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										
79				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer at Home	0					
80				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School						
81				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										
82				Jamie	Servant	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										
83				Byrd	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama										
84	214	216		[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama										
85				Pete Richard 3-1 PT-3	Head R	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					17
86				Jessie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	5	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas										
87				Garland	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas										
88	215	217		Crowley Jesse 2-1	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1874	25	M	1	1		Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farmer	0					10
89				Mary PT-2	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	1	1		Texas	Georgia	Virginia										
90	216	218		Meadows Glen 7-1 PT-7	Head R	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					11
91				Mallie	Sister	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	5	1	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]										
92				Mercer	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas										
93				Gracie	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
94				Harvie	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas										
95				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas										
96				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
97	217	219		Lucas Tolbert 11-1 PT-11	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0					23
98				Ella PT-11	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	13	8	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia										
99				Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School						
100				Hoffaniel	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer at Home	6					

C—88

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 209 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county. Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, J. F. Kinnie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Cressad Bigsby	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														1
				Lafayette	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														2
				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														3
				Ester	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														4
				Rolland Henry	Father-L	W	M	Sept	1832	67	M	48			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									5
		218	220	Mahala	Mother-L	W	F	Oct	1832	68	M	48	10	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														6
		218	220	Boyett Lydia	Head	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farming	1									7
				Geo	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														8
				Herbert	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														9
		219	221	Moore James	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6									10
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	7	6	4	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama														11
				Lillard	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														12
				Ora	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														13
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														14
				Clifton	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														15
		220	222	Dunn Dallas	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	S				Miss	Alabama	Tenn				Farmer	0									16
				Edgar	Brother	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Ark	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									17
				Robert	Brother	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Ark	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0									18
				Emmett	Brother	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Ark	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0									19
		221	223	Greer Dock	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	24			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0									20
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	21	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														21
				Sim	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									22
				Charley	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm	0									23
				Pantsie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														24
				Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														25
		223	224	Long William	Head	W	M															0									26
				Victoria	Wife	W	F																								27
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F																								28
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F																								29
				Annie	Daughter	W	F																								30
				Lucile	Daughter	W	F																								31
				Georgia	Daughter	W	F																								32
				Annie	Daughter	W	F																								33
						W																								34
		225	227	Anderson Jesse	Head	W	M															0									35
				Cora	Wife	W	F																								36
		226	228	Hunter Jesse	Head	W	M															0									37
				Ursula	Wife	W	F																								38
		227	229	Greer Willie	Son-in-law	W	M															0									39
				Lenora	Wife																										40
																															41
																															42
				Georgia	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
				Adline	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
				Lavina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
		228	230	Hood Jesse	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	11			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									48
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									49
				Sallie	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Tilar

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 240 1

Enumeration District No. 115

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 st day of June, 1900, J. H. Fleming, Enumerator.

8 44 [illegible]

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school since Jan. 1 last (months). 21	Cannot read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Head Grace	Wife	W	F	Jan 1851	49	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Charlie	Son	W	M	Mar 1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Hazzard	Son	W	M	Jan 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
327	329			Head William	Lodger	W	M	Dec 1862	37	M	8	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lodger	Lodger	W	M	Apr 1860	40	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Nannie	Wife	W	F	Dec 1860	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee														
				Hazzely	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1895	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Jul 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Earl	Daughter	W	M	Aug 1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
328	330			Head Carpenter Work	Head	W	M	Sept 1871	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Wife	Wife	W	F	Jan 1877	23	M	7	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Jesse	Son	W	M	June 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lewis	Brother	W	M	July 1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
329	331			Stranger Ed Boarder Work	Boarder	W	M	Nov 1864	35	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				Boarder	Boarder	W	M	Dec 1866	33	M	11	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Leonard	Son	W	M	Feb 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Pearl	Son	W	M	Mar 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
330	332			Dugal Walter Work	Head	W	M	June 1868	32	M	11	4	3	Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1870	29	M	11	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Georgia Minn	Wife	W	F	June 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
331	333			Valentine Work	Head	W	M	May 1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Alabama														
332	334			Body Rosie	Wife	W	F	Sept 1877	22	M	2			Texas	Texas	Alabama														
333	335			Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Francis	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
334	336			Body Tom R. Work	Head	W	M	Dec 1875	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec 1877	22	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				Maggard	Son	W	M	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
				Edmond	Son	W	M	Sept 1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
				Dessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1877	22	M	3	2		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec 1874	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
334	336			Brown Dr. Frank Work	Head	B	M	Dec 1851	48	M	27			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Patsy	Wife	B	F	Jan 1863	47	M	27	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1875	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
335	337			Hanks Leonard Work	Horse Trade	W	M	May 1853	47	M				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Monroe	Son	W	M	Dec 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Leonard	Son	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 210 A

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice District No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 22 and day of June, 1900, J. N. Fleming, Enumerator.

8456

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Hollis	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2					Verdie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3		236	238		Musee Lizzie G 3-1 16-3	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	2	2	2	Alabama	Penn	Penn				Farmer	0								
4					Lizzie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1884	15	M				Penn	Texas	Texas													
5					Mollie	Mother	W	F	Jan	1862	38	W		1	1	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama													
6		237	239		Magan John W 8-1 Pf-8	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	41	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
7					Mattie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	1	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8					Eula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
9					Edwin	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
10					Estell	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School									
11					Jeffie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School									
12					Virgin	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School									
13					Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
14		238	240		Fleming Neil 5-1 Pf-3	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
15					Callie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
16					Neil	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17					Lynus	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18					Jno	Father	W	M	Jan	1833	67	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19		239	241		Branch Jessee 7-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	46	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					4	7	240
20					Frankie Pf-7	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	17	12	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
21					Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3							
22					Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5							
23					Lillie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						3							
24					Jennice	Sister	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2							
25					Lack Michel	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Engineer	0								
26		242	244		Russell Benj 6-1	Head	W	M	June	1867	33	M	9			Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland				Farmer	0					4	7	242
27					Pf-6 Ella	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	4	4	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi													
28					Sidney	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
29					Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
30					Virgil	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee													
31					Victor	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	½	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
32		243	245		Wacker Wilmer G-1 Pf-6	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					4	7	243
33					Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1881	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
34					Willie	Son	W	M	July	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								
35					Lyza	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36					Dora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
37					Roy	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
38		244	246		Griffin Charles H-1 Pf-4	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	29	M	2			Texas	Ala	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
39					Alice	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	2	2	2	Miss	Miss	Miss													
40					Willie	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Miss													
41					Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	½	S				Texas	Texas	Miss													
42		245	247		Oliver Curtis Pf-2	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	25			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					2	4	244
43					Julia Pf-2	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	25	8	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
44					Fleet O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	0								
45					Floyd	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	8								
46					Hopper	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	8								
47					Ike	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Miss				Farmer	Y								
48		246	248		Stephens George 3-1 Pf-3	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	0			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0					4	7	246
49					Lydia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
50					Dime	Mother	W	F	Mar	1836	64	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, J. R. Fleming, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 26 1
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No.

8465

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1899. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of home. 28
51		245	247	Lack Ed R. 3-1 Pct-3	Head	W	M	Nov 1877	23	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R	F	7	44	51
52				Velma	Wife	W	F	Mar 1882	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					53
54		246	248	Clay Lack W. H. 7-1 Pct-7	Head	W	M	Sept 1850	49	M	30			Miss.	South Carolina	South Carolina				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	7	54
55				Virginia	Wife	W	F	July 1851	48	M	30	10	7	Virginia	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					55
56				Julian	Son	W	M	Mar 1884	16	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan 1884	16	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				School	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Martine	Son	W	M	Dec 1886	13	S				Texas	Miss	Miss				School	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Larissa	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1894	6	S				Texas	Miss	Tennessee														59
60																														60
61		247	249	Lea Francain	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb 1806	94	Wd	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														61
62				Ben Lea 5-1 Pct-3	Head	W	M	Nov 1865	37	M	8			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3	62
63				Hughes	Wife	W	F	Jan 1873	27	M	8	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														63
64				Dallas	Son	W	M	Jan 1893	7	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														64
65				Ransaw Lenny	Orphan	W	M	Dec 1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					65
66		248	250	Stevens Justice	Hired	W	M	Dec 1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				Franks Charles 5-1 Pct-3	Head	W	M	Apr 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Unk.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4	67
68				Lucy	Brother	W	M	Sept 1885	14	S				Texas	Tex	Unk.				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Marcus	Brother	W	M	Jan 1887	13	S				Unk	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Littleton	Sister	W	F	Apr 1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Unk.														70
71		249	251	Spradlin Cobur	Niece	W	F	July 1898	12					Texas	Texas	Unk.						1								71
72				Mitchell Sam 4-1 Pct-4	Head	W	M	Aug 1875	24	M	2			Louisiana	Unk.	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	20	72
73				Hungary	Wife	W	F	Nov 1876	23	M	2	1	1	Unk.	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					73
74				Coffee	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Unk.														74
75		250	252	Coffee	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Unk.														75
76				Mitchell Major 9-1 Pct-8	Head	W	M	May 1858	42	M	10	6	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	257	76
77				Rebecca Jane	Wife	W	F	Sept 1861	38	M	10	6	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Mark	Daughter	W	F	Jul 1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														78
79				Allice	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					79
80				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														80
81				Henry	Son	W	M	July 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														81
82				Gilbert	Son	W	M	Nov 1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														82
83				Dawson	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	8/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														83
84		251	253	Braxton William 7-1 Pct-8	Head	W	M	Nov 1866	33	M	12			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2	84
85				Martha L.	Wife	W	F	Jan 1860	40	M	12	7	7	Texas	Unk.	Texas														85
86				Otis C.	Son	W	M	July 1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				Mattie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														87
88				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														88
89				Walter A	Son	W	M	Sept 1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														89
90				Bauer	Son	W	M	Apr 1899	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														90
91		252	254	Braxton William 5-1 Pct-3	Head	W	M	Jan 1875	25	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Miss.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	204	91
92				Temperlee	Wife	W	F	Jan 1874	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas														92
93				Earl	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														93
94				Andrews Laurt	Son-in-Law	W	M	Jan 1868	32	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0									94
95		253	255	Burton	Son	W	F	Dec 1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														95
96				Myers William 3-1 Pct-3	Head	W	M	May 1856	44	M	16			Unk	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	154	96
97				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Oct 1861	38	M	10	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														97
98		254	256	Lenig	Daughter	W	F	May 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														98
99				Keena Ged 3-1 Pct-3	Head	W	M	Nov 1840	60	M	35			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	206	99
100				Claude	Son	W	M	Jan 1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														100
				Pearle	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														

C—69 5

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 211 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tilan
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 106 / Enumeration District No. 118 — Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, J.R. Fleming, Enumerator. 8475

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	355	357		Blake Cruse 3-1 Pct 3	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0										1
2				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas														2
3				Callie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4	356	358		Workman Jim 4-1 Pct 4	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	0									4
5				Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee														5
6				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														6
7				Marvin	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama														7
8	357	359		Briggs Albert 3-1 Pct 3	Head	W	M	June	1881	18	M	1			Indian Ter	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0									8
9				Jenny	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														9
10				Lerby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Indian Nation	Texas														10
11	359	360		Briggs Charley 2-1 Pct 2	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Indian Nation	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0									11
12				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														12
13	359	361		Black Archie 3-1 Pct 3	Head	W	M	July	1863	36	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									13
14				Rosie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														14
15				Lesley	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														15
16				Elgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														16
17				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														17
18	360	362		Black E.M. 3-1 Pct 3	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									18
19				Sedonia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia														19
20				Ike	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21				Allie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
22	361	363		Collie Pete	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3									22
23				Ernster Threl 3-1 Pct 3	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									23
24				Bertha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														24
25				Baby	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
26	362	364		Deansaugh Ben 4-1 Pct 4	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0									26
27				Willis	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3									27
28				Schoolcraft	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0									28
29				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0									29
30	363	365		Briggs John 3-1 Pct 3	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	11			Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31				Cathy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	11	12	7	Indian Territory	Georgia	Georgia														31
32				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Choctaw Nation	Mississippi	Indian Territory														32
33	364	366		Capt Charley 1-1 Pct 1	Head	B	M	July	1865	34	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	0									33
34	365	367		Wheeler Lee 3-1 Pct 3	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									34
35				Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	10	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Miss.														35
36				William	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
37				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
38				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
39	366	368		Bircum Rich 3-1 Pct 3	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0									39
40				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	10	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														40
41				Jessee	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44	367	369		Northam Robert 2-1 Pct 3	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	3			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									44
45				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														45
46				Elma	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
47	368	370		Stephens Jasper 3-1 Pct 3	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	25			Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer										47
48				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	25	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														48
49				Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0									49
50	369	371		Templeton William 8-1 Pct 8	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0									50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, J. L. Fleming, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 118
Sheet No.

8490

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month and Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				Hassell Pirtle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	9	6	Georgia	Tennessee	Virginia																					51
52				Julianne	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia																					52
53				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S			Texas	Texas	Texas																					53
54				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia																					54
55				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia																					55
56				Gilbert	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia																					56
57				Georgia	Son	W	F	May	1894	6	S			Texas	Texas	Georgia																					57
58	270	272		Miller Jim Jr	Head	W	M	Dec	1832	77	M	39		Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina																					58
59				Crook	Wife	W	F	Sept	1843	56	M	39	8	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia																					59
60				Burgess	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S			Texas	South Carolina	Virginia																					60
61				Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S			Texas	North Carolina	Virginia																					61
62	271	273		Smith John D	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					62
63				Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1857	43	M	23	7	1	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia																					63
64				Jesse Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					64
65				Clifford	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					65
66				Lizzy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1862	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					66
67				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					67
68				Millard	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					68
69				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					69
70				Ralph	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					70
71	272	274		Smith Gilbert	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					71
72				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1871	20	M	2			Ark.	Arkansas	Ark.																					72
73	273	275		Smith George	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	41	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					73
74				Edward	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	21	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					74
75				Bryan	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																					75
76				Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																					76
77				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																					77
78				George	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																					78
79				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																					79
80				Drew	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																					80
81				Ralph	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																					81
82				Everett Alvin	Servant	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas																					82
83				Scarborough Jeody	Boarder	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					83
84	274	276		Burton Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1826	74	M	23			Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina																					84
85				Frances	Wife	W	F	Jan	1830	68	M	23	4	3	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina																					85
86				Scarborough Edward	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1876	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					86
87				Thomas	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																					87
88	275	277		Peliaferro Geo W	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Virginia	South Carolina																					88
89				Lela	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																					89
90				Lillian	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					90
91				Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					91
92	276	278		Owens Will	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																					92
93				Mazzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	12	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																					93
94				Leonard	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina																					94
95				Bobbie	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	North Carolina																					95
96	277	279		Clay George	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	0			Miss.	Miss.	South Carolina																					96
97				Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee																					97
98	278	280		Bolden Joe	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas																					98
99				Lucelista	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas																					99
100				Maud	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 212

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Talco
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2 & 25 day of June, 1900, J. R. Terry, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 1 Sheet No. 1
Enumeration District No. 113

8499

LOCATION: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		279	281	Porter Sipsa 7-1 Pt-7	Head	W	M	Jan	1828	72	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	280
2				Nancy	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Ora	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Martin Reed	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	5	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
5				Francis	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
6				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	No				
7				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
8		280	282	Hutchinson Henry 9-1 Pt-2	Head	W	M	May	1817	83	M	45			Maryland	England	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	281
9				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	64	M	45	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10		281	283	Redfearn Charles 7-1 Pt-7	Hd Farm 3R	W	M	May	1867	33	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	282
11				Mamie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
13				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
14				Jeff	Brother	W	M	Jan	1874	21	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Robert	Brother	W	M	Dec	1880	20	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Lena	Sister	W	F	Oct	1885	15	S				Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		283	284	Hutchinson Jesse 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1845	55	M	32			South Carolina	Texas	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	284
18				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	32	7	2	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Effie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		285	285	Millicard Lindsey 7-1 Pt-7	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1830	69	M	40			Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	284
21				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	40	1	6	South Carolina	Texas	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Nail Digger	0		No	No	No				
23				Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Virginia	Son	W	M	May	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				At School	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Jannie	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Lazarus	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		284	286	Reed Melvin 7-1 Pt-7	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	285
28				Jordan C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	20	3	2	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Evelyn S.	Son	W	F	Nov	1877	18	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	17	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Florence	Sister	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Indiana				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34		287	289	Allen J. D. 6-1 Pt-6	Head 4C	W	M	Dec	1841	61	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Railway worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Mary	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	30	5	4	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Laura M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							No	No	Yes				
40		286	288	Meer Edward N 3-1	Head 1R	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	30	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
41				East Texas A Pt-3	Wife	W	F	Mar	1851	49	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Ed Lee M.	Adopted Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		287	289	Meer John 4-1	Head 1R	W	M	June	1845	55	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
44				Emma Pt-4	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	30	5	1	Alabama	Texas	Alabama				Postmaster & Store clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				White Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Elbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	0			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Railroad	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		288	290	Crossland Lee 3-1	Head 2 R	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Driver Delivery Wagon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
48				Pearl C. Pt-3	Mother	W	F	Feb	1845	54	Wd	6	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
49				Jennie	Sister	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50		289	291	Hollingsworth Nelson 7-1 Pt-7	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	4			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Van

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 670-1
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Canton precinct No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wimberley Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, J. E. Fleming, Enumerator.

65

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number Column 1.
1						5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Etter	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				Lizzie	Mother	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	15	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				Lewis	Father	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	15			Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				Lloyd	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				Thurston	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57	291	292		Bonnie Lewis	Head	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Keeps house								
58				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee													
59	291	293		Lucien Lewis	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				At Home								
60				Mary	Mother	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	17	6	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
61				Lee Cox	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School									
62				Lucile	Son	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School									
63				Glen	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
64				Roland Rupert	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School									
65				Norman Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
67				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
68	293	294		Blake Lee	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0							
69				Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	3	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
70	293	295		White Thomas	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Minister	0							
71				Julia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi													
72	294	296		Beck Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Railroad Engineer	0							
73				Nancy	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	4	3	3	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													
74				Lillie	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School	2								
75				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
76				Vernon	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
77				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana													
78				Ona	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
79	295	297		Brock Robert L	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	22	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
80				Alice	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	22	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
81	296	298		Peters Lewis C	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	2			Alabama	Florida	Alabama				Farmer									
82				Ida L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi													
83				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
84				Perry	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
85				Lizzy B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
86				Lee W	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
87	297	299		Christian Henry G	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	17			Texas	England	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							
88				Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	17	6	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
89				Rosey M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	2								
90				Lula	Son	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					7								
91				Virginia	Servant	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Edna Colvin	Servant	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer									
93	298	300		Wallace Charles H	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Practicing Physician	0							
94				Ora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	30	M	6	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
95				Homer	Son	W	M	July	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				Jean	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
98				Flavia	Son	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
99	299	301		Smith Luther T	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	31	M	1			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	100	0							
100				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	9	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 213 A

State Texas

County Wise

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Decatur

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 1

Enumeration District No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

8520

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION. Months at School.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				at school									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				at school									
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26-1
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 2
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27 th day of June, 1900, J. L. Stevenson, Enumerator.

853

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	54																								
52				[illegible] Hopkins	Boarders	W	M	[illegible]	5				0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
53				[illegible] Lake [illegible]	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
54				[illegible]	[illegible]																												
55	310	313		Crosby Thos [illegible]	SERVANT	W	M	Oct 1867	33	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
56				[illegible]	[illegible]																												
57				[illegible]	[illegible]																												
58	21	314		[illegible] Scott [illegible]	[illegible]																												
59				[illegible]	[illegible]																												
60	312	315		Sutton Dale 4-1 PT-4	Head	W	M	Sept 1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
61				Lula	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	18	M	0	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
62				Vera	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
63				[illegible]	[illegible]																												
64	313	316		[illegible] 4-1 PT-4	Son	W	M	[illegible]	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
66				[illegible]	[illegible]																												
67				[illegible] Andrew	Son	W	M	[illegible]	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
68	314	317		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
69				Head [illegible] 7-1 BL-1	Head	W	M	[illegible]	38	M	11			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	38	M	11	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
72				[illegible]	[illegible]																												
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
75	315	318		[illegible] 4-1 PT-4	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	28	M	7	3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
78				[illegible]	[illegible]																												
79	316	319		[illegible] 7-1 PT-7	Head	W	M	[illegible]	50	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
80				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	43	M	20	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
81				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	32	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
83				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	28	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
86	317	320		[illegible] Cal 7-1 PT-7	Head	B	M	[illegible]	30	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
87				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	27	M	10	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
88				[illegible]	[illegible]																												
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Oct 1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
93	318	321		[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
94				[illegible] Jesse 8-1 PT-8	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	50	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	46	M	20	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
96				[illegible]	[illegible]																												
97				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
100				[illegible] Ellen	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	43	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																
				[illegible] Jane	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	72	W	4	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 214 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ____
County ____
Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. ____
Enumeration District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be] Name of Institution ____ [See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

8540

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or encumbered.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		319	322	[illegible] 7-1 Pf-7	[illegible]																									4
				[illegible]	Wife					41																				
				[illegible]	Daughter				1883	6																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		320	323	[illegible] 10-1 Pf-10	Daughter																									
				[illegible]	Husband																	0								5
				[illegible]	Wife							10																		
				[illegible]	Daughter				1882	8																				
				[illegible]	Daughter																									
				[illegible]	Daughter																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		321	324	[illegible] 8-1	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	Wife																									6
				[illegible]	Daughter																									
				[illegible]	Son				1881	8																				
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		372	325	[illegible] 3-1 Pf-3	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	Wife																									1
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		373	326	[illegible] 4-1 Pf-4	[illegible]																									8
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		324	327	[illegible] 7-1 Pf-7	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	Wife																									24
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		325	328	[illegible] 4-1	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible] Pf-4	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		375	329	[illegible] 3-1	[illegible]																									
				[illegible] Pf-3	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
		374	330	[illegible] 2-1	[illegible]																									
				[illegible]	[illegible]																									

48

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 215 A

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. W. Crawford Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in Months.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
1	1	1		Price Mrs Sarah P	Head	B	F	March	1850	50	M	24			Texas	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Emily P	wife	B	F	July	1860	39	M	24	10	8	Kansas	New York	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Lodie R	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Isaac A	son	B	M	March	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Beadie O	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Ellen J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Clemella	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
				Pole Eg	son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
		2		Williams Francis	Head	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		no	no	no	R	F	2	
				Delia	Daugh	B	F	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
	2	3		Lovell Wallace S	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	Fo	
				Hefsie	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	20	5	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Arizona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Forest M	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Emily	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Allen D	son	W	M	Sept	1885	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	3	4		Lovell William M	Head	W	M	Sept	1880	19	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
				Mattie	wife	W	F	May	1882	17	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	4	5		Lovell Samuel	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	40	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	5
				Mary L	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	16	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Jerry M	son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Leggie Ed	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Tex	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
				Rogers J	son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Jefferson W	son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Leonard W	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Tex	Tenn	Tenn													
	5	6		Lovell Thomas J	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
				Charity C	wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	10	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Charlie A	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				Lucy V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				Robert L	son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Beulah A	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Arthur W	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Lee J	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
	6	7		Lovell John L	Head	W	M	March	1863	37	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7
				Tennessee	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	15	7	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas E	son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Henry C	son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				James D	son	W	M	March	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				George W	Nephew	W	M	March	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
				Dean Mandy	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1868	31	Wd		2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
				George W	nephew	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
				Berry C	nephew	W	M	Feb	1890	7	S				Texas	Texas														
	7	8		Fiegen Abram M	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	35			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
				Norah A	wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	30	6	6	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Dasha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes				
				Andrew W	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
				Ellender	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Luther	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School	6		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	DWELLING HOUSES. Number from Visitation.	Number of families in order of visitation.	Number of persons in each dwelling house.	Number of persons in each family.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		8	9	Geiger Riley T	Head	W	M	June	[illegible]	3	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
52				Ellen	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
53				Guffey	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2					Texas															
54		9	10	Moore William T	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	30			Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
55				Sarah A	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	30	11	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
56				Willie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
57				Thomas L	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes					
58				Nevada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	yes	yes					
59				Leonard	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
60				Virgie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				James S	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas		Tennessee													
62				Jessie E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
63		10	11	Davis Tiffanna	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
64				Amelia E	wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
65				Zilla M	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
66				Hinsperson	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67		11	12	Cooper John W	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	41	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
68				Mary H	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	4	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				Welsh Riley M	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
70				Nugent Williams	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
71		12	13	Mauldin Frank	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	K	F	14	
72				Josephine	mother	W	F	Nov	1856	43	W	2	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
73				Mandie J	sister	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
74				Sarah C	sister	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
75				Herbert E	Brother	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		13	14	Kelley Joseph W	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	W	20			Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	E	F	F	V
77				Dosha	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kansas				At School									
78				Archie P	Son	W	M	May	1888	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kansas				At School									
79				Ronie	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Kansas													
80				Ennis	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
81		14	15	Kelley Thaden B	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	[illegible]			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible]	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	L	
82				Dovie B	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
83				Nesbird	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas															
84		15	16	Cavaness Thomas B	Head	W	M	March	1874	26	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	K	F	12	
85				Lottie	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	4	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
86				Cressie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
87				Chesley	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
88				Edwards [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Apr	1857	43	W	0	7	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
89		17		Cavaness Edward	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
90				Bettie	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91				Noa B	son	W	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
92				Noa B	Brother	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
93		16	18	Fishbaugh Nancy M	Head	W	F	June	1850	46	W	0	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	E	F	1	
94				Horace	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95				Charlie R	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
96				Price Otho C	Grandson	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
97				Simmons Alvin	Grandson	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
98		17	19	Anderson Melinda	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	8			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]	2		yes	yes	yes				
99				Mattie D	wife	W	F	Apl	1874	26	M	8	4	3	Texas	North Carolina	Texas													
100				Fred	son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee														

C—69 8

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 216 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 109
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 6 & 7th day of June, 1900, W. H. Crossland Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		17	14	Anderson Lou. T.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
2				— Willie R	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
3		18	20	Fry James E	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E	19	
4				— Fannie K	Wife	W	F	Apl	1878	22	M	6	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Gilbert R	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	"	"													
6				— Linna W	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				— Hoyt S	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8		19	21	Clark Lawson A	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	49	Wid		9	8	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	20	
9				— Lulie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Chester R	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Cherlie	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas				at school		4	yes						
12		20	22	Clark William D	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	6			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E	21	
13				— Marion B	Wife	W	F	Apl	1861	39	M	6	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
14		21	23	Davis Alfonzo B	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	22	
15				— Minnie M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	4	3		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Homer	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				— Earl	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				— Edwin D	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	"	"													
19		22	24	Cobb Robert D	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	2			England	England	England	1876	24	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	23	
20				— Lonella	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	2	5	3	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	England	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Texas	England	Texas													
23				— William L	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	England	Texas													
24		23	25	Moore Frank A	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	E	24	
25				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S	5			Miss	Miss	Miss													
26				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Miss													
27				— Verne	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Miss													
28				Bean Thomas	Boarder	W	M	April	1852	18	S				Texas	Ill	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
29				Simmons Thomas A	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	25	
30				— William F	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1873	27	Wid				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
31		24	26	German William R	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	26	
32				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	9	9	5	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							no	no	yes				
33				— Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
34				Sykes Young A	Stepson	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
35				Sykes Enola M	Stepdaughter	W	F	Apl	1884	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				at school		1	no	no	yes				
36				Sykes Jessie	Nephew	W	M	Mch	1883	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
37		25	27	Sykes Edward M	Head	W	M	Mch	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	27	
38				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Allen O	Son	W	M	June	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		26	28	Clark Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	21			Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	28	
41				— Priscilla S	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	21	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
42		27	29	Meyers William	Head	W	M	May	1826	74	M	47	10	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	29	
43				— Quandy J	Wife	W	F	June	1837	62	M	47	10	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Lucas	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
46		28	30	[illegible] John A	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	30	
47				— Parkie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	10	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Charlotte D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Elsie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8th day of June, 1900, W. T. Lemmons, Enumerator.

85 79

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Hired or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		28		Shanks John P	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															51
52				— William W	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															52
53				— Laura P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas																	53
54		28	31	Kelley Wallace L	Head	W	M	May	1857	29	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	4		yes	yes	yes	O	[illegible]			54
55				— Olive	wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas														55
56				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															56
57		30	32	Brown Arthur O	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		57
58				— Howard W	Brother	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Edna M	Sister	W	F	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Earnest A	Brother	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Fredonia T	Sister	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														61
62				— Loyd E	Brother	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														62
63		31	33	McLean Thos F R	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O			32	63
64				Wright Joe	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Cotton Gin Stand			yes	yes	yes					64
65		32	34	Murphy John	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O			33	65
66				Sykes Florence	Cook	Col	F	Feb	1874	26	Wd		4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															66
67				— Minnie	Boarder	W	F	May	1892	10	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				at school		4	yes	no							67
68				— Luther	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]															68
69				— George	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]															69
70		33	35	King William M	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	5			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer		3	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		70
71				— Florence P	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	5	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Howard W	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				[illegible]		6	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Francis L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Mattie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Henry M	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															76
77				— Minnie O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															77
78				— David W	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															78
79		34	36	Fishback Louis	Head	W	F	Mch	1849	51	Wd			5	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1865	49												79
80				— William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Switzerland															80
81				Hickman Lola L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	21	Wife				Texas	Texas	Switzerland															81
82				Fishback Louis Ed	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Switzerland							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Switzerland							yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Frederick J	Son	W	M	May	1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	Switzerland				at school			yes	yes	yes					84
85		35	37	Price Effie L	Head	W	F	Sept	1867	32	Wife		4	4	Texas	Pennsylvania	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	yes	yes					85
86				— Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															86
87				— Dovie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															87
88				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															88
89				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															89
90		36	38	Green Jessie L	Head	Col	M	June	1865	34	Mul	3			Louisianna	Kentucky	Miss				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Leggie	wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	3	8	4	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna															91
92				— Allena	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna				at school		6	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna															94
95				— Salina	Mother	W	F	July	1878	21	Wid		8		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi															95
96				McGill Albert	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi															96
97		37	39	Petty Minnie E	Head	W	F	Apl	1862	38	Wid		7	6	Germany	Germany	Germany	1869	31		Farmer		0	no	no	yes	O	M	F		97
98				— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— William	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Germany															99
100				— May	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at school		6	no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 217 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 113
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8 & 9 day of June, 1900, W H Crawford Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		37		Petty James	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At school		6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
2				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				At school		6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
3				Augie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Germany													
4		840		Lawrence Frank S	Head	W		Aug	1858	41	M	24			Mississippi	South Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				Virginia A	wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	24	9	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
6				Foster A	son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi					At school		6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
7				Ollie E	son	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
8				Zenobia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At school		6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
9				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
10		39	41	Knox James M	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			Miss	Tenn	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	E	39
11				Lila S	wife	W	F	Apl	1881	19	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Guy	Brother	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Miss	Tenn	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		R	E	40
13				Callie A	Mother	W	F	May	1845	55	Wid	9	8		Indiana	Alabama	South Carolina													
14		40	42	Perkins James A	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	12			Tennessee							0		yes	yes	yes		R	E	41
15				Callie F	wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	12	10	4	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi													
16				Ollie F	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4 mo	yes	yes	yes				
17				William C	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
18				Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
19				Leslie J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
20		41	43	Wallington W	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes		O	E	42
21				Lilla M	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	14	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Everett W	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
23				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				Fry Clyde	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
25				Dallas	Step Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
26		42	44	Kuykendall Bynum	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	60	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Illinois				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	M	43
27				Sophia	wife	W	F	May	1863	39	M	6	4	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
28				Honey Wayman	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At school		4 mo	yes	yes	yes				
29		43	45	Brown Robert S	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	M	44
30				Georgia A	wife	W	F	Apl	1881	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
31				James A	Brother	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
32		44	46	Stephens Marion W	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	27			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes		O	M	45
33				Sarah J	wife	W	F	Sept	1854	44	M	27	10	10	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
34				Betty	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
35				Grover	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school		6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
36				Gabia	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At school		5 mo	yes	yes	yes				
37				Jessie M	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
38				Ruthie N	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
39				Otho	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
40		45	47	Stephens William M	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		O	E	46
41				Henrietta	wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
42				John M	Brother	W	M	Aug	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
43		46	48	Yates Charles W	Head	W	M	Apl	1853	47	M	18			Texas	Indiana Kickapoo Indian Territory	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		R	M	47
44				Lucy	wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	18	7	5	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
45				Newton C	son	W	M	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
46				Sidney L	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6 mo	yes	yes	yes				
47				Milton M	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Roy O	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Lola	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50		47	49	Davis Henry A	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		R	M	48

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Enumerated by me on the 9 & 11 day of June, 1900, W. F. Cravens, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		118		Davis Brunett	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
52		119	50	Crosby George M	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								49
53				Annie	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
54				Cochran Tom		W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	1								
55		48	51	Vaughan Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	40	M	16			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						R	O	50
56				Nancy	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	16	4	3	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
57				Betty B	daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		11 yes	yes	yes					
58				Ada L	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Eva M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				Thomas D	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Albert J	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62		50	52	McClinton Thomas E	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	28			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	O	5
63				Martha M	wife	W	F	Apl	1857	43	M	28	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia						yes	yes	yes					
64				Rufus G	son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
65				Eddie J	son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0	Sch	yes	yes					
66		51	53	Kelley Hartman B	Head	W	M	Apl	1874	26	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				52	
67				Effie	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
68				Archibald	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
69				Margaret Empress	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
70		52	54	McClinton William Ed	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	0	0		Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	O	63	
71				Ella L	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
72				Zelda J	Mother	W	F	June	1851	58	Wd		6	2	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
73				James Wilma E	sister	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
74		53	55	Fry George W	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	14			Kentucky	Kentucky	Ky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	O	57	
75				Mary C	wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	14	6	6	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
76				Rudy A	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				At school		8 yes	yes	yes					
77				Alvin M	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				At school		8 yes	yes	yes					
78				Wilbur R	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana				At Sch		8 yes	yes	yes					
79				Loyd E	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana													
80				Ethel S	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
81				Cooper Bertha B	Niece	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina				At school		6 mo. yes	yes						
82				Ella L	Niece	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina				At School									
83		54	56	Cooper George M	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	Div				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84				Eliza J	wife	W	F	Apl	1872	28	M	11	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
85				Henry G	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia													
86				Della F	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia													
87				John G. C.	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
88				Minnie F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
89		55	57	Oliver Fletcher P	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
90				Fanna	wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	40	9	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
91				Elijah	son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	O	56	
92				William B	son	W	M	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	R		
93				Cochran Isaac Ed	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3	Sch							
94				Clark Mary J	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1821	78	Wd		4	4	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes					
95		56	58	Oliver Newton C	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		O	O	54	
96				Maud	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Michigan	Michigan						yes	yes	yes					
97				Grace	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
98				Goodman Charlie	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	Wd				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes				3	
99		57	59	Oliver Joseph C	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					
100				Delia	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	8	4	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 215 A

State Texas

County Tellus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the 12 & 13 day of June, 1900, W. H. Crawford, Enumerator.

8608

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		57			Oliver Albert K	son	W	M	Nov	1882	17					Texas	Texas	Indiana													
2		58	60		Harrison Sterling	Head	B	M	Aug	1865	34	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	1
3					Nancy	Wife	B	F	Mch	1872	28	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
4					Wilburn Adaline	Servant	B	F	Apl	1872	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
5					Conner Sidney	Servant	B	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
6		58	61		Blaylock Frank	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	63
7					Sallie T	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
8					Alford J	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						2	yes	no	yes				
9					Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Georgia													
10		60	62		McCatcher Hiram W	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	38	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
11					Rosa L	wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	4	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
12					Mandy L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Indian Ter	Arkansas	Georgia													
13					John F	son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]													
14		61	63		Martin Joseph J	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	64
15					Nancy A	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
16					Eula B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17		62	64		Wilson Danny H	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	28			Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farmer						R	H	M	66
18					Manda L	wife	W	F	Mch	1852	48	M	28	10	6	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19					Luther N	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
20					John A	son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2	yes	yes	yes				
21		63	65		Saylor Frank D	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	67
22					Mary J	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
23					Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
24					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
25					Sylvan	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
26					Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2	S				Indian Ter	Georgia	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
27					Belcher Jesse		W	M	June	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
28		66	66		Graf Charles G	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	4			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	68
29					Sallie T	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	3	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30					Bertie L	Daughter	W	M	Apl	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
31		67	67		Page James D	Head	W	M	Dec	1880	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	69
32					Sallie	wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33					William J H	son	W	M	Dec	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34		66	68		Vanhoose Wally	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
35					Almeda	wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	9	8	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
36					Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	1	yes	yes	yes				
37					Thomas J	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
38					William E	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
39					Lelia O	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
40					Page Patsy P	step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
41					Charlie P	step Son	W	M	Nov	1884	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School	5	1	yes	yes	yes				
42		68	69		Shaver John W	Head	W	M	Oct	1835	64	M	40			Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	72
43					Benjamin F	son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	M	0			Indian Ter	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	72
44					Sarah	daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	no	yes				
45					Sullivan Minnie	Boarder	W	F	June	1876	23	W	3	2		Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
46		68	70		Lofton Ollie	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	0			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H		
47					Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
48					Fleming	Brother	W	M	May	1865	35	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
49					McDonald Ellen	step Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
50		68	71		Harris Parena	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	48	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	72

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division .....

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, W. H. Cravens, Enumerator. Ward of city, ...

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		71		Harris Benjamin P	son	W	M	Apl		22					Texas	North Carolina	Texas														
52				Smith James B	Boarder	W	M	May	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		35	51
53		70	72	Owens Doc R	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		26	52
54				— Louise	wife	W	F	Mch	1872	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R		27	53
55				— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													54
56				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													55
57				— Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													56
58				— Sampson	son	W	M	Mch	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													57
59		69	73	Crooks William M	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	S				Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina													58
60				Harris Thomas N	Partner	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		48	59
61		72	74	Jenkins William	Head	W	M	June	1814	35	M	5			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R		49	60
62				— Paulina J	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	5	7	11	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R		89	61
63				— Tonia M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													62
64				— Bb	son	W	M	Sept	1892	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas													63
65				Neil Edgar E	step son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													64
66				— Young M	step son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													65
67		73	75	Smith Lewis E	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	24			Texas	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		81	66
68				— Margaret C	wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	24	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													67
69				— Alice R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													68
70				— John E	son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													69
71				— Ward	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													70
72				— Charles K	son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													71
73			76	Martin Charles D	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	3			Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0					R		82	72
74				— Martha J	wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													73
75				— Clarrissie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	5 12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													74
76				— James	Brother	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0								75
77		76	77	McLean Sam M	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	30			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													76
78				— Mary	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	30	0	0	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													77
79				Truman Cloud	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1877	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Texas													78
80				Stratton Thomas	Boarder	W	M	—	1877	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													79
81		68	78	Gilbert J	Head	W	M	Apl	1846	54	M	6			Tennessee	North Carolina	Georgia													80
82				— Rebecca C	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	6	6	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													81
83				— Edward C	son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													82
84				— Ollie C	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													83
85				— Albert J	son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													84
86				— Cordelia C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													85
87		67	79	Merritt Louise	Head	W	F	Sept	1850	53	W	6	5		Indian Nation	Georgia	Georgia													86
88				— Lucy J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													87
89				— William M	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													88
90				— Caledonia	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia													89
91				— Henry G	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Indian Nation	Georgia	Georgia													90
92				— Ruskin	son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				Indian Nation	Georgia	Georgia													91
93		77	80	Tatum Riley H	Head	W	M	Apl	1824	76	M	39			Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina													92
94				— Mary J	wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	39	10	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													93
95				— Henry	son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													94
96				— Horace	son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													95
97				— Vernetta F	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													96
98				Foster Mary	Daughter	W	F	—	1873	26	Wd	3	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	4								97
99				— Ella J	Granddaughter	W	F	Apl	1891	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At Home	4								98
100				— Riley	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													99

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

219

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 219
Sheet No. 6
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 & 25th day of June, 1900, W. H. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		78	81	Pittman Franklin W	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	11			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	89
2				Marilda	wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	11	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes	yes				
3				Reason G	son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes	yes				
4				Claytie E	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				At school		yes	yes	yes	yes				
5				Franklin C	son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				At school		yes	yes	yes	yes				
6				Welborn R	son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky													
7				Ora F	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8				Carter Robinson C	step son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school		yes	yes	yes	yes				
9		77	82	Stanton Jerry F	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	91
10				Sarah E	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	2	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes	yes				
11				Riley A	son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
12				Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
13				John G C	son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
14				David F	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
15				Cordie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky													
16		80	83	Wild [illegible] B	Head	W	[illegible]	Mch	1881	19	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer		mo	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91
17				Earnest	son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
19		81	84	Hayes Elijah [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1871	29	[illegible]				[illegible]	Indiana	Indiana				[illegible]		mo	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92
20				Mary A	mother	W	F	Apl	1846	53	W		6	6	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						mo	yes	yes	yes				
21		82	85	Hayes Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]		mo	yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	93
22				Annie M	wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	0	4	2	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						mo	yes	yes	yes				
23				Owens Rosa L	Step Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						mo	yes	yes	yes				
24				Ida	Step son	B	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						mo	yes	yes	yes				
25		83	86	Owens Frank	Head	B	Tex	May	1848	51	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]		mo	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91
26				Susan A	wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	20	5	0	Texas	alabama	alabama						no	no	yes	yes				
27				Annie L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes	yes				
28				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	mch	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes	yes				
29				Frank W	Son	B	M	apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes	yes				
30				Nannie M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes	yes				
31				Landa D	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes	yes				
32				Alonzo B	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes	yes				
33				Sidney J	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						no	no	yes	yes				
34				Johnnie S	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
35				Classie C	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
36				Earl W	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
37		84	87	Grist Arnold	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
38		85	88	Fry William H	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1874	26	M	15			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia													
39				Georgia A	wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	15	5	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
40				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
41				[illegible]	Son	W	[illegible]	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
42		86	89	Fry Joel R	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	3			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	[illegible]	
43				Matilda	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	26	M	3	2	0	Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio						yes	yes	yes	yes				
44		87	90	Fry Frances E	Head	W	F	Nov	1834	65	Wd		9	5	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	98
45				John H	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
46		88	91	Fish Enoch Mathew &	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	5			Texas	Texas	Switzerland				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	yes	R	F	[illegible]	99
47				Emma	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	0	2	2	Texas	Virginia	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes	yes				
48				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Geiger Claud	step Son	W	M	Apl	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
50		89	92	Daughtery Abram	Head	B	M	Mch	1820	80	M	60			North Carolina						Farmer		no	no	yes	yes	O	F	F	100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 119

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 — Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. — Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, W. H. Crawford, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	21	10	Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
52				— Mary A	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]		77		20	8		Ark	Tenn	Ark													
53				— Henry C	[illegible]	B	M	Jan	1888	6		S			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
54	90	93		Logan Francis	Head	B	M	June	1833	66		2m	20		Ark	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55				— Dallie	wife	B	F	May	1850	50		2m	20	8	8	Ark	Georgia	Texas													
56				— Janie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22		S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
57				— Jessie	son	B	M	Feb	1879	21		S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
58				— Rhodie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16		S				Texas	Ark	Ark													
59				— John S	son	B	M	Sept	1884	15		S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
60				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12		S				Texas	Ark	Texas													
61	91	94		Williams William	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25		m	3			Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				— Fannie	wife	B	F	May	1876	24		m	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
63				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1		S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
64	92	95		Eaton Richard	Head	B	M	Mch	1852	48		M	18		12	8	Ark	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]								
65				— William	son	B	M	June	1874	26		S				Texas	Tenn	Ark				Farm Laborer									
66				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12		S				Texas	Tenn	Ark				At School									
67				— Rubie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	10		S				Texas	Tenn	Ark				At School									
68				— Frances	son	B	M	Nov	1891	9		S				Texas	Tenn	Ark													
69				— Reggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9		S				Texas	Tenn	Ark													
70	93	96		Ellis Samuel	Head	B	M	Aug	1848	51		m	30			Tennessee	Tenn	Tennessee				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes	R	F	104	
71				— Mary A	wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41		m	30	8	3	Ark	Virginia	Virginia													
72				— Sam	son	B	M	Sept	1878	21		m	0			Texas	Tenn	Ark				Farmer			yes	yes					
73				— Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16		m	0	0	0	Texas	Tenn	Ark													
74				— [illegible] R	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23		m	0			Texas	Tenn	Ark				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	104	
75				— Battie A	wife	B	F	May	1877	21		m	0	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													
76	98	98		Henderson James	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52		m	26			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama										R	F	102	
77				— Eliza J	wife	B	F	Apl	1854	46		m	26	10	9	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78				— William A	son	B	M	Mch	1875	25		S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
79				— Nettie B	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1881	19		S				Texas	Alabama	Texas										O	F	107	
80				— Jefferson M	son	B	M	Apl	1884	16		S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
81				— Fannie M	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14		S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
82				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11		S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Sam	son	B	M	June	1883	6		S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
84				— Charlie H	son	B	M	Apl	1886	4		S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
85	96	99		Gauch Alf	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35		m	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						O	F	107	
86				— Julia	wife	B	F	May	1870	30		m	13	3	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
87				— Jewel	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9		S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
88				— Sterling	son	B	M	Sept	1892	7		S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
89				— Dewitt	son	B	M	Sept	1897	2		S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
90				— Virginia	son	B	M	Jan	1900	1/2		S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
91				Owens Mary J	Servant	B	F	May	1876	24		S		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Ark				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
92				— Allie M	Boarder	B	F	June	1898	2		S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Hinderson George	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1874	26		M	1			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Timber Cutter		2							
94	97	100		Beck William T	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31		m	13			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sawyer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
95				— Jennie E	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37		m	13		1	Arkansas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
96				— Wesley A	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12		S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Ark				At School									
97	98	101		Reed Charlie	Head	W	M			46		m	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
98				Taylor Rufus C	Boarder	W	M			30		M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Clerk Saw Mill									
99				Rhodes Sylvus	Boarder	W	M			35		S				North Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee				Log Cutter Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes				
100				Mattock	Boarder	W	M			28		S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Log Cutter Saw Mill			yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct No 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, W H Crawford, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		99	102	White William F	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Logging for Sawmill	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
2					wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	24	8	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	yes				
3				John	son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes					
4				Richard	son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes					
5				Sam	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6		100	103	Broadrick Charlie W	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	41	M	6			Alabama	Georgia					Stave Maker			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
7				Fannie	wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	10	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
8				Spurgeon	son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
9				Adam	son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				at school			4 yes	yes	yes				
10				Grace	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
11		101	104	Link Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	26			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Stave Contract			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
12				Wm O	son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Ohio	Ohio	Virginia				Stave Maker	10		yes	yes	yes				
13				Embanks William	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Texas						Stave Maker	6		yes	yes	yes				
14				Barry John	Boarder	W	M	June	1872	27	S				Texas	Kentucky					Stave Maker	6		yes	yes	yes				
15				Coffelin Robert	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas						Stave Maker	8		yes	yes	yes				
16				Murrel Charlie	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas						Stave Maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
17				Keith Raymond	Boarder	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stave Maker	6		yes	yes	yes				
18				Johnson James	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas						Stave Maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
19				Johnson William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas						Stave Maker	2		yes	yes	yes				
20				McCray John	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stave Maker	3		yes	yes	yes				
21				Thompson Aly	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stave Maker	2		no	no	yes				
22				Mickens Jackson	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stave Maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
23				Harold Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Stave Maker	5		no	yes	yes				
24		102	105	Emelly Martha P	Head	W	F	June	1858	41	Wdo		4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F		
25				Bauman	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
26				Sylvester	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			yes	yes	yes				
28				Allen	son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school			3 yes	yes	yes				
29		103	106	Kelley Marcell P	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	36			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			[illegible]						
30				Eliza A	wife	W	F	June	1845	54	M	36	3	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	III
31				Edna V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school			2 yes	yes	yes				
32				Joseph H	son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school			3 yes	yes	yes				
33				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				at school			3 yes	yes	yes				
34				Carrie D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
35		104	107	Kelley Louis H	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer		4	yes	yes	yes	R	F		
36				Enla	wife	W	F	Apl	1878	18	M	0	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
37		105	108	Logan Matt J	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	1			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	III
38				Mittie J	wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
39				Steward James	Step son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				Harrison Sallie	Aunt	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wdo		7	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							2 no	no	yes				
41		106	109	Grant Thomas J	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	23			Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi				Farmer			2 no	yes	yes	O	F	F	II
42				Nancy C	wife	W	F	Apl	1851	48	M	23	9	5	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				Nonie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Alabama							no	yes	no				
44				Dimitt	son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Alabama							no	yes	yes				
45				Julia S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Louisiana	Kentucky	Alabama				at school			4 yes	yes	yes				
46				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
47				Nancy J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama													
48		107	110	Williams Willis	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	17			Miss	North Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	
49				Caline	wife	W	F	Apl	1856	44	M	17	7	4	Miss	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
50				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 119
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct no 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 & 30th day of June, 1900, W H Crawford, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		109	110	Williams Henry H	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	North														
52				Ina M	Dau	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas															
53				Ramsey George W	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M				Texas															
54		108	111	Blackmon Isaac L	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	14			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm		4	4	yes	yes	O	M	F	17
55				Lowen A	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	12	7	6	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													
56				Earnest	son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				South								3	yes	yes	yes				
57				Robert W	son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				South								5	yes	yes	yes				
58				Jane M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				South															
59				Maybell	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas															
60				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas															
61				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas															
62		109	112	Belcher Martha	Head	W	F	Dec	1851	48	W	30	10	9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	118
63				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	S		1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
64				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	1	S				Texas															
65				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas						Farm Laborer									
66				Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas															
67				Lester	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas															
68				Moody	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas															
69				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas															
70				Shannon Jack	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1865	35	Wid				Texas						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
71				Sherfield Napoleon	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas		Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
72		110	113	Belcher James	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	0									Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
73				Jennie	wife	W	F	July	1879	22	M	0	1	1										yes	yes	yes				
74				Tiger Billie	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan		4	S																			
75		111	114	Ingram Sarah A H	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	31	M	7			Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee													
76				Beatrice R	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	7	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
77				Houston L	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78				William J	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79		112	115	Franklin Littleton M	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	24			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes					
80				Martha J	wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	24	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
81				Robert H	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				William E	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Nellie O	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas															
84		113	116	Mitchell Robert B	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes		R	F	124	
85				Annie J	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86				Elsmer W	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				Della Ee	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Crawford William H	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1859	40	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Farmer									
89				White Earnest	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	South Carolina				Farm Laborer									
90		114	117	Glass Henry C	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	33			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	124
91				Theodosia	wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	33	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
92				Grover C	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School									
93				Willie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School		8							
94				Williams George	Boarder	W	M	June	1865	34	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
95		115	118	Meyers George W	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	8			Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	122	
96				Julia A	wife	W	F	May	1877	22	M	8	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
97				Leotha	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
98				Ellis H	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
99				Alma M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

221

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 2

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, H. L. Pinkerton, Enumerator.

15

3667

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House-Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	1	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	33			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					O	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct		32	M	13	1	1	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]												
3		2	2	[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]		3			Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]								
4				[illegible]	Head	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
5				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
6				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
7		3	3	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	32			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
8				Sidora	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1856	44	M	32	1	[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]												
9				Obediah	Son	W	M	Jul	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]								
10				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
11				Mattie	Son	W	M	Jul	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]								
12				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
13				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
14				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
15				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
16				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	43	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]					2	14		
17				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jul	1882	17	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
18				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
19		5	5	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						7		
20				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
21				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]												
22		6	6	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	30			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
23				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	1		Texas	Texas	Texas												
24				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]								
25				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
26				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
27				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
28				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
29				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
30		7	7	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	35	M	13	10		Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]												
31				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1869	30	M	13	10		Alabama	Tennessee	[illegible]												
32				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
33				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
34				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
35		8	8	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
36				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	2	2		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
37				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
38				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
39				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
40				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
41				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
42				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
43		1	1	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
44				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	3			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
45		10	10	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]								
46				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	37	M	16	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
47				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				[illegible]								
48				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				[illegible]								
49				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				[illegible]								
50				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 1

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, W. T. Fidler

Enumerator.

86

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year	Cannot read	Can read	Can speak English	HOME.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		11	11	Davey Jo Of H	Head	W	M	Jan		25	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
52				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Mar		27	M	7	4	4	Texas	Texas	Virginia													
53				Harry C	Son	W	M	July	92	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
54				Jessie F	Son	W	M	Feb	94	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
55				Georg F	Son	W	M	Nov	97	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
56				Dora M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	99	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
57		2	12	Roach Wm Of H	Head	W	M	Jan	1	49	M	19			South Carolina	South	South													
58				Symantha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	71	28					Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Wesley Fred	Border	W	M	Oct	77	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
60				Ed Thad Jos D	Boarder	W	M	June		21	S				Georgia	Ga	Alabama													
61		3	3	Wm Howell Jun	Head	W	M	Feb	76	24	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky													
62				Lottie	Wife	W	F	Oct	77	22	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee													
63				Effie	Son	W	M	Aug	98	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
64				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	00	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
65				Jarrett Bro Of H	Head	W	M	May	66	34	M	3			Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
66				Frances A	Wife	W	F	Oct	65	34	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas													
67		15	15	Vendergriff Jo H	Head	W	M	Feb	65	35	M	5			Texas	South	South													
68				Lavan M	Niece	W	F	Oct	88	11	S		5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
69				Nellie H	Son	W	M	Oct	90	9	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
70				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	92	8					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
71				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	92	8					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
72				Virginia A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	93	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
73				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	97	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
74		16	16	Myers Verdie Of H	Head	W	M	Jan	69	31	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
75				Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	81	18	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				Ed	Son	W	M	Dec	98	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	99	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Dec	77	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Lee	Head	W	M	Sept	55	44	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
80				Sarah Ed	Wife	W	F	July	82	17	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
81				Alex	Son	W	M	May	93	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	95	5					Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	98	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Adolph	Son	W	M	Nov	97	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				Pearce M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	99	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	00	6/12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
87		8	8	Gregory Thos D	Head	W	M	Oct	56	34	M	4			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia													
88				Emma	Niece	W	F	Mar	79	21	M		1	1	Alabama	Tennessee	Indiana													
89				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	91	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
90				Thomas Sydney	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1850	50	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
91		1	1	Lee Silvis	Head	W	M	Mar	62	38	Wd				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
92		20	20	Vale Jno H	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Mar	66	33	M	1	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Calvin L	Son	W	M	Nov	89	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	89	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Josiah	Son	W	M	June	1891	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		21	21	Keith Jno H	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	0			Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
98				Elmira	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
99		22	22	Johnson Jno H	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
100				Annie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5			Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

224

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, W. Lee Scott

Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Smaltie A	Daughter	W	F	May	82	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																		
				Floyd C	Son	W	M	Aug	86	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																		
				Luther M	Son	W	M	Jan	89	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																		
	23	23		Ethel John	Head	W	M	Dec	57	21	M	4			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer		6	7	7	8		R						
				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	58	12	M		0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																	
	2	2		Joel Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	87	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer		9	10	10	10		E						
				Nellie	Niece	W	F	Aug	82	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10	10	10									
	25	25		Bessie Son	Niece	W	F	Dec	87	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				2 Months		10	10	10									
	26	26		Johnson Agnes	Visitor	W	F	Oct	80	19	M		1	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Servant		10	10	10			E						
				Wilson Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	82	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
				Sirens E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	83	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	
	27	27		Story McAgnes	Head	W	M	July	60	9	M	3			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	10	10	10									
				Sarah E	Niece	W	F	Nov	80	9	M	3	0	8	7	Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina						10	10	10									
				Samuel C	Son	W	M	Jan	892	8	S					Arkansas	Arkansas						10	10	10									
				Monroe M	Son	W	M	Feb	894	6	S					Arkansas	Arkansas						10	10	10									
				Ester C	Son	W	M	Mar	886	13	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																	
	25	25		Emma Mrs	Head	W	M	Mar	860	39	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		10	10	10			F						
				Jennie M	Niece	W	F	Mar	889	10	M		2	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						10	10	10									
				Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas																	
				Ella May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas																	
				Birtha E	Niece	W	F	Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas																	
	27	27		Mitt Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	876	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer		10	10	10			F						
				Birdie V	Niece	W	F	Feb	880	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						10	10	10									
	30	30		Ida Williams	Visitor	W	F	Oct	872	27	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher		10	10	10			E						
				Lucy	Niece	W	F	Jan	878	20	M	1	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						10	10	10									
				Ida E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																	
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																	
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																	
				Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	899		S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia																	
	31	31		Scott Laura	Visitor	W	F	Jan	[illegible]		Wd	3	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia																	
				Odell Williams	Head	W	M	Oct	875	24	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky																	
				Lola	Wife	W	F	Feb	878	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky																	
	32	32		Denny Landy	Visitor	W	M	Nov	875	24	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		10	10	10			F						
				Nigge	Wife	W	F	Oct	881	18	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																	
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama																	
	33	33		Harwell John	Head	W	M	July	842	57	M	33			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	10	10	10									
				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Jan	850		M	33	9	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama																	
				James J	Son	W	M	Oct	877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas																	
				Addie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas																	
				Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas																	
				Charley B	Son	W	M	Nov	888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas																	
	34	34		Hanks John	Head	W	M	Mar	870	29	M	9			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0	10	10	10	2								
				Nelda A	Wife	W	F	Jan	877	23	M	6	2	0	Missouri	Kansas	Kansas						10	10	10									
	35	35		Tarpendt Wm	Head	W	M	Dec	846	53	M	30			Virginia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer		10	10	10									
				Frances	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	30	11	9	Missouri	Virginia	Alabama																	
				Thomas M	Son	W	M	Mar	877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	0	10	10	10									
				Samuel N	Son	W	M	Jan	881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	0	10	10	10									
				John L	Son	W	M	July	883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		10	10	10									
				Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		10	10	10									
				Curl	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	10	10									

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Texas

County ... Titus

Township or other division of county ... Justice Precinct No. 6 ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Supervisor's District No. 6 ... Sheet No. 2

Enumeration District No. ...

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of Years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended School during the year 21	Read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWELLING HOUSE. Owned or rented 25	Free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1832	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
53		36	36	Holtzclaw [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
54				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
56				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				[illegible]	Mother	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]			6	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
58		37	37	Wood, Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2			[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0								
59				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	2	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
61				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
63				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
64				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
65		38	38	Emma Wood	Head	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
66				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
69				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
70		39	39	Caldwell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
71				Joe Sam	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
72				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73				[illegible] M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
74				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
75				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78				[illegible]	Boarder	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
80				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
81				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
82				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
86				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
87				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
88				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89		42	42	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													
90				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	1			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													
91		43	43	Crawford Joe R	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	3			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
92				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	1		[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
93				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
94		44	44	Thompson Martha	Head	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas													
95				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas													
96				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				[illegible]	Texas	Arkansas				Farm laborer	0								
97				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School									
98		45	45	Rhea Lon	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	3			[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
99				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	3			[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi													
100		46	46	Simpson Sam A	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	20			[illegible]	South Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

223

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 3

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W. L. Hubbard

Enumerator.

6713

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of face	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalized or Alien	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can Read	Can Write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Samantha S	Wife	W	F	July	1851	40	M	20	6	5	Alabama	South C	South C							yes	yes						1
				James S	Son	W	M	May	1881	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm labourer			yes	yes						2
				Millie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					3
				Henry M	Son	W	M			3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					4
				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														5
				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														6
	40	46		Scaly Richard M	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	2		F	31		7
				Delia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	29	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						8
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept			S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										9
				Nora L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
				Milford M	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
	47	47		Linsford Wm	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	R		F	37		12
				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes						13
				Alice M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														14
				Willie C	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														15
				Leroy A	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														16
	42	47		Long C A	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	71	Wd	9	6		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laundry	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	38		17
				Vince	Son	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm labourer	0		yes	yes	yes						18
	49	49		Andrew Miriam J	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	2		F	37		19
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	33	M	16			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes						20
				Witherson	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					21
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					22
				Sam L	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					23
				Talbot E	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					24
				Ora A	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														25
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														26
	50	50		Mitchell Jacob	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6		F	1		27
				Elizabeth C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	13	10	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						28
				Murrah E	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					29
				Mollie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					30
				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					31
				Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		5								32
				Francis	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														33
	51	51		Agan Andrew	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2		F			34
				Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	4	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes						35
				Lorenzie E	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
				Edward C	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														37
				Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														38
				Anderson Albert	Boarder	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm labourer			yes	yes	yes						39
	52	52		Davidson Marion B	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	7			Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	F	32		40
				Melissa E	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	17	4	3	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes						41
				Jonathan F	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					42
				Izzy M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					43
				Emma M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					44
	53	53		Leith Charles F	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	14			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2		F	3		45
				Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	14	4	3	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes						46
				Frank A	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					47
				Samuel L	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3								48
				Capitola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
	54	54		Leith Francis M	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	8			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #1 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, W. L. Hudson, Enumerator.

87

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Can Read.	Can Write.	Can Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					— Monitee D	Wife	W	F	Nov	36	32	M	8	5	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
52					— William C	Son	W	M	Oct	1863	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
53					— Floyd	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						4							
54					— Tirl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
55					— Son [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
56		56	3	77	White Isaac Rf 10	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	F	5
57					— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	34	M	17	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
58					— Logan H	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			no	yes	yes				
59					— Christiana	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
60					Nancy J	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
61					— Jephia A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
62					— Effie O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
63					— Thomas R	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school		3							
64					— William L	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65					— Burley [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66		56	56	79	Wilkes Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	25			Missouri	Virginia	Illinois				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	4	6
67					— Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	25	0	1	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	no	yes				
68					— Jesse M	Son	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
69					— Rosie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
70					— Lucy [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
71					— [illegible] Fort M	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S					Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
72					— Samuel M	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school			yes						
73					— Birdie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school									
74					— Annie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
75		58	57	57	Amelia Caroline [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	1			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	F	7	
76					— Homer [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
77		59	59	82	Rhea Isaac [illegible] 2	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1856	43	M	20	0		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	4	
78					— Maude [illegible]	Niece	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
79		60	60	81	Rhea Henry [illegible] 5	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	4	
80					— Leon	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
81					— Thomas B	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			no	yes	yes				
82					— Lawrence	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer			no	yes	yes				
83					— [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At school			yes						
84		66	66	78	Boy Richard [illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1863	37	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	5	2
85					— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1862	35	M	14		4	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	yes	yes				
86					— Ural	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87					— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88					— Ara	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89					— Lora	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90					Nickleberry Hannah	Mother	B	F	Jan	1824	75	M		1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							no	no	no				
91		61	62		Amber Leroy [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	10			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	5	1
92					— Lilla A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
93					— Lura A	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		3							
94					— Woodie L	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
95		63	63		Anderson Mitchell	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas													
96				87	Barnard [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
97		64	64		Parker William M	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	F	5	
98					— Alabama 2	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	25	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
99					— Charley M	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school			no	yes					
100					— John M	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school			no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 224 A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, W. L. Sept. Enumerator. 873 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1																																
2																																
3		65	65																													
4		64	64																													
5																																
6																																
7		66	66																													
8																																
9																																
10																																
11																																
12																																
13																																
14																																
15																																
16		67	67																													
17																																
18																																
19																																
20		69	69																													
21																																
22																																
23																																
24																																
25																																
26																																
27																																
28																																
29																																
30		70	70																													
31		69	69																													
32																																
33																																
34																																
35																																
36		71	71																													
37		70	70																													
38																																
39																																
40		72	72																													
41		71	71																													
42																																
43																																
44																																
45		73	73																													
46																																
47		73	73																													
48																																
49																																
50																																

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 126
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, W. A. Lee Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		75	75	Justice Nelson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	64
52				— Mattie L	Wife	W	F	May	1879	20	M	5	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Cappley C	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				— Claudez J	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		76	76	Godsey Joseph B	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	55
56		75	75	— Ida Clair	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Emmick Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		77	77	Wooten Lawson H	Head	W	M	Oct	1878	21	M	0			Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	66
59		76	76	— Irma G	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
60		78	78	Brown Isbell	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	0			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Lizzie J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	3		3	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
62		79	79	Henderson Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		71	71	Lee Simpson	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M				South	South	South				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		72	72	Brown Isbell	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	38	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	65
65				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	7	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Andrew E	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
68				— Berry	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
69				— William P	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
70		81	81	Johnson Ivy	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	15			Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O		F	70
71		80	80	— Lizzie	Niece	B	F	June	1886	13	M	12	2	2	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Eliza	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
73				— Lora M	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
74		51	51	Woolly	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	33			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	71
75				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	33	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				— Della	Son-in-law	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Jimmie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80		82	82	Dick Jones	Head	W	M	Jun	1854	52	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	72
81				— Georgia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	5	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
83		53	53	Mayes Lewis H	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	27			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O		F	73
84				— Martha L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	27	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
85				— Lizzie	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			No	No	Yes				
86				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				At school			Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		84	84	Patterson Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O		F	74
88				— Sydna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				— Arbie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90		59	59	Story John M	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	75
91				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Arthur G	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
93		86	86	Story William P	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	76
94				— Miller L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— William A	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
96		87	87	Counts William	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	77
97				— Evie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98		89	89	Wooten John	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	23			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	C	F	78
99				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	23	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Nancy M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 225 A

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, W. L. Hudspeth, Enumerator.

8756

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1				Francis C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	83	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Joseph H	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	5	S				Alabama	Georgia	Texas						School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Eliza V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				William L	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Bryan B	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia						School	3								5
6				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															6
7				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas															7
8				Southerland Boy	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9	90	90		Schurch [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Grocer	2	No	No	Yes	R	L	F		9
10				Clara C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	41	M	15			[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky								No	No	Yes					10
11				Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky								No	No	Yes					11
12				Cora L	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky								Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				[illegible] E	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky															13
14	71	70		Easley Isaac H	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama						Farmer	C	No	No	Yes					14
15				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	—	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				James P	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															16
17	72	71		Southerland Oliver B	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	40	M	18			Alabama	North C	North C						Farmer	C	No	No	Yes	C	F	F	S1	17
18				Anna E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	18			Texas	South C	South C								No	No	Yes					18
19				Zoella L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						School		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Charles L	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						At home		No	Yes	No					20
21				Ruby M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				James M	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						At home		5							22
23				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															23
24				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															24
25				Benjamin O	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas															25
26	93	93		Turnbull Jacob	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1847	53	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						Farm Laborer	6	No	Yes	Yes					26
27	72	72		Perry Williams	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	25	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						Farmer	C	No	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	52	27
28				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama								No	Yes	Yes					28
29				Walter L	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															29
30	73	73		Isabell George A	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	7			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						Farmer		No	Yes	Yes				53	30
31				Mattie A	Wife	W	F	May	1861	38	M	17			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Jacob L	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								5	Yes	No	Yes					34
35	95	95		Reece Sallie A	Niece	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Farm Laborer		Yes	No	Yes					35
36	74	74		Evans Tom B	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	2			Alabama	North C	South C						Farmer		No	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	52	36
37				Mitha E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	27	13	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky								No	Yes	Yes					37
38				Sallie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Alabama						At school	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky						At school	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				John H	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky															40
41				Laura B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky															41
42				James D	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky															42
43				Thomas L	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky															43
44				Brown Eddie	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky															44
45				[illegible] Sparkman	Step son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Kentucky								6	No	No	Yes					45
46	75	75		Garrett Charles Will	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						Farmer	C	No	No	Yes					46
47				Margaret A	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee								No	Yes	Yes					47
48				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						At home		No	Yes	Yes					48
49				Leroy C	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						At home		No	Yes	Yes					49
50				Joseph A	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas						At home		No	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, W. L. Lindsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	88	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Merle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	88	0	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Lupus	Son	W	M	Feb	90	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school									
54				— Charles E	Son	W	M	Nov	892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At school		6							
55				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
56				— Morchie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
57	98	98		Edward Lamar [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	859	40	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Yes	56
58				— Anna [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	21	6	4	Mississippi	Tennessee	Louisiana													
59				— Bell	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Alabama	Louisiana	Mississippi													
60				Mamie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Alabama	Louisiana	Mississippi													
61				— James R [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
62	97	97		Sutherlin Coffee	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	North C				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Yes	87
63				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	23	10	1	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama													
64				— James	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
65				— Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
66	99	99		Wade Lamar Jr	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farm Laborer									
67	99	99		Montgomery Wood	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0					O	F		
68	99	99		Brown Lee [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	10			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0					O	F	Yes	89
69				— Tempie L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	9	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
70				— Albert E	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						6							
71				— Emma [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
72	100	100		Johnson Jacob [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	23			Alabama	North C	North C				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Yes	90
73				— Polly	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	23	13	10	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
74				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia													
75				— Elmore	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
76				— Lorion M	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3								
77				— William [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Georgia				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78	102	102		Reynolds Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	23			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Yes	91
79				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	23			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
80	102	102		Brown Albert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	41			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Yes	92
81				— Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	18	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
82	103	103		Brown Lewis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	877	22	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Yes	93
83				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	882	17	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
84	104	104		Coffee Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	88	43	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Yes	94
85				— Susan L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
86				— Sam H	Son	W	M	Jun	886	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				— Rubie D	Daughter	W	F	June	889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Liggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	890	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		5							
89				— Henry H	Son	W	M	Dec	892	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
90				— John L	Son	W	M	Dec	896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
91	105	105		Long Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	860	39	M	4			Tennessee	North C					Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Yes	95
92				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	1		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
93				— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
94				— Henry	Son	W	M	May	888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— David	Son	W	M	Oct	894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
96				— Eva M	Daughter	W	F	May	896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
97	106	106		Parker James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	866	34	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	Yes	96
98				— Lucy E	Wife	W	F	Jan	865	35	M	11	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
99				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				— Roland W	Son	W	M	Aug	893	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At school		4							

C—69 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, W. L. Lovelace, Enumerator.

8774

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House-Number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm or house.
1				— Andrew J.	Son	W	M	Jan	56	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
2	108	10	107	Moore George W.	Head	W	M	July	55	15	M	27			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	77
3				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	58	13	M	27	3	3	Georgia	South C.	South C.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Lona M.	Son	W	M	June	87	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Editor Newspaper	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Charley P.	Son	W	M	Dec	88	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer Laborer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				— Mary I.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	89	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Gilbert Caroline	Son in law	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M		0		Georgia	South C.	South C.				Grocer Keeper			Yes	No	Yes	O			
8	109	109	108	Lindsey Thomas Wilson	Head	W	M	Dec	57	42	M	18			Miss. Yazoo	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	N		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	93
9				— Minnie E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	36	M	15	1	0	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10	104	104		Taylor John Jeff.	Head	W	M	Mar	86	39	M	9			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	
11				— Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	9	1	0	Georgia	Georgia								Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				— Lonie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Henry L.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			No	Yes	Yes				
14				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]							Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School									
15				— John A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
16				— Lucie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
17				— Bryan [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
18	110	110		Taylor John Jeff.	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	8			[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Texas				Farmer							H	F	99
19				— Ida M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
20				— Porter E.	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— Ira E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22	111	111		Masters Martin Jeff.	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C						H	F	100
23				— Nancy J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	18	0	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Lonely M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— Wallace J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— William A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				— Ida T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Ida T.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6							
29				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		6							
30				— Jerome K.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
31				— Charley F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
32	112	112		Cobb Mary A.	Head	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M				Texas	Indiana	Alabama				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes		H	F	101
33	113	113		Mitchell Geo. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	27			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes		H	F	102
34				— Lois	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	17	0	10	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Maggie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Sallie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5							
40				— Virgie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Sallie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
42	115	115		Story Oliver C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	14			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	
43				— Lucy C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	14	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School									
45				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Jemima	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Joseph B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		3							
48				— Bessie, Jr.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
49	116	116		Wade John W.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	103
50				— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	32	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													

C—89

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W. H. Hubbell
Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				John A	Son	W	M		1816	S					Ga	La							6	Y	Y	Y				
52				Charles E	Son	W	M	Mar	18	S					Ark	Ga	Mo				A School		6	Y	Y	Y				
53				Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	11	S					Ark	Ga	Ill				At School		6	Y	Y	Y				
54				Edward J	Son	W	M	May	1871	1	S				Ark	Ga	Ala				At School		6							
55				Walter Rust	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	4	S				Ark	Ga	Ala				At School		6							
56	117	117	125	Caldwell Wm E	Head	C	M	Mar	1877	22	M	4			Ga	Ga	Ga				R. R. Laborer	4	No	No	Yes	Yes	H	F		
57				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	4	2	2	Ga	Ga	Ga						Y	Y	Y	Yes				
58				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S			1	Texas	Ga	Ga						6	Y	Y	Y				
59				Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Ga	Ga						6	No	No	Yes				
60				Exley Sam M	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Ga	Ga				Rail Laborer		Yes	Y	Y	Yes				
61	118	118		Ingram Effie	Head	W	M	Feb	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Ga	Ga				Farmer		Y	Y	Yes	Yes	O	H	C	64
62				Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2		1	Texas	Tenn	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				William D	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Y	Yes					
64				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Y	Yes					
65				Henry L	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		No	No	Yes	Yes				
66				Alice L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Y	Y	Y				
67				Georgia E	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				Herman M	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Jeannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70	119	119		Cargile Jonas M	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	South C	Mississippi				Teacher Music		Yes	Y	Yes					
71	118	118		Lamb James M	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M			1	Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	H	F	105	
72				Walter	Son	W	M	July	1894	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		No	Yes	Yes					
73				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		6	Y	Yes	Yes				
74				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
75				Sydney	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
76				Lamb Fannie M	Mother	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M				Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee													
77				Stein Fletcher	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Day Laborer	3	Yes	Y	Yes					
78	119	119		Lamb John A	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Gin man		Yes	Yes	Yes					
79				Ada B	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Y	Yes					
80				Edna Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Y	Yes					
81	121	121	122	Broadstreet Wm J	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Druggist		Yes	Yes	Yes		C	H		
82				Rosa V	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Alabama						Yes	Y	Yes					
83				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84	122	122		Smith George W	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Druggist	6	Yes	Yes	Yes		C	H	67	
85				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Indiana	Indiana						Yes	Yes	Yes					
86				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes						
87				Joseph W	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		7	Yes	Yes					
88				Oliver	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
89	123	123		Milborn Landon	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M				Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Lawyer		Yes	Yes	Yes					
90				Euiller	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				William S	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Annie S	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Forrest S	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6							
94				Ella Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
95				Nella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
96				Charley S	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
97				Lovie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
98	124	124	126	Case John W	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	35	M	15			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	109	
99				Charlie E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	15	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						No	Y	Yes					
100				Maudie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													

C—89

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 227 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Jessica Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, W. L. Hendricks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At School any time in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Magdalene	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	Yes					
2				Susannah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
3				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
4				Lethuse	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
5				McCormack Jane	Mother	W	F	Jun	1852	72	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
6	125	125		Andrews Geo W Sr	Head	W	M	July	1845	55	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	H	F	Fr	110
7				Virgie B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	20	9	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Leslie B	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Addie M	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				George B	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	No	No	Yes				
11				Blanche B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
12				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
13				Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
14				Frank G	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15	126	126		Brown Lewis Sr	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	20			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fr	Fr	111
16				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	8	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Martha C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Nancy L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
19				Albert B	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
20				Levi	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
21				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
22				Thomas M	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
23				Robert G	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
24	127	127		Reynolds Jasper Sr	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	25			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	O	Fr	Fr	112
25				Martha J	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	25	14	7	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Dora A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							No	No	Yes				
27				Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4		No	No	Yes				
28				Henry C	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	4		No	No	Yes				
29				John O	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes				
30				Thomas M	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						0	No	No	Yes				
31				Mollie O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
32				Nancy O	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
33	128	128		Ford Andrew J Sr	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	H	Fr		113
34				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	18	7	7	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				John N	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				James A	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Lessie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Lucy J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		5							
40				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
41				Charley B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
42	129	129		Smith Marion R Sr	Head	W	M	July	1858	42	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Fr	Fr	114
43				Edna E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	23	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Maudie May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Ola E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Marion R Jr	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47	130	130		Silby William R Sr	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	Fr		115
48				Eva S	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	8	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Oscar H	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
50				William S	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, W. L. Hendricks, Enumerator.

87

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Andrew P	Brother	W	M	Jan	1857	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	131	131		Roach Charles H	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	2			Texas	South Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	116	
	130	130		Lindy M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Edlie V	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	132	132		Williams Carl H	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	129	129		Wade Lenard H	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	117	
	133	133																												
	132	132		Harrison Tabor H	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	1			Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	118	
				Florence M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	1	6	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maggie L	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School									
				Clara L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Harrell C	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Henry C	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
	135	135																												
	133	133		Johnson Clarence	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	10			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	14	
				Antionette	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	7	5	Louisiana	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William L	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henriette C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Clarence J	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	135	135																												
	134	134		Benjamin Milton H	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	120	
				Maudie L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James L	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
	136	136		Haywood Thomas H	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	25			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	121	
	138	138		Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	25			Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	137	137																												
	136	136		Haywood Richard H	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	122	
	138	138		Bell Jasper H	Head	W	M	May	1831	68	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	123	
	137	137		Eldie E	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Henry H	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Mary Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
				Ed	Brother	W	M	Jan	1882	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James M	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nelia	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Vida	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
				Pearlie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Susan L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	139	139																												
	138	138		Wilson Robert H	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M				Ohio	Kentucky	Ohio				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	124	
				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Robert L	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Levi	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio				At School									
				Cynthia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio													
				Joel L	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio													
	140	140																												
	139	139		Sullivan Newton H	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	46			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	125	
				Jonson C	Wife	W	F	May	1841	59	M	46	11	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Travis L	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				George M	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Rountree Nora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Domestic Servt			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

223

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, W. H. Hendricks, Enumerator.

8807

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Adell	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
	141	141	1	William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	126	2
	142	142		Mary Catherine	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	127	3
				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10		4	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes						4
				William C	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3									5
				Myrtle L	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
				Herbert D	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
				Esther	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														8
				Thomas F	Son in Law	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Foundations	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
	143	143		Wilson William C	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	128	10
	144	144		Sutilia L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	10	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
				Jesse L	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		4								12
				Lina M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														13
				Tera E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														14
				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														15
	145	145		Roberson Lindsey B	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	33			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	129	16
				America E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	50	M	33	13	8	Alabama	South C	South C							No	No	Yes					17
				William M	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer										18
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				Riley Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
				Luther A	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School		4								22
	146	146		Pearson Landsford B	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	3			Ind Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	130	23
				Minnie J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				Williams Ol	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Ind Territory	Texas														25
	147	147		Ainsworth Wilfred	Head	W	M	May	1843	52	M	32			Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	131	26
				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	32	M	32	12	7	Tennessee	North C	North C							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
				Edmond	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
				William C	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
				James H	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				Nora M	Son in Law	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Domestic Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes					31
	148	148		Ainsworth Joseph M	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	132	32
	149	149		Robertson Holly	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	28			Georgia	North C	South C				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O		H	133	33
				Millie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	28	9	5	Alabama	South C	South C							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				Charles M	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				Joseph H	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
	150	150		Wilson John M	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	134	38
				Melinda	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	36	M	20	10	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				William R	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farm Labour	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				John N	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
				Dania L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				At School		4								43
				Tillman H	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														44
				Jewel E	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														45
				Thomas R	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														46
	151	151		Cabeza William H	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29		2			Texas	Texas	Texas				R. R. Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	O		H		47
				Julia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes					48
				Pasales	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, W. L. Hudspeth, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 12c
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	If owned, value. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
		151	151	Wright Bill H of H	Head	W	M	Mar 1875	25	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor		9	9	9	2	H			51
				Lonia B	Wife	W	F	July 1872	28	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas						9	9	9					52
				Bertha B	Daughter	W	F	June 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	9	9					53
				Dessie S	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													54
	152	152		Wright Walter H of S	Head R	W	M	July 1877	22	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		9	9	9	6	H	H	35	55
				Lelia	Wife	W	F	Mar 1876	24	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													56
				Charley	Son	W	M	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													57
				John	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1 1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													58
				Dooley John H	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													59
	153	153		Butler Emmett H of H	Head R	W	M	Oct 1866	33	M	5			Texas	Indiana	Alabama				Farmer		10	9	9	H	H	136		60
				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						10	9	9					61
				Joan D	Son	W	Male	Dec 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													62
	154	154		Moore [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									63
	155	155		Sargent Milton B of B	Head	W	M	May 1865	35	M	24	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		9	9	9					64
				Mandy C	Wife	W	F	Sept 1875	24	M	24	8	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													65
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June 1897	2	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													66
				James B	Son	W	M	Sept 1895	4	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia						9	9	9					67
				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	May 1898	2	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		9	9	9					68
				William J	Son	W	M	May 1886	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9	9	9					69
				John F	Son	W	Male	Sept 1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9	9	9					70
				George L	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9	9	9					71
				Albert G	Son	W	M	Oct 1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													72
	155	155		Traylor John B	Head	W	M	Oct 1852	47	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		9	9	9	H	H	138		73
	156	156		Sarah F	Wife	W	F	May 1877	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						9	9	9					74
				Mary F	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						9	9	9					75
				Ida J	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9	9	9					76
				William C	Son	W	M	Nov 1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9	9	9					77
				Henry C	Son	W	M	May 1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9							78
				Thomas J	Son	W	M	Dec 1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													79
				Lunsford Cousins	Hired Hand	W	M	June 1870	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9							80
	157	157		Garrett Bill F	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1870	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		9	9					81
	158	158		Wright John C of C	Head	W	M	Sept 1854	45	M	23			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		9	9	9	H	H	139		82
				Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Feb 1856	43	M	23	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						9	9	9					83
				Ira	Son	W	M	Feb 1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	9	9					84
				Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan 1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	9	9					85
				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		9	9	9					86
				Peg Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1875	25	M				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									87
	159	159		Henderson George	Head	W	M	July 1878	21	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer		9	9	9	2	H	140		88
				Louella	Wife	W	F	Oct 1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													89
				Lundy L	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													90
				Lunsford Lawson	Negro	W	M	July 1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	9	9					91
	160	160		Wright James C of C	Head	W	M	Jan 1872	28	M	8			Texas	North C	Alabama				Farmer		9	9	9	H	H	1		92
				Nancy L	Wife	W	F	Nov 1874	25	M	8	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas													93
				Gracia E	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	9	9					94
				Mamie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1896	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													95
	161	161		Rucks Elias M	Head	W	M	Mar 1855	45	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		7	8	9	D	H	142		96
				Margarett A	Wife	W	F	July 1852	47	M	23	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						9	9	9					97
				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				At School		9	9	9					98
				Ella A	Daughter	W	F	June 1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				At School		9	9	9					99
				Dovie V	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia													100

C—69 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

229

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 123

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, W. L. Hardeth, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Carson Tarpley	Boarder	W	M									Georgia	Georgia													1
2		159	159	Grant Erwin	Head	B	M	Mar	25	35	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									2
3				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	25	11	17	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				3
4				Lindy J	Daughter	B	F		1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				4
5				Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				5
6				John H	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									6
7				John H	Son	B	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				7
8				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				8
9				Charley	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				9
10				Sodonia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				10
11				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	M			S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				11
12				Louella	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				12
13				Rosie	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				13
14				Mun	Son	B	M	Oct			S				Texas		Texas							No	No	Yes				14
15				Jonah	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas		Texas							No	No	Yes				15
16				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]			S				Texas	Texas	Texas													16
17				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]			S				Texas	Texas	Texas													17
18				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]			S				Texas	Texas	Texas													18
19				Beta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													19
20				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888						Texas	Texas	Texas													20
21	122	121	121	Elbert Theriott	Head	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]			1		Texas	[illegible]	Indiana													21
22				Benjamin	Son	M	M	July	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			[illegible]						22
23	162	162	162	Rufus Lonnie	Head	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	21					Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				[illegible]			[illegible]						23
24				Francis E	Wife	W	F	Nov	[illegible]	24	M	2	1	0	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee							[illegible]						24
25				Francis L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				25
26				Lona D	Daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]		S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				26
27				Joffie	Son	W	M	Feb	[illegible]	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At Home									27
28				Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School		3							28
29	162	162	162	Eagle Lemuel	Head	W	M	May	1857	33					Louisiana		Arkansas				Farmer									29
30				Francis	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	4	4	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													30
31				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Louisiana														31
32				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													32
33				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	[illegible]						Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas													33
34				Crawford	Son	W	M	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Louisiana	[illegible]													34
35	163	163	163	Sampson R.	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]									35
36				Louisiana	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	25			Texas	Texas	Texas													36
37				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Texas				[illegible]			[illegible]						37
38				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													38
39				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				[illegible]						[illegible]									39
40				Lucia	Servant	W	F	July	1879	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				[illegible]		3							40
41				Paul	Son	W	M	Aug	[illegible]		S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													41
42	165	165	165	Eagle Amos	Head	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	32	M	13			Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				[illegible]									42
43				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	35	M	13	10	8	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													43
44				Charley	Son	W	M	May	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													44
45				Mary	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				[illegible]									45
46				John N	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													46
47				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													47
48				Richmond Mary M	Niece	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													48
49	164	164	164	Cavender Joseph C	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]									49
50				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1	1	2	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, W. E. Lee, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Anna G	Daughter	W	F			3	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
52				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July							Texas	Georgia	Texas													
53		167	167	Dennis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
54		167	167	[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	1	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
55				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		168	168	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	5			1	[illegible]	[illegible]													
57				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S		3	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas													
58				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
59				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
60				[illegible]	Head	W	F	Dec	1844	55	W	6	6	5	Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
61		169	169	Worrell Mahaffey	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	5			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62		169	169	Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	5	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
63				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S					[illegible]	Texas													
64				Esther	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
65				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia													
66				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
68				Beulah [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
69		170	170	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
70		169	169	Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	5	5	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
71				Jay H	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72				John M	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				Isaac F	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				Robert L	Son	W	M	July	1900	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76		171	171	Lecie Pickaly	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	[illegible]				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77		170	170	Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	2	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
78				Suzan E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]														
79				Thomas L	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
80				Nickle	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
81		171	171	Easley Isaac O	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	10			Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
82				Susanna	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	13	10	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83		172	172	Easley Isaac B	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
84				Eula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
85				Hattie 2	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				[illegible]															
86				James A	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87		173	173	Easley John C	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	50	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee													
88				Louisiana	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
90				Jesse C	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
91				Raymond H	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
92		174	174	Ingendt Fred M	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	15			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
93				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	18	6	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
94				Thomas E	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
95				Maude L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Pierce M	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				James L	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Hattie May	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		175	175	McGee Robert M	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4			Georgia	North C	North C				Farmer									
100				Emma	Wife	W	F	[illegible]			M		2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													

C–69

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

230

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, M. Jones Enumerator.

8843

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Mason A	Son	W	M	Sep		16					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				John M	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	7					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Robert J	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Samuel A	Son	W	M	July	1886	7	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Lilly E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
6				Eva M	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
7				Richard Richards	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	21			Germany	Germany	Germany	1893			Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8	177	177		Egbert Napoleon Bonaparte	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	
9				Pricilla	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	3	2	2	Texas	South C	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Ezra M	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Sadie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12	178	178		Ida [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes		F	M	1-0
13				Ewen	Niece	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Ettie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
15				Samuel N	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
16				Abia E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
17	179	179		Miller Judy A	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	1-1
18				Dora A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1892	8	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Addie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
20				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
21	179	179		Sigmund Georgia	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	162
22				Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	181	181		Emily Fieldings	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	50	M	33			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	163
24				Lydia A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	33	9	8	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Cook O	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
26	182	182		Thompson Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	2			Alabama	North C	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	164
27				Samuel L	Niece	W	F	July	1898	1	S		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				William F	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Alabama									Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Jonah A	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
31	183	183		Allen Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	165
32	184	184		Addie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Emily Davis	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
34				Viola	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	5	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia													
36				William B	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
37				Nye	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
38				Joseph L	Brother	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer									
39				Hatter Lillian	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
40	185	185		Myers James W	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	50	M	23			Tennessee	North C	North C				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	167
41				Martha L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	23	12	9	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana								Yes	Yes				
42				James H	Son	W	M	May	1883	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Lou	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Johnie	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Elisha	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				At School		2							
47				David C	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
48				Lida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Indiana													
49	186	186		Cramer James	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	28			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	168
50				Mary S	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	28	11	8	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama								Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, W. S. Hazlewood, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of years lived in.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Robert J	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes					51
52				George L	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm laborer			yes	yes					52
53				John H	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	4		no	yes					53
54				Lena	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes					54
55				Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1871	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes					55
56				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							no	yes					56
57	186	186		Cramer Caleb P	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	7	M	10			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	no	no	2	2	yes	167	57
58				Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	30	M	10	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	no	yes					58
59				John R	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	no	yes					59
60				Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													60
61				Lois M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													61
62				Joseph L	Brother	W	M	Jan	1865	35	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saddler			no	yes	yes					62
63	187	187		Lee Bee	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	1	1	yes	70	63
64				Della L	Wife	W	F	Oct			M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					64
65	188	188		Johnson Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	16			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	2	2	yes	171	65
66				Josephine	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	16	7	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Hattie V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					67
68				Marling L	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			no	yes	yes					68
69				Lucia S	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					69
70				Spurgeon	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					70
71				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes							71
72				Jesse M	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													72
73				Margaret J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													73
74				Johnson Sara	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	18	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					74
75				Critchlow Elbert A	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	22	S				Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					75
76				McElroy Isaac	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					76
77	189	189		Frizell Milligan	Head	W	M	June	1862	32	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	2	2	yes	172	77
78				Ocie E	Wife	W	F	June	1876	24	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					78
79				William J	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	yes					79
80				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							no	no	no					80
81				Isaac J	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													81
82				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													82
83	190	190		Smith James J	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2	2	yes	173	83
84				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	22	7	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Julia E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	yes	yes					85
86				Flonnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					86
87				Cecila	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					87
88				James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			yes	yes	yes					88
89				Bell James J	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					89
90	191	191		Phillips John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	5			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes		2	2		7	90
91				Mary M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Oscar A	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Alabama	Arkansas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Alabama	Arkansas	Alabama													93
94	192	192		Vaught Robert F	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	14			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													94
95				Kate L	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	14	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					95
96				Wallace E	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes					96
97				Berlie M	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes					97
98				Nora P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													98
99				Eddie L	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													99
100				Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													100

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

231

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, W. L. Hudspeth, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Basil P	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Phillips George M	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Hilla	Niece	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Johnson Robert	Lodger		M	Jan	1876	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	122	123		Steen Arch G	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	22			Indiana	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Stock Trader	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
6				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	22			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	124	124		Barnett Arminta	Head	W	F	May	1832	68	M	12	10		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Lady			Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
8				Eslibin	Son	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Trader	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Arminta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1858	42	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	No	Yes				
10	125	125		Tolliver Charles R	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	176
11				Willie M	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	10	2	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				William E	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Missouri													
13	126	126		Smith Ralph M	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		H	77
14				Laura A	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							No	No	Yes				
15				Matthew	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
16				Mark	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
17	127	127		Sorman John R	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	178
18				Minnie L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	12	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Homer L	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
20				Florence G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				Alice I	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Beulah M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				James L	Brother	W	M	Aug	1877	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Willie E	Brother	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25	128	128		Daniel Daisy	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		H	179
26				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	0			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	129	129		Crabtree Thomas R	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	3
28				William H	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32	130	130		Mays John H	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	10			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	181
33				Ola	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	10	4	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes				
34				Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				At School		4							
35				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana				At School		3							
36				James M	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana													
37				Texas C	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Louisiana													
38				Clemmens Jesse	Mother-in-law	W	F	Feb	1843	56	M				South C	South C	South C													
39	131	131		Harvey John M	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	13			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	182
40				Angie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	13	1	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Pearlie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						2							
43				Lucile J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
44				Griffie	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
45	132	132		Ellis John R	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M				Tennessee	South C	South C				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	183
46				William	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				John Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Maggie J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Hattie J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Ola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	7	S				Texas	Tennessee														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, W. L. Lindsey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work at trade.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		202	202	Smith William [illegible]	Head	W	m	Apr	1872	28	m	8			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	71
52				Belle	Wife	W	f	June	1871	28	m	8	3	3	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
53				Beulah M	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
54				Henry C	Son	W	m	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
55				Robert L	Son	W	m	Feb	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
56				Jane	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1896	3					Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
57		205	205	Smith Dennis	Head	W	m	June	1847	11			2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	185
58		204	204	Rose	Son	W	m	Oct	1872	8					Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		3	yes	yes	yes				
59				Ora	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1891	8					Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
60		206	206	Denny John	Head	W	m	Oct	1852	47	M	20	3		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	186
61		205	205	Jessie	Wife	W	f	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
62		207	207	Lula B	Daughter	W	f	June	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		207	207	Harvey James	Head	W	m	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	187
64		208	208	Nancy C	Wife	W	f	Nov	1873	26	M	6	3	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
65				Cora L	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
66		208	208	Liveral Marquis	Head	W	m	Oct	1878	21					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	188
67		207	207	Laura E	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1897	3					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
68				Florence L	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1885	14					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
69				Mollie L	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
70				Mary	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
71		201	201	Ellis Mike	Head	W	m	Mar	1850	50	M	22			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	189
72				Liliana L	Wife	W	f	Nov	1857	42	M	18	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
73				Joseph	Son	W	m	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
74				Jerry B	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
75				Joseph L	Son	W	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
76				George M	Son	W	m	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At school									
77		210	210	Wilkie John	Head	W	m	Jan	1858	42	M	21	1	1	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	190
78				Matilda L	Wife	W	f	Dec	1861	38	M	21	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
79				Oscar L	Son	W	m	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
80				Melvin L	Son	W	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
81				Florence L	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
82				Laura L	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
83				Henry L	Son	W	m	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At school		3							
84		211	211	Simmons Edmond	Head	B	m	Dec	1867	32	M	13			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	191
85		210	210	Caroline	Wife	B	f	Jan	1856	33	M	13	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
86				Agnes	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
87		211	211	Simmons Walter	Head	B	m	May	1867	33	M	11			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	192
88				Lucie	Wife	B	f	May	1867	33	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
89				Jessy	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Hettie	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
91				Jettie	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3							
92				Mary L	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Victor	Son	B	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Ellen	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Ellis	Son	B	m	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		212	212	Caught Isaac M	Head	W	m	Nov	1862	37	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	193
97				Martha L	Wife	W	f	Dec	1864	35	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
98				Lilly	Daughter	W	f	May	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Alabama													
99				Mary	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1898	1	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
100				Foster Thomas A	Boarder	W	m	Aug	1858	41	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	6								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23<

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

8880

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Felix Nibbs	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		217	217	Laugat Nibbs	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	15	
3		23	23	Rosens	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M		2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Lewis Berry	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
5		215	215	Holcomb Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	5			Louisiana	Ohio	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	195	
6		216	216	— Nora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	5	4	4	Texas	Indiana	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				— Henry A	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Belle J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At school	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
10				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
11				— Elmer J	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
12		214	214	Perkins Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	F	F	76	
13				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	5	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas													
15		217	217	Sullivan Mitchell	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home									
18				— Nyman	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home									
19				— Madden	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— George	Brother	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
21		218	218	Smith Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	203	
22				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	3	3		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
23				— Isaac S	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Nathan	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana				At home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Conrad [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas													
26		219	219	Smith Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	10			South	South	South							No	No	Yes	C	H		
27		220	220	Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	1	1	South	South	South							No	No	Yes				
28				Samuel M	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				South	South	South													
29		220	220	Atkins Sarah	Head	W	F	July	1862	37	W	3	3	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	H	197	
30				— Jesse M	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
31				Henry M	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
32				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
33				— Isabella M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
34				— Francis E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35				— James E	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
36				— James C	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
37				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Feb	1848	52	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38		221	221	Winters John	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		204	
39		222	222	Spruce William	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		F	201	
40				— Eliza M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		223	223	Wilkins James E	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	7			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes		F	202	
43				— Terry B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	7	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
44				— Alonzo	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				— Ezra B	Brother	W	M	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48		224	224	Simpson John	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	203	
49				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	18	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— William M	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, W. P. Freudsdell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farms owned.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Linda E	Son	W	F	Mch	1900		S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
52				Oscar	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
53				Ollie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
54				Eddie B	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
55	225	225	5	Miller Eugene B	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	39	M	3			Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer	1								
56				Ellen E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	22	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
57				Edna B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
58	226	226	6	Wilson Charles L	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm Laborer	2								
59	226	226	6	Cameron James B	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farmer									
60				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	3	2		Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
61				Raymond R	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
62				Gilbert C	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
63				Columbus Lapsley	Boarder	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3								
64	227	227	7	Brown Charley B	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
65				McClain	Niece	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
67				Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
68				Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
69				Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
70				Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
71				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
72				Tommie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73				Otis	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
74	228	228	8	Johnson William B	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	11			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer									
75				Sabina E	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	10	8	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
76				Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										
77				Lucia L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School										
78				Eliza E	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
79				Jacob M	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana														
80	229	229	9	Robertson William B	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	23			Georgia	North C	North C				Farmer	0								
81				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	23	4	4	Georgia	South C	South C														
82				George C	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
83				Carl	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
84				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
85	230	230	10	Boulo Jesse B	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
86				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
87				William H	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
88	231	231	11	Dale William B	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			Alabama	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0								
89				Susan A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
90				Cora A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
91				Jesse A	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										
92				Lowrey B	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
93				William M	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
94				Reuben M	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
95				Taylor L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														
96				Birtha M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
97				Girthe	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
98				Vangandt Joseph M	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer										
99	232	232	12	Shypock Jesse B	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								
100				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	10	5	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 233 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Center precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Geo. Texas. Enumerator.

8877

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At public school this months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
2				Viola M	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
3				Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
4	233	233		Smith John W	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	10			Texas	Indiana	Kentucky				Farmer									
5				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	10	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
6				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
7				Thomas	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
8				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
9				Sallie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
10				Jesse	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1900	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
11				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
12				Pearlie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
13				Lee Wm C	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
14	233	233		Phenias Elijah E	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Georgia	South C				Farmer									
15				Martha E	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
16				Rebecca A	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1820	80	Wd		1		South C	South C	South C				Housekeeper									
17	235	235		Johnson Ernest	Son in law	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	8			Illinois	North C	North C				Farmer									
18				Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	8	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois													
19				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
20				Jessie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		4							
21				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
22				Eliza	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1821	79	Wd		6		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School		3							
23				Ernest M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
24				Evan W	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
25	236	236		Horn Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						6	7	2217	
26				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	17	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
27				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6							
28				Louisa E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
29				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7							
30				George L	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							
31				Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S																			
32				Silver E	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
34	237	237		Brown Samuel	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer									
35				Isabella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
36	238	238		Cameron Richard	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Tennessee	Ireland					Farmer									
37				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	31	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
38				Rocks N	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School									
39				Julius C	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
40				Riddle Margaret	Daughter in law	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
41	239	239		Hall William	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	6			Texas	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer									
42				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	6	6	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													
43				Arthur D	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		2							
44				Newman L	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2							
45				Mary E	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
46				Lottie E	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
47	240	240		Lewis Ponce de Leon	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer									
48				Lucia J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	6	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
49				Lulu R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School		4							
50				Bancroft	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		4							

C—10

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in Months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Leona	Daughter	W	F	Feb		S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
52					William	Son	W	M	Aug		S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
53					Dennis E	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
54					Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
55					Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
56					Burley	Daughter	W	F	May	1902	S					Texas	Texas	Missouri													
57					Eldridge Lowe	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	S					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
58					Hershorana	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1881	S					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
59	2	2	6		Miller William	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1							
60					Lucia M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	7	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
61					John	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
62					Vera	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
63					Crawford Rebecca	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1863	36	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0							
64					Simon P	Brother-in-law	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0							
65	2	2	7		Miller Johnnie	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	12			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2							
66					Laura E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	12	5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
67					Thomas P	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
68	2	2	8		Hall Robert E	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				School	3							
69					Alice E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	6	2		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
70					Guary P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				School	3							
71					Jack D	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
72					William D	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
73					Cesar M	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
74	2	2	9		Edward McLaughlin	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	3			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0							
75					Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	13	7	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
76					William M	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77					Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School								
78					Eli	Brother	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
79					Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
80	2	2	10		Simmons George W	Brother	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
81	2	2	11		Robinson Oscar	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0							
82					Priscilla	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	7	4	4	Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana													
83					Milton	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
84					Virgie	Son	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				School								
85					Irby	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				School								
86					Oscar	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	10	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana				School								
87					Minnie	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
88					Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
89					Ina	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
90					Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
91					Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Indiana													
92	2	2	12		Johnson Jimmie	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
93					Ada E	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
94					Rosa D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
95					Sadie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
96					Malcom	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia													
97	2	2	13		Burgon William	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	12			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Overseer									
98					Montie D	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	1		Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee													
99					Albert L	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
100					Henry O	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Salesman Goods	0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

234

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 120

Township or other division of county Center Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, — Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

8115

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Jacob M	son	W	m	May	50		M				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer										1
				Jane	daughter	W	f	Mar	48		M				Miss	Georgia	Mississippi				Keeping House		5	yes	yes	yes					2
				Thomas	son	W	m	Dec	59		S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer		7	yes	yes	yes					3
	249			Zeta	daughter	W	f	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					4
	249			Cook Andrew	Head	W	m	Dec	1860	39	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					5
				Louisa	Wife	W	f	Mar	1861	39	M	16	9	7	Virginia	Unk	Virginia				Keeping House			yes	yes	yes					6
				Lucian	son	W	m	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer on Farm										7
				Lucian	son	W	m	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer Laborer										8
				[illegible]	daughter	W	f	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Virginia														9
	250			Myres Margaret	Head	W	f	Oct	1838	61	W	1			Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Lady			yes	yes	yes					10
				Francis E	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														11
				Henry Jonathan	Brother	W	m	Mar	1853	47	S				Tennessee	Ireland	Ireland														12
	251			Reynolds Arch	Head	W	m	Oct	1837	62	M	35			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Millwright			yes	yes	yes					13
	251			Francis M	Wife	W	f	Jan	1837	63	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					14
				Texas E	Daughter	W	f	Sep	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														15
				William	Son	W	m	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					16
				Ina	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					17
				Albert	Son	W	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					18
				Rosa E	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					19
				Roy H	Son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														20
	252			Simon Leon	Head	W	m	Oct	1865	34	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		6	yes	yes	yes				226	21
				Harriet	Wife	W	f		1869	31	M	3	3		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														22
				Jesse B	Son	W	m	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										23
				Eliza E	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														24
	253			David M	Son	W	m	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														25
	253			Leon C	Son	W	m	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				227	26
				Sarah	Wife	W	f	Jan	1861	39	M	8	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Keeping House			yes	yes	yes					27
				Mary A	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					28
				Ida	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										29
				William E	Son	W	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										30
				Lois L	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										31
				Isaiah	Son	W	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas		Texas				At School										32
				Howard H	Son	W	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														33
				Gladys B	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														34
	254			Little Donald	Son	W	m	Nov	1892	7	S				Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				228	35
				Mary J	Wife	W	f	Nov	1861	38	M	11	5	5	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	yes					36
				Benjamin F	Son	W	m	Sep	1890	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														37
				Pearl E	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Teacher in Public School		3	yes	yes	yes					38
				Masters Superintendent	Lodger	W	m	Oct	1870	29	S				Texas						Public School Teacher			yes	yes	yes					39
				[illegible]	Servant	B	m	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas						At School										40
				Murray John	Boarder	W	m	Oct	1861	38	M				England	England	England	1873	27		Dairyman Farm		2	yes	yes	yes					41
	225			Nido Mannie	Head	W	f	Jan	1871	29	M	2	2		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Dressmaker		6	yes	yes	yes					42
				Ezula	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
				Ethel	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
				Eva C	Sister	W	f	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant		6	yes	yes	yes					45
	256			Bynum Sandy	Head	W	m	Jan	1839	61	M	40			Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				229	46
				Louisa	Wife	W	f	Oct	1840	59	M	40	10	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					47
				William L	Son	W	m	Dec	1870	29	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					48
				Daniel E	Son	W	m	Sep	1880	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					49
	257			Bynum Jesse B	Head	W	m	Dec	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				230	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, U.S. Training School for Feeble-Minded Youth
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1 Enumeration District No. 130 Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. E. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or home 27	Number of farm schedule 28
51				Viola F	Niece	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																		
52				Bertha C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
53				Sargent Geo M	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer																
54	258	258		Wilborn Elias	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	17			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer																
55				Victoria A	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	17	8	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee																				
56				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School																
57				Francis B	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School																
58				Charley E	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																				
59				Louis L	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School																
60				Claudius B	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																				
61	259	259		Counts Oscar	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer																
62				Nona L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee																				
63				Walter	Brother	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama																				
64	260	260		Neal Milton	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer																
65				Rosa	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas																				
66				Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
67				Leslie	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
68				Henry Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher																
69				Hardy Lee	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher																
70				Henry George	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher																
71				Archie A	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher																
72				Cobb Drew	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher																
73				Coss Jim	Boarder	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher																
74	261	261		Bray Jim	Head	B	M	Mar	1833	67	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0															
75				Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama																				
76				Hope E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Laborer																
77				William E	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School																
78				Sola C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School																
79				Clithis C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi																				
80				Ebattis E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi																				
81				Edward Lewis N	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3															
82				Sigard Walter	Boarder	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3															
83				Pinkus Preston	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	3															
84				Morgan Wallace	Boarder	W	M	Jun	1873	27	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	3															
85				Sigert Jr	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	3															
86	262	262		McMillen Jeff	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	3			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	3															
87				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas																				
88				Shelmus	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas																				
89	263	263		Blackston William	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0															
90				Bessie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas																				
91				Jocy C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas																				
92	264	264		Sinds Mark	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	8	3		Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer																
93				Eli H	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	25	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer																
94	265	265		Brown John	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0															
95				Ada E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	10	5		Texas	Alabama	Georgia																				
96				Samuel L	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
97				Minnie L	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
98				Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
99				David E	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																				
100	266	266		Hicks Matthew	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 235 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Prestige Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Mat Hudspeth, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	13	7	5	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														1
2				Jessy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	0	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														2
3				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														3
4				Albert	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														4
5				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														5
6				Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														6
7	267	267		Hall Thomas Jr	Boarder	W	M	Jul	1880	19	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										7
8				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1861	38	M	13	2		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										8
9				Ida M	Wife	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	2			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana														9
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														10
11	268	268		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Texas	Virginia				[illegible]										11
12				Emeline E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	12	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														12
13	269	269		David E	Son	M	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14				Mikie [illegible]	Head	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
15				Ann E	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	3	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														15
16				Martha	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														17
18	270	270		Elizabeth [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														18
19				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20				Perry [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
21				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M	July	1889	0	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														21
22				Seth E	Son	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														22
23				Grace E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	1	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														23
24	271	271		Emerson [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
25				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	1			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														25
26	272	272		William E	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														26
27				Sam John	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
28				Laura M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	5	5		Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]														28
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
30	273	273		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	52	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Labor	3									30
31				Eliza	Wife	W	F	June	1854	46	M	23	1	8	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														31
32				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														32
33				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										33
34				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										34
35				Ben	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										35
36				Elisha	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										36
37				Aylchia	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										37
38				Whitten Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Housekeeper										38
39				Charley A	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														39
40				Robert [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														40
41	274	274		Hargis Richard H	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	12			Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0					0		246	41
42	273	273		Malinda E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	12	5	4	Texas	Indiana	Texas														42
43				William H	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School										43
44				Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														44
45				Edgar L	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														45
46				Ella L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														46
47				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Jan	1830	70	M		1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														47
48	275	275		Edward Son	Head	W	M	Mar	1881	19	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0					0		247	48
49				Minnie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				Thurman	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 1 T

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct H (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, N. L. Hudspeth, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		276	276	Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		275	275	Rowsavall Ralph	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	13			Texas	Mississippi	South C				Carpenter	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
				Mollie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	13	8	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Gilbert H	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	Yes	Yes				
				Chester	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		6							
				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
		277	277	Embrey Eunice Jane	Head	W	F	Mar	1832	68	M	41	8	7	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	243
				Grisham Newton R	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hamer Caroline L	Servant	B	F	Jan	1835	75	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		278	278	Collins Marcus M	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	26			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	244
				Sarah C	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	26	4	2	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ethel L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Smith William A	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Physician			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		279	279	Gerron Thomas J	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	
				Amandia C	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	12	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charley C	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ester L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		6							
				James T	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Eudard L	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Long Amanda	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
		280	280	Johnson Meridith	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
				Edie C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	16	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William C	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	3	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				James M	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	1	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Sallie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	7	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School									
				Lilly M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
				Nora B	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
		281	281	Crown Bill	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	20			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	256
				Dosia J	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	20	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ollie V	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Charles C	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William R	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Roger M	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Velma L	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				At School		6							
				Julia M	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Julia J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				Price John T	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hayes Rufus E	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		282	282	Terrell Eliza	Head	W	F	Nov	1856	43	Wd		5	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	245
				William J	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lilly M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Maggie F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				George W	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
		283	283	May Alice	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	2	H		
				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	26	M	12	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fronia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				

C—89 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 236 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, W L Hudspeth, Enumerator. 8950

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at trade	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																																
2		257	257	Howard W	Son	W	m	Mar	1884	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3		258	258	Nelson Josephus	Head	W	M	July	1857	[illegible]	Md	6	5		Alabama	Florida	Georgia				Farmer	8		No	No	Yes				8	7	252
4				Jarvis L	Son	W	m	Feb	1891	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor			No	No	Yes						
5				Jamie	D-in-law	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	0			Texas	England	Texas							No	No	Yes						
6				Frances B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
7		254	254	Miles Traylia	Head	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	2	0		North C	North C	North C				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				7	7	255
8				Melvin	G-son	W	m	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At Home										
9				Johnson Nancy	Mother	W	F	Apr	1846	86	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes						
10		255	256	Adams Samuel	Head	W	M	Apr	1830	70	M	36			Pennsylvania	Connecticut	Pennsylvania				Physician	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				7	7	4
11				Julia A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1845	54	M	36	10	6	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes						
12				Kathleen E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
13				Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
14				Edward S	Son	W	m	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						
15				Marrion	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	0	S				Texas	Penney.	Texas				At school		5	Yes	Yes	Yes						
16				John P	Son	W	m	Aug	1886	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
17		287	287	Harrell Lela	Head	W	F	Sept	1871	28	Md	3	2		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Land Lady	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				C	F	H
18		286	286	Lila	Sister	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
19				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
20		288	288	Tyler Marion	Head	W	m	Jan	1860	40	M	5			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					X	
21		287	287	Martha L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes						
22				Roy W	Son	W	m	Oct	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
23				James L	Son	W	m	[illegible]		3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
24				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
25				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
26				Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1901	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
27		289	289	Edwards Milton	Head	W	m	Jan	1857	43	M	23			Tennessee	North C	North C				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				2	4	254
28		288	288	Amanda B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	23	7	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes						
29				Millard E	Son	W	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Work on Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes						
30				Elsie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes						
31				Eric	Son	W	m	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
32				Dominica John	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1883	17	S				Italy	Italy	Italy				Laborer on Farm			No	No	Yes						
33				Lockhart Tamaquipa	Boarder	W	m	Apr	1830	70	S				La Vaca	[illegible]	[illegible]														
34		290	290	McCombs Benjamin	Head	W	m	Jan	1857	43	M	10			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes						
35		289	289	Lena B	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	10	5	4	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
36				Bonnie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				At School		8								
37				Earl	Son	W	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
38				Exer	Son	W	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														
39				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
40		291	291	Baker Barnett	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Clerk in Drug Store	4		Yes	Yes	Yes						
41		292	292	Holcomb Joseph	Head	W	m	Dec	1851	48	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	2	5	
42				Susan A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	16	3	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
43				David Y	Son	W	m	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
44				Anna B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8								
45				Lacey Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	Md	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home										
46				Barney L	G-son	W	m	Aug	1899	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
47		293	293	Meadows Wilbur D	Boarder	W	m	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes						
48		294	294	Simms Matthew	Head	W	F	Jan	1855	45	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Assistant Dy	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H			
49				Nettie R	Sister	W	F	Aug	1860	39	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes						
50				Fannie M	Sister	W	F	Feb	1865	35	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes						
51		295	295	Terrell Pike	Head	W	m	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman Drugs	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H			
52				Lucy P	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	7	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama														

17-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, W. L. Lankford, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Silvia M	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
		291	291	Thomas Baron	Head	W	M	Jan 1862	38	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										
		291	291	Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct 1875	24	M	8	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
				Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	July 1898		S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		295	295	Hays Elmo	Head	W	M	Jan 1861	39	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr 1866	34	M	10	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Wm E	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Elmo	Son	W	M	July 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Sallie	Sister	W	F	Mar 1866	34	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Erchson Wiley	Brother	W	M	Jan 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
		296	296	Cromer Thomas	Head	W	M	June 1862	38	M	9			South Ca	South Ca	South Ca				Farmer										
				Mary L	Wife	W	F	Dec 1869	30	M	9	5	7	South Ca	South Ca	South Ca														
				Emily	Son	W	M	Apr 1895	5	S				Texas	South Ca	South Ca														
				Ina B	Daughter	W	F	May 1897	3	S				Texas	South Ca	South Ca														
				Marshall E	Son	W	M	Dec 1899		S				Texas	South Ca	South Ca														
				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1900	1	S				Texas	South Ca	South Ca														
				George P	Son	W	M	Nov 1893	6	S				Texas	South Ca	South Ca														
				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1896	4	S				Texas	South Ca	South Ca														
				Jack	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	7	S				Texas	South Ca	South Ca														
		297	297	Green William	Head	W	M	Nov 1865	34	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer										
				Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Aug 1869	30	M	7	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Luther E	Son	W	M	Aug 1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School										
				Delbert L	Son	W	M	June 1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
				Jeffie L	Son	W	M	Aug 1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
		298	298	Lowry Mitchell	Head	W	M	Jan 1858	42	M	1			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer										
				Wallace L	Son	W	M	Apr 1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				William E	Son	W	M	Sept 1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				Lucy Ellen	Son	W	M	Aug 1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School										
		299	299	Causey William	Head	W	M	Nov 1860	39	M	20			Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Doctor										
				Francis E	Wife	W	F	Dec 1859	40	M	20	12	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
				Walter G	Son	W	M	Oct 1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School										
				Robert M	Son	W	M	Dec 1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Albert E	Son	W	M	Dec 1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
				Edith M	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1900	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
		300	300	Brown James	Head	W	M	Aug 1856	43	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer										
				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	June 1857	27	M	11	7	6	Arkansas	Texas	Texas														
				George L	Son	W	M	Oct 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia														
				Jesse O	Son	W	M	July 1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				Ader L	Son	W	M	July 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School				3	7	5	0			
				Bennie E	Son	W	M	Feb 1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				William A	Son	W	M	Mar 1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
				Isaac B	Son	W	M	June 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
		301	301	Miller Frank	Head	W	M	Jan 1861	52	M	15			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer										
				Emily A	Wife	W	F	Oct 1860	39	M	15	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
				Thomas F	Son	W	M	July 1887	12	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School				3	7	5	0			
				John L	Son	W	M	May 1889	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School				3	7	5	0			
				Edward V	Son	W	M	Jan 1891	9	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas				At School				3						
				Perry C	Son	W	M	Dec 1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas														

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 237 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

8968

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]															1
2				Hall William	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															2
3		302	302	Carlton Mitchell	Head	W	M	June	60	39	M	8		3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama															3
4				Laura V	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	8		3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															4
5				Clarence R	Daughter	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee				At School		9								5
6				Lennie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]						5								6
7				Robert L	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														7
8		303	303	Prewitt James M	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0									8
9		302	303	Queen	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	7	2	2	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														9
10				James T	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														10
11				Jett M	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														11
12		304	304	Chapman Jeff D	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	12			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]														12
13				Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	12	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														13
14				Norman	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														14
15				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														15
16				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17		305	305	Cochran Julia	Head	W	F	Aug	1860	39	Wd			6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0								17
18				Benjamin J	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor										18
19				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20				Ira J	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														20
21		306	306	Gee Lelia	Head	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	1		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor										21
22				Pinnie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														22
23		307	307	Culbreth Joe	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
24		306	306	Hester [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	2		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
25				Cress Isaac	Step-son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														25
26		308	308	Cantu John	Head	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S			0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								26
27		309	309	Ybbe [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M			0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
28		309	309	Parsons William	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	12	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer										28
29				Presley	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										29
30				Roy	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School										30
31				Kinsley	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				At School										31
32				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School										32
33				Celia	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														33
34				George V	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1851	48	S				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]				Horse Broker	0								34
35		310	310	McCormick Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	22			Tennessee	South Carolina	South Carolina														35
36		310	310	Mary J	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	22	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														36
37				Emma M	Sister	W	F	Nov	1861	38	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee														37
38				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										38
39				Joseph L	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										39
40				Kathryn	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School										40
41				Adelia	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														41
42				John M	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														42
43		311	311	Smith Temple A	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer										43
44		310	310	Sarah E	Niece	W	F	June	1880	19	M	8	8	0	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee														44
45				Merrell T	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School										45
46				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School										46
47				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School										47
48				Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School										48
49				Ewing	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														49
50				Butler	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct #4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, W. A. Lucketh, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		312	312	Smith Ransom [illegible]	Head	W	m	June	1867	33	m	13			Texas	Ky & C	North C				Farmer	3		7	7	7			F	272
52				Emma	Wife	W	f	Nov	1870	29	m	13	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
53				Ike	Son	W	m	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
54				Lulu	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
55				Sandy	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
56				Lola	Daughter	W	f	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
57				Mary Rosa	Niece	W	f	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
58		313	313	Smith Temple [illegible]	Father	W	m	Dec	1858	41	Md				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59		313	313	Liggett Burrell [illegible]	Head	W	m	June	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
60				Nannie	Wife	W	f	Dec	1877	22	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Precia E	Daughter	W	f	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
62				Lilly J	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home									
63				Burley S	Son	W	m	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
64				Nancy E	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1871	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home									
65				Elmer	Daughter	W	f	June	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Emmitt Eg [illegible]	Son	W	m	May	1900																					
67		314	314	Ervin Nicholas [illegible]	Head	W	m	Dec	1862	37	Md				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				Mary L	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		7	yes	yes	yes			F	274
69				Thomas L	Son	W	m	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
70				Rosa E	Daughter	W	f	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
71				Katie L	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home									
72				Emma	Daughter	W	f	Nov	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				John	Son	W	m	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				James E	Son	W	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Emma [illegible]	Mother	W	f	Nov	1827	73	Wd		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
76		315	315	Wrigley [illegible]	Head	W	m	[illegible]			M	30			Tennessee	Virginia	North C				Farmer	3		9	9	9			F	273
77		314	314	Sarah [illegible]	Wife	W	f	Mar	1852	47	M	30	7	7	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
78				James M	Son	W	m	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4		9	9	9				
79				John [illegible]	Son	W	m	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor	7		9	9	9				
80				George M	Son	W	m	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
81				Grover C	Son	W	m	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
82				Annie E [illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
83		316	316	Smith Ike [illegible]	Head	W	m	Dec	[illegible]	50	M	26			Tennessee	North C	Tennessee													
84				Emeline C	Wife	W	f	Dec	1854	45	M	26	12	12	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At Home									
85				John R	Son	W	m	Nov	1875	24	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
86				William [illegible]	Son	W	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
87				Ira	Son	W	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
88				Sadie	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
89		317	317	Laycock [illegible]	Head	W	m	Jan	1878	22	Md				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
90		318	318	Lula [illegible]	Head	W	m	Jan	1878	22	M	1			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	3		3	3	3			F	275
91				Nancy E	Wife	W	f	Jan	1882	18	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
92		319	319	Magdalena [illegible]	Head	W	m	Feb	1869	31	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	9		9	9	9			F	276
93				Cora	Wife	W	f	Aug	1878	21	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
94				Millie E	Daughter	W	f	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
95				Nicholas [illegible]	Son	W	m	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
96		320	320	Burrus Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	m	Mar	1877	23	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			9	9	9			F	277
97		317	317	Lilly A	Wife	W	f	Jan	1876	24	M	5	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
98				Nora L	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
99				Bertha E	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1898	2	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
100				Lulu	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													

(69) (5)

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 238 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator. 9787

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														1
2		321	321	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	57	30	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								2
3		320	320	[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	57	30	M	2	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						2	2	2					3
4				[illegible]		W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													4
5				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													5
6				Carlie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													6
7				John C.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													7
8				Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													8
9				Dewey	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													9
10		322	322	Burks Milton [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	F	282	10
11				Irene	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	34	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													11
12				Ezra H	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Labor									12
13				Lucy M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School									13
14				Mollie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School									14
15				Jack T	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School									15
16				Chapman Milligan	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1865	34	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At Farm									16
17		323	323	Holland Charley	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					R	F	284	17
18				America	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													18
19				Rivers [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1/3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													19
20		324	324	Edwards Newton	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	214	20
21		323	323	Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													21
22				Minnie B	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													22
23		325	325	Lee [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					R	F	285	23
24		324	324	Eliza	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	4	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25		326	326	Akey John M	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	23			Illinois	Texas	[illegible]				Farmer	0					R	M	286	25
26				Lonie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	40	M	23	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													26
27				Perry Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School									27
28				Lesha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													28
29				Quintonessia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	2	2					29
30				Flea	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	5	5					30
31				Ford [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													31
32		327	327	Anderson John	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	10			Mississippi	Indiana	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	F	287	32
33		326	326	Lou E	Wife	W	F	May	1869	30	M	10	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													33
34				Milton	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													34
35				Hampton	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													35
36				Lottie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													36
37				[illegible] E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													37
38		328	328	Milhite Rosa	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	35	M				Texas	Indiana	Texas				Farmer	0					R	F	285	38
39		327	327	Mary J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	14	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas													39
40				Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	9	9					40
41				Alex	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			8	8					41
42				Edmond	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							42
43				Martha M	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							43
44				Hubert	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													44
45				Tommie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													45
46		329	329	Unsworth Sarah	Head	W	F	Aug	1854	45	Wd	2	6	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer							F	284	46
47				Lula E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas													47
48				Lilly M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas				At School		4							48
49		330	330	Cooper William	Head	W	M	Jan	1825	75	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	270	49
50		331	331	Kimberlin William	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	6			Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0					R	F	271	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 4 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, M. H. Hinkebein, Enumerator.

89

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28	
51				Nicholas	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	6	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee															51
52				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	3	S				Arkansas	Texas	Texas																	52
53				Jennie	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																	53
54				Robert N	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas																	54
55				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	12					Texas	Indiana	Texas																	55
56				Cherry Lucie	Wife-in-law	W	F	Jun	1871	28	M				Texas	Indiana	Texas																	56
57	332	332		Kimberlin Scott	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M		13	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	C		20	20	yes	2		277				57
58				Claude	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			20	20	yes							58
59				Elbert Twins	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes							59
60				Son	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer			20	20	yes							60
61	333	333		Evans Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	26	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		20	20	yes	2	F	278				61
62				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes							62
63	337	337		Monroe Twin	Brother	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							20	20	yes							63
64	338	338		Kirby Richard	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	22			Indiana	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	2	F	279				64
65				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	22	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							20	yes	yes							65
66				Lilly B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes							66
67				Samuel J	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes							67
68				Robert J	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes							68
69				Andrew J	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			4									69
70				Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				At School			yes	yes	yes							70
71				Mamie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																71
72				Sidney D	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama																72
73	335	335		Harvey Nicholas	Head	W	M	Nov	1873	21	M	1			Arkansas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes		F	280				73
74	334	334		Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							74
75				Henry W	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes							75
76				Robert W	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School			4	yes	yes							76
77				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School			4	yes	yes							77
78				Marshall	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School			5	yes	yes							78
79				Jesse W	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School												79
80				Ada E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas																80
81				Thomas J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas																81
82				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas																82
83				Will Oliver D	Step-son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		7	6	yes							83
84				Nancy J	Step-daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School			4	7	7	yes						84
85				Mary E	Step-daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas		Texas				At School			4	yes	yes							85
86				Susanna	Step-daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes							86
87				Rosie L	Step-daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School			4	yes	yes							87
88	336	336		Samuel Sons	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	2	F	281				88
89				Joanna	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	8	7	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes							89
90				Frank	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School			3½	yes	yes							90
91				Mary S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				At School			3	yes	yes							91
92				Ora E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama					At School			3	yes	yes							92
93				Emma V	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas																93
94				Walter M	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas																94
95				Myrtle B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas																95
96				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas																96
97	337	337		Sale Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	53	M	26			North C	North C	North C				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	4	F	282				97
98	336	336		Mary A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	26	3	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes							98
99				Robert A	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	North C	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes							99
100				Samuel R	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	North C	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, W. L. Lapsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
								Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													1
2				Viviana	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													2
3				Oscar Lynn	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													3
4				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
5				Susan M	Sister	W	F	Jan	1858	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeps House									5
6				Susan E	Sister	W	F	July	1863	36	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									6
7	339	339	1	Will Eugene Bell	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									7
8	339	339	2	Lee Minnie Bell	Niece	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													8
9				Bessie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													9
10				Lena E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													10
11	338	338		Carter Gregg Head	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	14			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													11
12				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	14	9		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													12
13				Opal M	Son	W	M	Sept							Texas	Texas	Texas													13
14				Juliana	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													14
15				Pinkney	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													15
16	340	340		Billy Lee Neff	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													16
17	339	339		Mary F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													17
18				Emmett	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													18
19				Vivian E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													19
20				Samuel T	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													20
21				Lizzie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													21
22				Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													22
23				William Neff	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													23
24	341	341	6	Matt Neff	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									24
25				Georgia	Niece	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas															25
26				Lizzie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													26
27				Effie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													27
28				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													28
29				Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													29
30	342	342	7	Johnson John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									30
31				Nola	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	10	9		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													31
32				Jacob E	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													32
33				William H	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34				Stella	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
35				Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													35
36	343	343	8	Bowen Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									36
37				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													37
38	344	344	9	Powell William	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													38
39				Francis	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													39
40				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama													40
41	345	345	10	Landy Jamerson	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			Texas		Alabama				Farmer									41
42				Frances	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													42
43				Ramey Lelia	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													43
44				Marion	Step-son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													44
45	346	346	11	Wilford Courtney	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3								45
46				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	2		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													46
47				Bell	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													47
48	347	347	12	Ryan William	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									48
49				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Texas													49
50				Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas															50

7—234.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 120

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, M. L. Ledbetter, Enumerator.

901

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farms hold.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Fredrew J	Son	W	m	July	1879	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
52				William M	Son	W	m	Jun	1883	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
53				Mary L	Daughter	W	f	Jun	1886	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
54				Dora M	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
55	348	348		Bridges Farrow	Head	W	m	Dec	1850	49	M	9			Georgia	South C	South C				Farmer	C								
56				Sarah	Wife	W	f	Jun	1856	43	M	9	5	2	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia														
57				John M	Son	W	m	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
58				William E	Son	W	m	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
59	349	349		Gentry Lon Bf-6	Head	W	m	Oct	1865	34	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	C								
60				Martha A	Wife	W	f	Oct	1873	26	M	11	7	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
61				William E	Son	W	m	Mar	1890	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														
62				Fredrew B	Son	W	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia														
63				Lonnie	Son	W	m	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
64				Horton C	Son	W	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
65	350	350		Johnson Reuel L	Head	W	m	Dec	1855	44	M	26			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
66				Lydia L	Wife	W	f	Oct	1857	43	M	26	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
67				Henry L	Son	W	m	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer									
68				James M	Son	W	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
69				Martha L	Daughter	W	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
70				Robert L	Son	W	m	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School									
71				Fannie M	Daughter	W	f	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home									
72				Ellis L	Son	W	m	Oct	1899	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				[illegible] William	Boarder	W	m	Aug	1876	26	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

240

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre. No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 131

Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	OF THE PERSON. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	Allison W. H.	Head	W	M	June	1849	38	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	1	1
				—, B. A.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1838	62	M	32	7	4	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee					0										2
				Walker, Willie	Step Son	W	M	Nov.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0										3
				Mc Leroy J. H.	Son-in-law	W	M	mch.	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	H			4
				—, Iona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Alabama					0										5
		2	2	Wilkinson F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0									6
				—, Dora	Wife	W	F	Jul	1873	26	M	9	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Alabama					0										7
				—, Evan	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0										8
				—, Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0										9
		3	3	Ricks H. J.	Head	W	M	May	1865	[illegible]	[illegible]	12			Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0					R	F	F	3	10
				—, [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	12	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0										11
				—, Alvie	Son	W	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0									12
				—, Nora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0								13
				—, Riley	Son	W	M	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														14
				—, Nina	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														15
				—, [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														16
		4	4	Lindsey Mrs. Sallie	Head	W	F	May	1848	52	W		5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	4	17
				—, Joe	Son	W	M	Sep	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0									18
		5	5	Harbinder Henry	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	F	5	19
				—, Nancil	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1873	26	M	5	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0										20
				—, Jeffie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
				—, Dolph	Son	W	M	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
				Cook Mrs. Mary	M-in-Law	W	F	June	1848	52	W		15	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0										23
				Harbinder Ernest	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														24
		6	6	Gossett G. W.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F		25
				—, Mrs. M. C.	Wife	W	F	Sep.	1867	30	M	12	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		Yes	No	Yes						26
				—, Doyal	Son	W	M	Sep.	1888	11	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				[illegible]	0	0	No	No	Yes						27
				—, Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia					0	0	No	No	Yes						28
				—, Frank	Son	W	M	Sep.	1892	7	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia														29
				—, Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia														30
		7	7	Torres Jake	Head	W	M	Jake	1880	19	M	0			Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Farmer	0					L	F	F	7	31
				—, Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee					0										32
				Smith Claudie	Step son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama																33
		8	8	Cook J. Mitch	Head	W	M	Oct.	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0						F	F	8	34
				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Jul.	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	[illegible]	Texas					0										35
				—, Ocela	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
				—, Totsey	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
		9	9	Wilkinson J. H.	Head	W	M	Sep	1866	33	M	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina				Literary Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes	R	M			38
				—, Lula	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	4	4	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana					0										39
				—, Audrey	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														40
				—, Lois	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														41
				—, Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														42
				[illegible] Frank E	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana														43
				Edwards L.	Fr.-in-law	W	M	Nov.	1841	58	[illegible]				Alabama	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						44
				—, Fred	B-in-law	W	M	Nov.	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						45
				—, George	B-in-Law	W	M	Dec.	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes						46
				—, Joe	B-in-law	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes						47
				Harbinder Boy	Servant	W	M	Feb	1875	[illegible]	S				Arkansas							0										48
		10	10	Wilson Lee	Head	W	M	Dec.	1870	29	M	7			Texas	New York	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	10	49
				—, Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	23	M	7	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes						50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas.
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 2 1

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Wilson Lawrence L.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
52					— Robt. H.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
53					— Lona O	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
54		11	11		Barber J. G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11
55					— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1843	57	M	16	8	7	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
56					— Millie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
57					— Byron	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
58					— Frank	Son	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
59					— George Lee	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
60					— Gilbert	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0						
61					— Abbott	Son	W	M	Apr.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62					— Lola A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		12	12		Mc Leroy Lafayette	Head	W	M	Mar.	1847	53	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
64					— Gertrude	Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M	22	6	6	Georgia	Connecticut	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	12
65					— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
66					— Maud	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
67					— James	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
68					— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
69					— Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
70		13	13		Cameron Nancy A.	Head	W	F	Aug	1836	63	M	11	6		Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	13
71					— Hogatt	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
72					Cameron Harry	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Missouri	Indiana	Illinois				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73					— Warren	Grandson	W	M	Sep	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74		14	14		Hawkins Lee	Head	B	M	Jul	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes				
75					— Luella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	22	M	6	4	4	Texas	Texas	Georgia					0		No	No	yes	2	F	14	
76					— Curtis	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77					— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78					— Willie May	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79					— A. D.	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80					Toundan Annie	Sister-in-law	B	F	Aug	1873	26	W		6	3	Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
81					— Eva	Niece	B	F	Jul	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	Yes					
82					— John Henry	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	Yes					
83					— Edd	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84					Mason Eugene	Sister-in-law	B	F	June	1879	20/21	M	3	2	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia					0		No	No	yes				
85					— Jesse	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86		15	15		Montgomery Haywood	Bro-in-law	B	M	Feb	1874	25	W				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	Yes				
87		14	14		Henderson W. M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	15			Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
88					— Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	15	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
89					— Gould	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	yes	yes				
90					— Etta	Daughter	W	F	Jul.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
91					— Lewis	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
92					— Nora	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	1		yes	yes	yes				
93					— Clide	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
94					— Ida May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		15	16		Thurmon Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1898	32	M	10			Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0					R	F	16	
96					— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	28	M	10	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri					0					2			
97					— Dabnel	Son	B	M	Apr.	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98					— Tunney	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		2	No	yes				
99					— Robert	Son	B	M	Apr.	1898	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0						
100					— Wilberd	Son	B	M	Jul	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—60 5

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1 A

241

State [redacted] Texas

County Tilus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 121

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hickory Hill Pre 5 Ward of city. ____

Enumerated by me on the 3 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hurndon Osea	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
2				Howard Alley	M-in-Law	B	F	May	1829	70	Wd	12	4		Missouri	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
3				Liza	Niece	B	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Chism John	Servant	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Gen Laborer	0	0	[illegible]						
5				Riley Georgia	Niece	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0							
6		16	16	Jones Jim	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	R		F	17
7				Eula	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	24	M	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	Yes				
8				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
9		17	17	Hutcheson F.M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	10			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	0	No	No	No	6	F	F	18
10				Emma Lou	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	10	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0	0	No	No	No				
11				Minnie Belle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
12				Isabella	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				[illegible]						R		F	
13		18	18	Fuller A.F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	10			Texas		Texas				[illegible]	0		[illegible]			R		F	19
14				Francis	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	10	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0								
15				Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
17				Louie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
18				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
19				Delphina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
20		19	19	McLeroy Mollie	Head	W	F	Jan	1851	49	Wd	6	4		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	R	F	20
21				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23		20	20	Tullis Louis	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	16			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	21
24				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	32	M	16	5	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Mittie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Britten	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Claud	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				Alton	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				Allen	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Albert	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				Lock Elizabeth	M-in-Law	W	F	Dec	1836	63	Wd				Arkansas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
32		21	21	Allen Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M				Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia							No	No	Yes	R		F	22
33				Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Clifford	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Joe	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
37		22	22	Miller Mrs Francis	Head	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M		3	3	Texas	Texas	Alabama				[illegible]			No	Yes	Yes	C		F	23
38				Stewart Essie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Wright Lollie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Miller Clide	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
41				Susie	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
42				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
43				Stewart Jarvis	Visitor	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
44				Wright Ozia	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1854	45	Wd	6	5		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45		23	23	Dukes F.B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	34			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	W	F	24
46				Isabella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	34	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				E.D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Ina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		24	24	Abernathy A.J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	34			Tennessee	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			Yes	No	No	C	F	F	25
50				Emmily	Wife	W	F	Dec	1843	56	M	34			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct No 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, F. [illegible], Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. (13)	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. (14)	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school any months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
51					[illegible] Wife	Daughter	W	F	May 1886	6	S	0	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	N Carolina												
52	a	25	25		James S. H.	Head	W	M	Feb 1849	51	M	7	0	0	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas					0								
53					" E.	Wife	W	F	Dec 1871	28	M	7	3	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia					0								
54					" Clifton	Son	W	M	Jul 1894	5	S	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0								
55					" Jeff D.	Son	W	M	Feb 1897	3	S	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0								
56					" Emmet	Son	W	M	Oct 1899	0	S	0	0	0	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0								
57					" Cora	Daughter	W	F	May 1896	4	S	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
58					" Blah	Daughter	W	F	July 1898	1	S	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
59		26	26		[illegible]	Head	W	M	May 1859	40	M	7	0	0	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
60					" Nash	Wife	W	F	Oct 1861	38	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0								
61					" Nicie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1893	6	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
62					" Luther	Son	W	M	Jan 1896	4	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
63					" Franklin	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1898	1	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		27	27		Rugan Hall	Head	W	M	Jan 1827	73	M	7	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0								
65					" Mollie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1833	67	M	7	3	2	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]					0								
66					" Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec 1896	3	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
67					" Lucius	Son	W	M	Mar 1897	3	S	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		28	28		Williams P. G.	Head	W	M	Jul 1854	45	M	14	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0								
69					" Lurry	Wife	W	F	Feb 1857	43	M		5	0	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
70		29	29		Shot Mrs. Bryan	Head	W	F	Dec 1843	56	Wd	4	4	4	Missouri	New York	Tennessee					0								
71					" Eddie	Son	W	M	Dec 1884	15	S	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Missouri					0								
72					Cook Walter	G. Son	W	M	Jun 1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73		30	30		Stewart W. A.	Head	W	M	Dec 1870	29	M	2			Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia					0								
74					" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1879	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas					0								
75					" Mable	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
76		31	31		Langston N. N.	Head	W	M	May 1867	33	M				Texas	Georgia	Texas					1								
77					" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct 1870	29	M	7	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0								
78					" Ervin	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
79					" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0								
80					" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1898	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								
81					" Tom	Son	W	M	Jan 1900	0	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
82					" Walter	Son	W	M	Mar 1893	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
83					" Willie	Son	W	M	Dec 1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
84		32	32		Cook Jesse	Head	W	M	Aug 1862	37	M				Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia					0								
85					" Lucy	Wife	W	F	Mar 1863	37	M	14	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]					0								
86					" Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar 1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee					0								
87					" Robert	Son	W	M	Jul 1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					0								
88		33	33		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct 1862	37	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Texas					Farm Laborer	0							
89					" Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan 1869	31	M	11	9	7	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					Farmer	3							
90					" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						1								
91					" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July 1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0								
92					" Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						0								
93		34	34		Nelson Hugh	Head	W	M	Nov 1878	21	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						0								
94					" Ezie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1879	21	M	2	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					Farmer	0							
95					" Conley	Son	W	M	Nov 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0								
96					" O	Daughter	W	F	Apr 1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
97					Davis Mrs. Bettie	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jun 1837	62	W		4	3	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama						0								
98		26	26		Clark George	Servant	B	M	Oct 1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					Farm Laborer	0							
99		35	35		Cheatham Louis	Head	W	M	Aug 1880	20	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					Farmer	0							
100					" Martha	Wife	W	F	Jul 1880	19	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0								

C—89 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 242 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		36	36	Wright Louis	Head	M	M	Feb	1874	26	M	6			Texas	Texas	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	35	1
				Belle	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	6	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					2
				Davis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
				Brownie	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														4
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														5
				Melvin	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														6
		37	37	Mitchel Charles	Head	W	M	Sep	1875	24	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	39	7
				Allie	Wife	W	F	Jul	1881	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					8
				Albig	Son	W	M	Jul	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
		38	38	Rogers J. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			Arkansas	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	39	10
				Cora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	13	6	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes					11
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Labor	0	4	yes	yes	yes					12
				Zelma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														13
				Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														14
				Johnnie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														15
				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														16
		39		Castleal Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					17
				Nelley	Wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0									18
				Vernie	Boy	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														19
		40	40	Ryan Thos.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	5	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	yes	yes	R		F	40	20
				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	5	yes	yes	yes					21
				Alace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5								22
				Willie	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
		41	41	Campbell P. C.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	18			Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	41	24
				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	10	4	4	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					25
				Rachel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas						0								26
				Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														27
				Verra	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														28
				Shelby	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														29
		42	42	Harbuder J. A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	42	30
				Clara	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes					31
				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														32
		43	43	Price M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	67	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	43	33
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1843	56	M	25	7	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					34
				Cilla	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					35
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	3	yes	yes	yes					36
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas														37
				Mc Leroy Willie	Servant	W	M	Feb	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					38
				Hanlen Willie	Servant	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					39
		44	44	Penit Jas.	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				44	40
				Ida	Wife	W	F	May	1853	17	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					41
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														42
		45	45	Nelson E. R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	40			Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				45	43
				Mandy	Wife	W	F	May	1841	59	M	40	10	8	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					44
				Pleas	Son	W	M	July	1889	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes					45
		46		Storey Dosie	Servant	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0	5	yes	yes	yes					46
		43	44	Johnson L. A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	46	47
				Luiza	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	21	9	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					48
				Marcus	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					49
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee					0	5	yes	yes	yes					50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 121

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Y

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	DATE OF BIRTH. Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (yes or no) (21)	Cannot read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or home (27)	Number of Farm schedule (28)
51					Johnson Eddie	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
52					Salley	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes					
53					Allen	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee					0	5	yes	yes	yes					
54					Charley C	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee					0	0	yes	yes	yes					
55					Mary Louisa	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
56		46	47		Yancey D. K.	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	11			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
57					Adra	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	11	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				6	1	F	197
58					Wiley	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes					
59					Opal	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0									
60					Sam	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
61		47	48		Barber G. N.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes					
62					Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	17	5	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
63					Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	7	yes	yes	yes					
64					Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
65					Lenna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66					Oby	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
67					Fitzjerrel Jos.	Servant	W	M	Oct	1830	69	W	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														
68		48	49		Thompson W. W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
69					Lizzy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		6	1	F	47
70					Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
71					R. L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
72					Wesley	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73		49	50		Gilpin R. C.	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	28			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee														
74					Rebecca	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	28	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		1	M	F	80
75					Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					
76					Nate	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					
77		50	51		Harbinder G. M.	Head	W	M	July	1874	31	M	2			Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					
78					Lou	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
79					Eva	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					51
80					Edna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
81					Connie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
82		50	51		Harbinder Henry	Head	W	M	Jul	1835	64	M	32			Tennessee	Virginia	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		5	F	32
83					Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	32	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					
84		51	52		Harbinder Davis	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		9	F	33	
85					Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					
86					Ralph	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
87		52	53		Flynn J. M.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		3	F	50	
88		54			Peal Joe	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	1			Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
89					Georgia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes					
90					O.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12					Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
91		53	55		Harper Charley	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		2		15	
92					Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jun	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes					
93					Vester	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
94					O	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
95					Jule	Father	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		No	No	yes					
96					Mittie	Step Mother	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	0	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas					0		No	No	yes					
97		54	56		Mitchel T. A.	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	68	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					
98					Janette	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes		1	F	F	56
99					Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					
100		55	57		Davis W. G.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	49	M	0			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	8	yes	yes	yes					
																					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		4	F	F	37

C—89 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

243

A

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be] See instructions.

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, J. F. McKinzan, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Davis Jno	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	0	0	0	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
2				" Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1827	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					
3				" Jimmie	Son	W	M	Feb	1829	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
4				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
5				" Ola	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
6				" Isaac	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
7				" Nannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
8				" Hubbard	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
9				" Loyd	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
10				Harris Bradley	G-son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Ar Kansas													
11				" Linsey	G-son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas													
12	56	57		Proctor W.H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	4	F	F	S	58
13				" Gussy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	5	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
14				" Dovie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					0	4	yes	yes	yes					
15				" [illegible]mie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
16				" Clide	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
17				" O	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
18	57	58		Armstrong E.J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	M		59
19				" Almeda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	1	1	Illinois	Arkansas	Illinois					0	yes	yes	yes					
20				" Thomas J	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Illinois													
21	58	59		Coley J.J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	O	60
22				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	12	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
23				" David	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi					0	5	yes	yes	yes					
24				" Judie	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi													
25	54	55		Turner Lenn	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	M		61
26				" Ella	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	No	No	yes					
27				" Lee	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					2								
28				" Etta	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				" Della	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31	60	61		Riley Carey	Nephew	B	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0							
32	60	61		Jones W.S.	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	1			N Carolinia	N. Carolinia	N Carolinia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	6	M	F		62
33				" Nancy	Wife	W	F	Sep	1859	40	M	2	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
34				Eula	S.Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0	4	yes	yes	yes					
35				Beulah	S.Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
36	60	60		Flynn William	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia					0	3	yes	yes	yes					
37	61	62		Powder Bennie	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	6	M	F		63
38				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	6	4	4	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					0	yes	yes	yes					
39				" Alace	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42	60	60		" Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43	62	63		Cook J.M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	6	F	M		64
44				" Bettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	14	6	4	Arkansas	S. Carolinia	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes					
45				" Mack	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					0	5	yes	yes	yes					
46				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						8							
47				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
48	65	67		" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
49	63	64		Wilkinson Mrs. E.R.	Head	W	F	Feb	1839	61	S		8	6	S. Carolinia	Virginia	N Carolinia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	6	F	F		65
50				" Viola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	S. Carolinia					0	yes	yes	yes					

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. X

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot Read.	Cannot Write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				8	Wilkinson Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
52			64	65	Traylor Reuben	Head	B	M	Nov	1845	55	M	36			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	66
53					Susan	Wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	M	36	11	8	Georgia	Georgia	Virginia					0		No	No	yes				
54					Louis	Son	B	M	June	1882	17/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
55					Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	0	yes	No	yes				
56					Pealey	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	0	No	No	yes				
57					Wilburth	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0							
58					Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
59					Calvin Disse	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60			65	66	Brison Jerdy	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	67
61					Dine	Wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
62					Vera	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63					Flawrence	Sister	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64			66	67	Traylor Mack	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	68
65					Ola	Wife	B	F	Dec	1882	17	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
66					Floyd	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67					Harris Mary	Sister-in-law	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
68			67	68	Mitchel George	Head	B	M	Jul	1839	60	M	40			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	69
69					Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jul	1838	61	M	40			N Virginia	N Virginia	N Virginia					0		No	No	yes				
70					Jeffey	Son	B	M	Jul	1864	35	D				Texas	Georgia	N Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
71					Anderson	Son	B	M	May	1867	33	S				Texas	Georgia	N. Virginia				Broth[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
72			68	69	Traylor Jimmie	Head	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	16	8		Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70
73					Ernest	Son	W	M	Jul	1876	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74					Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	6	yes	yes	yes				
75					Parker	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
76					Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	6	yes	yes	yes				
77					George	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
78			69	70	Lawton Isaiah	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	71
79					Lula	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
80			70	71	Bloins Abe	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	F	72
81					Elmira	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	6	6		Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		No	No	yes				
82					Elebeth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	1	No	No	yes				
83					Inna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
84					Lee Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85					Anna Belle	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1							
86					Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87					Otis	Son	B	M	Mar	2/12		S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88					Read Eddie	Mother	B	F	Apr	1826	74	Wd	6	1		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		No	No	No				
89			71	72	Traylor Caesar	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	73
90					Mat	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	20	13	9	Texas	Missouri	Missouri					0		No	No	yes				
91			71	72	Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
92					Chester	Son	B	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	2	No	No	yes				
93					Sam	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
94					Lina	Boarder	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	2	No	No	No				
95					Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
96					Cal	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
97					Cancer	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98					Alex	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				76	Anna Belle	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100			72	73	Gibson W. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	40	M	13			Missouri	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 244 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, × Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Gilpin Jimmie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	13	1	1	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi					0	yes	yes	yes					
		75	77	— Earl	Son	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0	4 yes	yes	yes					
		73	74	Homer J. D. 5	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	25			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	75	
				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	28	11	8	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina					0		yes	yes					
				— L. M.	Son	W	M	Jul.	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	3	yes	yes					
				— J. T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes					
				— Mary R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0	3	yes	yes					
		74	75	Homer B. M. 5	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes		R	F	76	
				— Ada	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	6	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					0		yes	yes					
				— Calvin	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri													
				— Henry	Brother	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes					
		75	76	Brison Lewis 2	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	77	
				— Ida	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Less	Brother	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	No	No	yes				
		76	77	Justiss J. D.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1843	56	M	11			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78
				— Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1866	34	M	11	3	3	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Owens	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Archie	Son	W	M	Sep.	1880	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jennie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Apr.	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					0				No				
				— Norma	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Kimbell D. T.	Father-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1825	75	W				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		77	78	Mitchel Archie	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	13			Texas	Georgia	W. Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R			
				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	13	12	8	Georgia	Georgia	Missouri					0		No	No	yes				
				— George	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	No	yes				
				— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia					0	2	No	No	yes				
				— Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						2							
				— Simon	Son	B	M	Sep.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				— Joe	Son	B	M	Mar.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				Franklin Jennie	Step-Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia						2							
		78	79	Harbridge Tabitha	Head	W	F	Feb	1847	53	W		11	8	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	?	?	80	
				— George	Son	W	M	Dec.	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Belle	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
		79	80	Coley C. C.	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	13			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes	R		81	
				— Lula	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	12	5	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Huby	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						0							
				— Francis	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		80	81	Sims D. F.	Friend	W	M	Feb.	1841	59	M	35			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	?	?	82	
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1847	52	M	35	8	6	Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Frank	Son	W	M	Dec.	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Oil Refiner	0	7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Code	Son	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Flynn Jennie	Step-Son	W	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
				— Anna	Step-Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama					1								
		81	82	Coley C. C. 3	Friend	W	M	Nov.	1834	65	M	38			Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	88
				— Lee	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1833	66	M	38	6	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				
		86		Register Sallie	Servant	W	F	May	1869	31	W				Texas	England	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
		82	83	Coley J. F.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1867	33	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	84
				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	11	4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
51					Coley Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
52					Lee Ella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	8	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana						5	yes	yes	yes				
53					Mattie Belle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
54		85	87		Earl F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
55		83	84		Kelley John G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	O	H	S	88
56					Mollie J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	26	M	9	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0	yes	yes	yes				
57					Mollie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
58					Frank	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia														
59					Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
60		86	88		Horace	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
61		84	85	5	Stephens Jeff D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	14			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			M	284
62					Mollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	5	5	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas					0	yes	yes	yes				
63					Nellie	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					0							
64					Johnie	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas					0	7	yes	yes	yes				
65					Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						7	yes	yes	yes				
66					Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
67					Tommie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
68		85	86	10	Smith J. C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	22			Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	86
69				7	Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	40	M	22	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0	yes	yes	yes				
70					Henry G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
71					Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
72					James A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
73					Sam C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
74					Lela	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
75					David	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
76					Abbie	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
77					Barney	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
78		86	89		Lange J. H. C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	23			Germany	Germany	Germany	1857	43	Na	Farmer	0	X	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	88
79					Rosa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	23	10	8	Illinois	Germany	Germany					0		yes	yes	yes				
80					Earnest	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Germany	Germany					0	yes	yes	yes	yes				
81					Callie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
82					H. B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
83					Minnie Ola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						4	yes	yes	yes				
84					Etta May	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
85					Bessie V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
86		87	88		Lasater R. C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Kentucky	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	88
87					Ella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	0			Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama					0								
88		87	89		Hurt W. C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R	R	90	
89					Caledonia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	13	6	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0	2	No	yes					
90					Willie	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama					0	3	No	yes					
91					Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama					0	3	No	yes					
92					Etta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						3							
93					Essie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
94					Nellie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
95					Morris Jim	Servant	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
96		89	90		Guffey John L.	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M	39			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	42
97					Rachel	Wife	W	F	Sep	1845	54	M	39	8	X	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	yes	yes	yes				
98					Sampson	Son	W	M	Sep	1875	24	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0	yes	yes	yes				
99			94		Alfie	Dau-in-Law	W	F	July	1883	16	M	0			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0							
100		90	91		Hill J. W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	27			Texas	Kentucky	Spain				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	42

C—69

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

245

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Hill Missouri	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	27	10	7	Mississippi	N Carolina	S Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes					1
2				Joe H	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi					0	6	yes	yes	yes					2
3				Affa Della	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi					0	5	yes	yes	yes					3
4	93	95		May	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi						0							4
5	94	96		Cook Mrs Lula	Head	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	5	6	4	Georgia	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	94	5
6				Pirl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	0	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					6
7				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					7
8				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					8
9				Jeffie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					9
10				Sealey William	Servant	W	M	June	1871	28	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					10
11	95	96		Marshal Mr	Servant	W	M	Nov	1857	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					11
12	92	93		Wooten W. H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	9			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	94	12
13				Georgia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes					13
14				Lola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Cecil	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													15
16				Eper	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1846	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													16
17				Edga	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													17
18	96	97		Patrick John	Servant	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0								18
19	93	94		Allen T. R	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0							96	19
20				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	3	2	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes					20
21				Tommie	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina													21
22				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina													22
23	94	95		Hill W. T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	6			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	96	23
24				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	3	2	Georgia	Missouri	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					24
25				Robt. Ondis	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													25
26				Charley	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													26
27	95	96		Evans A. L	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	28			Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	98	27
28				Mrs. O	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	28	11	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					28
29				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					29
30				Bose	Son	W	M	Sep	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	X	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Lou	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	X	yes	yes	yes					31
32				Dock	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					32
33				Garman	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Thad	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													34
35	96	97		Davis G. L	Head	W	M	Sep	1849	50	M	3			Alabama	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	98	35
36				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	3	4	2	Texas	Kentucky	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					36
37				Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					37
38				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					38
39				Wheeler	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	10	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					39
40				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													40
41	101	101		Smith Vera	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													41
42	97	98		Henderson J. C.	Head	W	M	Sep	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	99	42
43				Emma	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					43
44	102	102		Ida Lee	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													44
45	98	99		Smith Mrs D. L	Head	W	F	Mar	1848	52	W	8	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	101	45
46				Josh	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					46
47	102	103		Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes					47
48	99	100		Davis J. M	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					48
49				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		101	49
50	2 100	104 101		Johnson Rob	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	2	F		102	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
51					Johnson Mandy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	6	7	3	Texas	N Carolina	Georgia					0							
52					— Sidney	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53					— Tealy	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54					— Oza May	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55					Brown Luiza	Son-in-Law	B	F	Aug	1873	26	M	2	2		Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								
56					— Willard	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57					— Meadow	Nephew	B	M	June	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58					Wright Silvia	Son-in-Law	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	7	7	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0								
59	103	105			Piland W. C.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1855	45	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes					
60	101	102			— Billa	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1873	27	M	3			Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	104	
61	102	103			Mitchel, Will	Head	B	M	Dec.	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	104		
62					— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
63	103	104			Snodgrass Jno C.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	105	
64					— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1877	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
65					— Douglas	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
66					— Alma	Daughter	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67					— Cris C.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68	104	105			Snodgrass J. C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	106	
69					— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sep.	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
70					— Robt.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71					— Carie	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72	105	106			Miller P. F.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	107		
73					— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1878	22	M	7	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
74					— Ara	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					
75					— Nora	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
76					— Viola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
77	106	107			Lunn D. A.	Head	W	M	Jul	1842	57	M	34			S. Carolina	Germany	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	108	
78					— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1847	52	M	34	11	9	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
79					— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
80					— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1889	10	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama					0		3 Yes	Yes	Yes					
81					— O. B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama					0		3 Yes	Yes	Yes					
82	107	108			Bryant, G. W.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1849	51	M	20			Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	110	
83					— Mrs. Billie	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	20	2	2	Georgia	N Carolina	N. Carolina					0									
84					Price, Maud	Niece	W	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85	108	109			Merritt J. L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	17			Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	110		
86					— Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	17	9	6	Alabama	N Carolina	S. Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
87					— Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1884	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
88					— Annie P.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
89					— Ella V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
90					— Grace L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
91					— Ella D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		No	No	Yes					
92	111	113			— Mirtle B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
93	109	110			Ragan Jno	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	112	111	
94					— Mirtle	Wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	Illinois					0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
95	110	111			— Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
96	110	111			Smith R. M.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1861	39	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	112	
97					— Belle	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1866	34	M	16	9	6	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
98					— Chaley W.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		3 Yes	Yes	Yes					
99					— Mattie May	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
100					— James A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 246

A

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 121

Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of coming to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over.	EDUCATION. Attended School.	Cannot Read.	Cannot Write.	Can read and write.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Owned or Rented.	Owned Free or Mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm or house.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Emil L. Monk Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9						Texas	Texas	Texas													
2				Jody J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5						Texas	Texas	Texas													
3		111	112	Tanton Young	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	25				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	115	
4				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	25	8	6		Texas	Iowa	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
5				Bert M.	Son	W	M	June	1885	10	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
6				Georgia S.	Daughter	W	M	Dec	1886	13						Texas	Georgia	Texas						3 yes	yes	yes					
7				Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12						Texas	Georgia	Texas						2 yes	yes	yes					
8			6	Minnie S.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10						Texas	Georgia	Texas						3 yes	yes	yes					
9		112	113	Stanley E. P.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	30				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115	
10				Josephine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	30	9	6		Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
11				Woodard	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M					Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
12				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1876	24						Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
13				Jimmy	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21						Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas				Farm Labor		yes	yes	yes					
14				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17						Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						6 yes	yes	yes					
15				Joe	Son	W	M	May	1886	14						Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						4 yes	yes	yes					
16				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11						Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas						8 yes	yes	yes					
17				Hester	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3						Texas	Arkansas	"													
18		113	114	Hilliard J. A.	Head	W	M	Apr	1834	66	M	19				Mississippi	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	114	
19				Mandy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	19				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
20				Eastead R. P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	5				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	117		
21				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Jul	1877	22	M	5	2	2		Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes					
22				Emmet	Son	W	M	June	1896	3						Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas													
23				Jewel	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2						Texas	Illinois	Arkansas													
24		114	115	Cid R. H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1842	58	M	20				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
25				E. [illegible]	Son	W	F	Dec	1896	3						Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				B. [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11						Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
27				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14						Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
28				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Dec	1871	8						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible] Bob	Servant	B	M	Feb	1880	20						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				Chas. Lee	Servant	B	M	Dec	1884	15						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31		115	116	Moore Bill	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	3				Texas	Kentucky	Virginia						yes	No	yes	R	F	8		
32				Ann	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	3	7	6		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	No	yes					
33				Edd	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		yes	No	yes					
34				Parallee	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	No	yes					
35				Lorrey	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13						Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	No	yes					
36				David	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10						Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	No	yes					
37				Dora	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	7						Texas	Texas	Texas													
38				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6						Texas	Texas	Texas													
39		115	116	Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	3						Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		116	117	Evans Bennett	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	47	M	15				Texas	Georgia	Virginia						yes	No	yes	O	F	F	19	
41				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	M	15	7	6		Texas	Georgia	Georgia						yes	No	yes					
42				Thug	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	22	S					Texas	Texas	Georgia						yes	No	yes					
43				Willie	Son	B	M	Jun	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				Dora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13						Texas	Texas	Texas						2 yes	No	yes					
45				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11						Texas	Texas	Texas													
46				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7						Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Perry	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5						Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Jude	Son	B	M	June	1897	3						Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Marbi	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1897	2						Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Mitchel Alfred	Servant	B	M	May	1883	17						Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. ....

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Dec 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of Farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		117	118	Evans Van T.	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
52				Mary A.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	7	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0								
53				Walter	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Bawny	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				William	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57		119	119	Brown T. H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								
58				Ruth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	24	11	8	Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					0								
59				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
60				Ben	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
61				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
62				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
63				Burah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
64				Don	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
65				Eula	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
66				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
67				Smith Louis	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
68		119	120	Smith W. T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	23			Alabama	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					0								
69				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	23	M	9	9		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0								
70				Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
71				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
72				Crawford	Son	W	M	May	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
73				Virgil	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
74				Dan	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0								
75				Henry	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
76				Robt	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
77				Belle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
78				Alfred	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
79		120	121	Crowder Wm.	Head	B	M	Aug	1838	62	M	40			Alabama	Alabama	N. Carolina				Farmer	0					6			
80				Edie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1841	58	M	40	15	11	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0								
81				Vera Dilsie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1862	38	S		10	7	Texas	Alabama	Texas					0								
82				Crowder Lonnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					0								
83				Bulah	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
84				Pink	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
85				Virgia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					0								
86				Tony	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					0								
87				Vera Millat	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Sidney	G-Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
89		12	12	O.	G-Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90		121	122	Finch Will	Head	W	M	Sep	1870	29	M	12			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0								
91				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	12	5	6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								
92				Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0								
93				Josie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Ezra	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		122	123	Ragan R. L.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	5			Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0								
98				Marcy	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas					0								
99				Robt	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				O.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

247

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, C. F. Milsaps, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. IN ITEM every person living on June 1, 1900. INSERT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If in a foreign country, give the country. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Months at school.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	Cannot speak English.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Regan Miller	Niece	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													1
2		23	24	Hickory E. Pr	Head	W	M	Feb	51	M	16				Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]												7	2
3				Nancy	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1846	54	M	16	8	2	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]					0								3
4				Joe	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					0								4
5				Blevins Nora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	7	7/8	X	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi					0								5
6				Joe annie	Gr Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	2	S				Indian Territory	Texas	Texas					0								6
7		24	25	McCracken Jeff	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	22			Alabama	S. Carolina	[illegible]					0						8	7
8				" Eliz	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	22	7	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0								8
9				" Thos H	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Labor	0								9
10				James G	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	5							10
11				Moore	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Gen Labor	1	5							11
12				Lura J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia						5							12
13				Earnest	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													13
14		125	126	Smith Jasper M	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	24			Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0								14
15				" Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Abt	1853	47	M	24	6	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0								15
16				Joseph A	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	8	5							16
17				Minnie O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	5							17
18				Howard Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								18
19		126	127	Short Robt Lee	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0						6	4	19
20				" Lula A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								20
21				" Roy Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													21
22				Tinton Dallas	Servant	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Labor	0								22
23		127	128	Noblin W. B	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	0					4	17	23
24				" Ethie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	3	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								24
25				" Lee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	4							25
26				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0								26
27				" Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4							27
28				" Roxsey	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						4							28
29				" Adelbie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													29
30				" Cordie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													30
31				" Mary	Mother	W	F	Sept	1824	71	Wd		3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0								31
32		128	129	Lynch Jeff D	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	11			Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky					0						6	3	32
33				" Alletha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	11	4	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0								33
34				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee						0							34
35				" Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													35
36				" May	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													36
37				Roberts Francis	Mother	W	F	Feb	1855	55	Wd		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0								37
38		129	130	Smith Jas A	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	18			Texas	Alabama	Kentucky					0						6	2	38
39				" Florence	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	18	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Texas					0								39
40				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					8	0							40
41				" Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	X							41
42				" Pirl	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								42
43				" Elbert	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								43
44				" Etta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								44
45				" Vada	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						X							45
46				" Zella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													46
47				" Clide	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													47
48				" Deshia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													48
49		130	131	Russell Cal	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	22			Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas					0							5	49
50				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	22	12	11	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0								50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school during the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm.	Number on Census Sheet.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Russell Zula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					0		0	yes	yes					
52				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					0		0	yes	yes	yes				
53				Winnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					0		0	yes	yes	yes				
54				Eland	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					0		5	yes	yes	yes				
55				Burnice	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					0		5	yes	yes	yes				
56				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					0		5	yes	yes	yes				
57				Maud	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					0		5	yes	yes	yes				
58				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					0		5	yes	yes	yes				
59				Fletcher	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					0		5	yes	yes	yes				
60				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama							0	yes	yes	yes				
61		23	136	Ola	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Alabama														
62		131	132	Flat Q M	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	Wd				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee								yes	yes	yes	R	H		
63				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Laborer	5									
64		132	138	White R. D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	33			Alabama	S. Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	139
65				Liza	Wife	W	F	Sep	1842	57	M	33	10	6	S. Carolina	Tennessee	S. Carolina					0			yes	yes	yes				
66				Ike	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes				
67				Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		0	yes	yes	yes				
68				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	S. Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		3	yes	yes	yes				
69		133	134	Clark Chester	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Sawmill Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
70				Ola	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	7	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama								yes	yes	yes				
71				Earnest	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas								yes	yes	yes				
72				Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
73				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
74				Driggers Orca	Boarder	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	0									
75		134	135	Mitchel Tennie	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	0			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	M	135	
76				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	10	5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		0	yes	yes	yes				
77				Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	4	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							0							
78				Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
79				Herbert	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
80				Robert	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
81				Carola	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
82		135	136	Cole J. F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	29			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	M	S	136
83				Maria L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	29	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0			yes	yes	yes				
84				Still H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		6	yes	yes	yes				
85				John L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		0	yes	yes	yes				
86				Chesley H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		0	yes	yes	yes				
87				Ethel F.	Daughter	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		0	yes	yes	yes				
88				Dela L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		0	yes	yes	yes				
89				Grace M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		0	yes	yes	yes				
90				Eland H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		1	yes	yes	yes				
91				Lafayette Stell	Servant	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		0	yes	yes	yes				
92		136	137	Blevins Will	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farmer	0		0	yes	yes	yes	R	M		
93				Lula	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	10	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0			yes	yes	yes				
94				William E	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							0	yes	yes	yes				
95				Jarzis Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
96				Altha Lua	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
97				Walter Scott	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
98				Carl Franklin	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														
99		14		Ryan, Oscar	Servant	W	M	Jul	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
100		137	138	Wickware Eli W.	Head	B	M	Nov	1872	27	M	7			Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0			yes	yes	yes	R	O	S	138

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

248

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Victory Hill Pre 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 121

Sheet No. 4

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Williams Arey	Wife	B	F	May	25	M	7	4	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					6									1
				Jennie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	93	6	S			Texas	Texas	Texas														2
				Loveley	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas													176	3
	137	137		Harper Jacob	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	31	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	138	4
				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	24	M	8	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0								5
				Jennie L	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													6
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													7
				Angola	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													8
				J. G.	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													9
	139	140		Williams George	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		No	yes	yes	R	F	140	10
				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	3	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0								11
				Tinnie	Son	B	M	May	1900	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													12
	140	141		Williams Stephen	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	M	29			Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	142	13
				Willie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	46	M	29	16	15	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		No	No	yes				14
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					0		3	yes	yes	yes				15
				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	0	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					0		3	yes	yes	yes				16
				Abbie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							3							17
				Eugene	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													18
				Tippie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													19
				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													20
				Kinney	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													21
	141	142		White Robt.	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	4			Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	142	22
				Malissie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia					0		yes	yes	yes				23
				Marina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							3							24
				Robt.	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													25
				Starling	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													26
				Tommie	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													27
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													28
	142	143		Gorston George	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	148	29
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	5	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				30
				Jimmie	Son	B	M	May	1896	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													31
				Mattie	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													32
				Marvin	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
	143	144		Dooley Horace	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	23	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	144	34
				Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1877	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		No	No	yes				35
	144	145		Thomas Silas	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	34	M	8			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama					0		No	No	yes	R	F	146	36
				Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	8	5	4	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				37
				Matthews	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		3	yes	yes	yes				38
				Walter	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													39
				Lee	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													40
				Charley	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													41
				Mattie B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													42
	145	146		Friday Dolph	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	19			N. Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		N.	F	146	43
				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Aug	1856	43	M	19	9	6	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					0		No	No	yes				44
				Clemmie	Son	B	M	June	1885	15	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		4	yes	yes	yes				45
				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes				46
				Jerry	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11					Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0			No	No	yes				47
				Nora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas							4							48
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas													49
				Jodie	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51					Friday David	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	No	yes				
52			146	147	Garey Mistery	Head	B	M	July	1857	42	M	18			Arkansas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	6	M	F	147
53					Floyada	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	M	14	6	3	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana					0		No	No	yes				
54					Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
55					R. B.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						2							
56					Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
57					Denman Leonnia	G. Mother	B	F	Sep	1822	77	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					0								
58			147	148	Williams Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	19			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0					6	M	F	148
59					Molley	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	19	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
60					Thomas	Son Adp.	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					8		yes	No	yes				
61					Bulah	Daughter Adp.	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	No				
62			148	149	Frashier Charley	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Virginia						0							
63					Anna Belle	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	M	F	149
64					John C.	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
65					Charley	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66					Early	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67					Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68					Jesse	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69					Lindsey Leaker	Niece	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70			149	150	Flemings Albert	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0	0							
71					Marah	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	6	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes	6	M	F	150
72					Edwardo	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
73					Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74					Nile	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75					Carrie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76			150	151	White Linn	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	6	F	151
77					Carrie	Wife	B	F	June	1879	20	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas					0							
78					J. G.	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79			151	152	Doddy Green	Head	B	M	Nov	1877	23	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	F	152	
80					Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
81					Junettie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82					Nathnie	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83			152	153	Doddy Will	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M	29			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	6	F	153	
84					Alace	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	29	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia					0								
85					Neal	Son	B	M	Sep	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
86					Ward	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87					Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
88					Davis Ada	Niece	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
89					Thomas Anne	M-in-Law	B	F	May	1830	70	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
90					Gorston Lucia	Niece	B	F	Oct	1888	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee					0		No	No	yes				
91			153	154	Doddy Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1874	26	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
92			153	154	Johnson Alix	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Texas	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
93					Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	1	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	154	
94					March Josiah	S. Son	B	M	May	1895	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
95					Norley Lucia	S Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	X	No	No	yes				
96			154	155	Wright George	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas					0							
97					Laura	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	9	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	155	
98					Jay	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
99					Pratty	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
100					Alice	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S																			

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 249 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, D. F. Wilkerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Months at School.	Attended School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		157	160	Wright Pink	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2		155	156	Pitts Lowen	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	10			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0							
3				Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	10	5	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0							
4				Willie May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						4						
5				Jewel	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
6				Dora A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
7		156	157	Doddey Mattie	Head	B	F	May	1870	30	M	1	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	37
8				George	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
9				John	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				Davis Allen	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
11				Battle Jane	Niece	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	No	No	yes				
12				Davis Abner	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
13				Davis Mattie	Niece	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
14		157	158	Gonton Jerry	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	18
15				Dealy	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M				Texas	Texas	Texas					0							
16				Dora	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
17				Geo	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0				yes				
18				Fonzie	Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	6	No	No	yes				
19				Lonzie	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	No	No	yes				
20				Fed	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	0	No	No	yes				
21				Lula	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
22		158	159	White Jim C	Head	B	M	June	1860	50	M	28			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	C	Mo	F	169
23				Liza	Wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	28	12	11	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
24				Lee	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
25				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
26				Lonee	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
28				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4						
29				Vissie	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						4						
30				Lutricia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
31				Tonny	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
32		159	160	Boykin G B	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	13			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	160
33				Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	13	7	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
34				Tyler	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
35				Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
36				Emmet	Son	W	M	Oct	1840	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama						3						
37				Noorl	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
38				Claud	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
39				Horace	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
40		160	161	Cole R H	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	8			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	161
41				Nora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	8	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Clowous	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas												
43				Tullis	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas												
44		161	162	Walker Hannah	Head	B	F	Dec	1859	40	M	2	2	0	Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes				162
45				Lindsey Willie	Nephew	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	yes				
46				Rayford	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	yes				
47		162	163	Fielder R L	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	12			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	163
48				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	12	5	5	Texas	Georgia	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Johnnie C	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
50				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						5						

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Dickson Hill Pre. 3
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, L. F. Wilkerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number. Consecutive. 28
51				Fielder William R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
52				Richmond J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
53		165	168	Langie Lee	Son	W	M	Mar.	1878	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
54		162	165	Hamlin J. H. S.	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama			Farmer	6			R		F	164
55				Vada	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1877	22	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas				6							
56				Lola	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas											
57		162	165	Peters Jos. S.	Head	B	M	June	1878	22	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	165
58				Musselena	Wife	B	F	M.	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				0							
59				Jennie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
60				R. L.	Brother	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
61		167	170	Hill Rice	Servant	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Labor	0		No	No	yes				
62		166	169	Gipson Sol	Head	B	M	Oct	1836	63	M	35			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	C	F	F	167
63				Lydia	Wife	B	F	May	1836	64	M	35			Carolina	Carolina	Carolina				0								
64		165	168	Johnson Idona	Servant	B	F	Oct.	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0		No	No	yes				
65		166	169	Johnson Jos.	Head	B	M	Nov.	1864	35	M	C			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	168
66				Elsie	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				0		No	No	yes				
67				Lee	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0								
68				~~Rodie~~ Rodie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
69		169	172	Lunie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
70		167	168	Gabriel	Father	B	M	May	1860	40	M		10	7	Texas	Texas	Texas												
71				William	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0		No	yes		R			168
72				Adrian	Son	B	M	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Labor	0		No	No	yes				
73		170	173	Campbell Lucy	Step-Sister	B	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0		No	No	yes				
74		168	169	Rogers Geo. W.	Head	B	M	Mar.	1869	31	M	C			Texas	Texas	Texas				0		No	No	yes				
75				Mandy	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1869	30	M	C	7	7	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	169
76				Grover	Son	B	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0		No	No	yes				
77				Hillver John	Son	B	M	Feb.	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
78		168	170	Rogers Joe W.	Head	B	M	June	1862	38	M	18			Texas	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Mahaley	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	18	7	6	Texas	Virginia	Virginia			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	C	R	F	170
80				Eddie	Son	B	M	Jan.	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0		No	No	yes				
81				Lilsey	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
82				Del M.	Son	B	M	Dec.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0		No	No	yes				
83				George	Son	B	M	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0		No	No	yes				
84				Lee	Son	B	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				4								
85		170	171	Robinson R. Wm.	Head	B	M	Nov.	1855	45	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas												
86				Lottie	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1879	20	M	3	0		Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	171
87				Wright Clifton	Boarder	B	M	Aug.	1884	10	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				0		No	No	yes				
88		171	172	Rogers Jack	Head	B	M	Mar.	1863	37	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia												
89				Sidney	Daughter	B	F	June	1865	35	S		6	6	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	172
90				Luelia	G. Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				6		No	No	yes				
91				Elizabeth	G. Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1883	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0								
92				Mary Jane	G. Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1887	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
93				Nancy Jane	G. Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
94				John A.	G. Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
95		172	173	Chism Tink	Head	B	M	Aug.	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas												
96		175	178	Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1883	17	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	178
97		173	174	Howard Amos	Head	B	M	Mar.	1855	45	M	9			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				0		yes	yes	yes				
98				Nan	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	9	11	6	Texas	Texas	Texas			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	174
99				Watson	Son	B	M	Dec.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				0		No	No	yes				
100				Flora	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 250 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Victory Hill Pre. 5. Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Van and Willie	Son	B	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
2				Shurmas	Son	B	M	Jan.	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
3				Era	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														3
4	176	179		Simpson Bill	Son	B	M	Sept.	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				4
5	174	174		Riley Bit	Head	B	M	Mar.	1852	48	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	176 5
6	175	176		Walker William	Head	B	M	July	1868	32	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	8		No	No	yes	R		F	176 6
7				Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	9	6	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				7
8				Rosa Lee	Son	B	F	Sept.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							8
9				Cleveland	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													9
10	175	176		Ryan A. M.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1843	57	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	179 10
11	176	177		Lurana	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	6	7	4	Texas	Georgia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				11
12				Jimmie	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				12
13				Dora	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													13
14				Mathe	Son	W	M	Sept.	1888	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													14
15	177	178		Alexander Francis C.	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	30			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	W	F	179 15
16				Lucindie	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1852	48	M	30	10	6	Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				16
17				Candis	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				17
18				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				18
19				Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				19
20				Jim	Son	W	M	Feb.	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						0	yes	yes	yes				20
21	178	179		Floyd John	Head	W	M	Nov.	1873	27	M	2			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	W	F	179 21
22				Annie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes				22
23				Ada L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													23
24	174	180		Floyd C. M.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1848	52	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	W	F	180 24
25				Viola	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	32	6	6	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				25
26				Ludie	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	22	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				26
27				Ben B.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				27
28				Judge	Son	W	M	Aug.	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				28
29				Staggers Lindel	Servant	W	M	May	1877	23	S				S. Carolina	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes				29
30	180	181		Tull Carlton	Head	B	M	Jan.	1867	33	M	7			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R			181 30
31				Emmeline	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	4	4	3	Texas	Virginia	Virginia					0		no	yes	yes				31
32				Lenni O.	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													32
33				Jim H.	Son	B	M	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													33
34				George	Son	B	M	June	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													34
35	181	182		Bennett Pat	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	182 35
36				Trudy	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				36
37				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						0							37
38				Walker Paul	B-in-law	B	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	183 38
39	182	183		Della	S-in-law	B	F	May	1877	23	M	7	0		Texas	Texas	Texas					0								39
40				Miller Pulaski	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	8	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	184 40
41				Luiza	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				41
42				John	Son	B	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				42
43				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				43
44				Van	Son	B	M	Dec.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes	Range			44
45				Richard	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													45
46	183	185		Dolph	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													46
47	183	184		Mc Neal Gale	Head	W	M	Mar.	1858	42	M	19			Illinois	Ohio	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	185 47
48				Cattie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1868	32	M	19	7	6	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois					0		yes	yes	yes				48
49				Sallie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1885	14	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois					0		yes	yes	yes				49
50				Abbie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois					0		yes	yes	yes				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51					Mc Neal Walter E.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois							1	yes	no	yes				
52					William B.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
53					Hayette H.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
54					Pleasant H.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														
55		84	185		Ragan Pete	Head	W	M	Feb.	1863	37	M	16			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	M		S	169
56					Alice	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1867	33	M	16	7	5	Georgia	Mississippi	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
57					Charley	Son	W	M	Nov.	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
58					Willie	Son	W	M	Aug.	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		3	yes	yes	yes				
59					Albert	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia					0		3	yes	yes	yes				
60					Roy	Son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							3	yes	yes	yes				
61		85	190		Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
62		185	186		Moody James F.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1861	39	M	11			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	Mo		188
63					Ida E.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1871	29	M	11	5	5	Texas	Texas	Mississippi					0								
64					Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0		2	yes	yes	yes				
65					Morris	Son	W	M	Aug.	1889	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0		2	No	No	yes				
66					Charley	Son	W	M	Dec.	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
67					Edward	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							2							
68		91			Aubrey	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														
69		186	187		Boiles M.	Head	W	M	Sep.	1847	52	M	25			Texas	Illinois	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	189
70		91			Francis E.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1849	50	M	25	3	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				
71					Edgar	Son	W	M	Dec.	1867	32	Wd				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Druggist	12		yes	yes	yes				
72					Polly E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														
73		186	90		Homer V.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
74		187	188		Ragan Simon F.	Head	W	M	June	1827	72	M	34			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0					R		F	180
75		4			Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1845	54	M	34	4	2	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	Ireland					0		yes	yes	yes				
76		190			Burke St. Sc.	Daughter	W	F	Sep.	1887	12	S				Texas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
77		188	189		Stanley Nathan F.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1861	38	M	7			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		2	yes	yes	O	F	F	191
78					Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1866	33	M	7	4	4	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky					0		yes	yes	yes				
79					Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1886	14	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes				
80					Nora	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
81					Effie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
82		190			Denny L.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1899	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas													
83		189	190		Johnson J. F.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1853	47	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	192
84					Lou	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1854	46	M	7	5	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
85					Stanton	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
86		196			Stella	Daughter	W	F	Sep.	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							3	yes	yes	yes				
87		190	191		Harper Burrice	Head	B	M	Jan.	1866	36	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
88					Tinchie	Wife	B	F	May	1881	14	M	2	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	193
89					Hobbie	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1898	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
90					Sol	Son	B	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
91					Ervin	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							0						
92					Floyd	Son	B	M	Apr.	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
93					John	Son	B	M	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
94					Dona	Sister	B	F	Jan.	1875	25	S		1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0								
95		191			O	Niece	B	F	Aug.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							2	No	yes				
96		191	192		Sims James M.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1854	46	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	194
97					Mary A. F.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1856	44	M	20	7	3	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
98					Lena G.	Son	W	M	Sep.	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
99					Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
100					Lydia S.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		1	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 251 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre No 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION. Months not at school.	Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	HOME OWNED or RENTED.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Jerman Carter K	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0								1
2				D Ramsey	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							0							2
3				Nicholson	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														3
4				Maggie C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														4
5				Lila E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														5
6	192	193		Wilson Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	H	F	F	6
7				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	6	3	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		No	No	yes					7
8				Jack	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia														8
9				Robertson Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia					0									9
10	193	194		Barber Thos F	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	F	F	186	10
11				Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					11
12				Henry E	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				Jack L	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14	194	195		Lowe Green	Head	B	M	June	1870	30	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	M	M	177 178	14
15				Ada	Wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes					15
16				Archie	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
17				Asie	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
18				Mattie Lee	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														18
19	192			Harris Longie	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							0							19
20	195	196		Daniel N Bro 5	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	11			Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	177 178	20
21				E F Mrs	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	11	6	5	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					21
22				Ez S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					22
23				Nellie P	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					23
24				Davis Jesse	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama						0		yes	yes	yes					24
25	196	197		Andreas Davis	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Alabama	S C					0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	199	25
26				Virginia	Wife	W	F	June	1876	24	M	0			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					26
27	197	198		Miller Albert D	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	C	F	F	199 200	27
28				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	2	2	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					28
29				Otis	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														29
30	198	199		Harper Jeptha	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	M	M	200 201	30
31				Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes					31
32				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														32
33				Ida	Sister	B	F	July	1884	15	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		6	No	No	yes				33
34				Stevens Sidney	Partner	B	M	Dec	1849	50	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
35	199	200		Priest Henry F	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	25	M	3			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Farmer Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	I	M	M	201 202	35
36				Ida	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					36
37				Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas														37
38	200	201		Davis James [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	M	24			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	203 204	38
39				Rachie St	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	24	9	9	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes					39
40				John Madison	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					40
41				Marion L	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					41
42				Belle S	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					42
43				Thos D	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					43
44				James F	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					44
45				Owen L	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes							45
46				Carrie J C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														46
47	205	206		Horace D	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														47
48	201	202		Staggers C Martha	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	7			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					0		no	no	no	H	I	F	202 203	48
49				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	7	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes					49
50				Otis	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	S Carolina	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Hickory Tree Pre 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm or house. 28
51					Staggers Clovis	Son	W	M	Oct 1896	3					Texas	S. Carolina	Texas														
52			204	207	J. W.	Son	W	M	Mar. 1899	1					Texas	S. Carolina	Texas														
53			202	203	Evans Thomas	Head	B	M	May 1875	25	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		R		F	205 240	
54					Dilcie	Wife	B	F	Aug. 1877	22	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes yes yes						
55					Viola	Daughter	B	F	Jan. 1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
56					Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb. 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
57			205	208	Orange	Son	B	M	July 1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
58			203	204	Harris Willis	Head	B	M	Dec. 1859	40	M	19			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	6		yes No yes		R		F	214	
59					Jane	Wife	B	F	June 1855	44	M	19	6	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					6		yes No yes						
60					Wisie	Daughter	B	F	Jan. 1888	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6		yes yes yes						
61					Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb. 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes yes yes						
62					Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct. 1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					6		yes No yes						
63			206	209	Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug. 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
64			204	205	Evans William	Head	B	M	May 1872	28	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		No No yes		R		F	205 206	
65					Sarah	Wife	B	F	June 1875	24	M	8	7	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					6		No No yes						
66					Tom	Son	B	M	Aug 1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
67					Pirl	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
68					Arthur	Son	B	M	Feb 1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
69					J. D.	Son	B	M	June 1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
70					Willie	Son	B	M	Aug 1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
71			207	210	Howard Abraham	S. Son	B	M	Aug 1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														
72			205	206	Foulton Major	Head	B	M	June 1838	61	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No No yes		R		F	206	
73					Francis	Son	B	M	Dec. 1854	45	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas														
74			206	207	Stewart Hopeck	Head	B	M	June 1853	48	M				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		R		F	207 208	
75			207	208	Long John R.	Head	W	M	Mar. 1851	49	M	19			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		R		F	207 208	
76					Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Jan. 1862	38	M	19	7	6	Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0		yes yes yes						
77					Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May 1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes yes yes						
78					Anna	Daughter	W	F	Oct. 1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes yes yes						
79					Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes yes yes						
80					Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb. 1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes yes yes						
81					Johnnie	Son	W	M	Feb. 1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
82					Elma	Daughter	W	F	Nov. 1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
83			208	209	McClung Jesse Jr.	Head	W	M	Mar. 1853	47	M				Georgia	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		R		F	209 214	
84					Louie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept. 1882	17	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0		yes yes yes						
85					Robt. R.	Son	W	M	Jan. 1885	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0		3 yes yes yes						
86					Joseph C.	Son	W	M	June 1887	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0		3 yes yes yes						
87			209	210	Williams Shadrick	Head	B	M	June 1866	33	M	14			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No No yes		R		F	210 214	
88					Jannie	Wife	B	F	May 1863	34	M	14	X	X	Texas	Virginia	Virginia					0		No No yes						
89					Villa	Daughter	B	F	Mar. 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		2 yes yes yes						
90					Clarra	Daughter	B	F	Jan. 1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		2 yes yes yes						
91					Willie	Daughter	B	F	Dec. 1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		2 No No yes						
92					Todd Francis	Sister	B	F	May 1867	33	S		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No No yes						
93					Young Willie	Niece	B	F	June 1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
94					Young Body	Nephew	B	M	May 1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
95			216	211	Whitaker W. H.	Head	W	M	Aug 1854	45	M	21			Arkansas	Georgia	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes yes yes		R		F	211 214	
96					Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr. 1858	42	M	21	6	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes yes yes						
97					Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Dec. 1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia					0		yes yes yes						
98					Robert	Son	W	M	May 1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia					0		yes yes yes						
99					George	Son	W	M	Oct. 1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia							No No yes						
100					Roach Walter	Boarder	W	M	Apr. 1876	24	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes					213 214	

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

252

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		213 214	216 217	Cruth, Isaac T.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	216
				Lula	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	5	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7		8			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
				Lenton T	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6		8			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4		8			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1		8			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		214 217	212 213	White Francis M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	217 216
				Mrs. A. E.	Wife	W	F	July	1845	54	M	34	12	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Amsey	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				J. B. F.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S	8			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary P.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S	8			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia					0	0	yes	yes	yes				
		215 214		White Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	217 218
				Rosa	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	0			Texas	S. Carolinia	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
		214 215		Henderson John	Head	W	M	July	1825	74	M	42			Alabama	S. Carolinia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	216
				Millie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1838	61	M	42	10	7	Tennessee	N. Carolinia	N. Carolinia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Robt. Lee	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
		215 216		Piland Henry E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	218
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	7	4	3	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Clifton	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4		8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Nora Belle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2		8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				North	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12		8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
		216 217		Lasater Edna	Mother-in-law	W	F	Apr	1841	59	Wd		11	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0								
		216 217		White Lee	Head	B	M	June	1844	55	M	3			Alabama	Alabama	N. Carolinia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	220
				Rachel	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
				Early	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	13	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	1	No	No	yes				
		216 217		Brown James Rolph	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	22			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	219
				S. Virginia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	22	8	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Beckton	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Dythia	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				D. M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Sam	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					0								
				Aggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		217 218		Clara	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		217 218		Mayes Charley	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	3			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	220 221
				Lula	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee					0		No	No	yes				
				Archie	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
				Raymond	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	12	S	8			Texas	Kentucky	Texas					0								
		218 219		Mathews Mollie	Head	W	F	May	1860	40	W		11	6	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	221
				Mat	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	20	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Blanch R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	0	No	No	yes				
				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	0	No	No	yes				
				Lit J.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0	0							
				Edd H.	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				Jesse James	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		220 221		Lizzie Emmona	Servant	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
		219 220		Charlton Jesse	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	8			Texas	S. Carolinia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	222 223
				Abbie	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	8	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Butler	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Tondey	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S	8			Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Pecan Hill Pre. 5 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, W. T. Nicholson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		228	226	Charlton Lila	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52		220	224	Holmes T. Jim	Head	M	M	Feb	1863	36	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	224 226
53				Mrs. Eugenie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	10	9	7	Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
54				Russell Mattie	Son-Daughter	M	F	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
55				Russell Perdy	Son-Daughter	M	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
56				Boswell Whit	Son	M	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
57		227	225	Brown Eldridge	Servant	M	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
58		221	222	Searcy Louis L.	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	35			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	224 227
59				Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1849	50	M	35	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		No	No	yes				
60				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
61				James	Son	B	M	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
62				Lulie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
63				Robert	Son	B	M	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Carey	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				Louis	Son	B	M	June	1883	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				Bob	Son-in-Law	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
67		225	228	Mc Ginzie Clemmie	G. Son	B	M	May	1871	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0	0							
68		222	223	Wilkinson George	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	223 226
69				Ada	Wife	B	F	May	1861	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		No	No	yes				
70				Ina	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71				Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1899	33/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
72				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		No	No	yes				
73				George	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1/2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0								
74		226	229	Brasley R. N.	Head	W	M	Mar	1830	70	M	33			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	226 229
75				E. J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1837	62	M	23	7	5	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
76				Robt. Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
77				Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
78				Willie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
79		230	230	Wilkinson Robt	Head	B	M	June	1879	21	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	227 230
80				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
81				Lee	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Augusta	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Walker Hannah	Mother-in-Law	B	F	June	1853	46	M		6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
84				Luiza J.	Son-in-Law	B	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas					0	2	No	No	yes				
85				Memphis	Son-in-Law	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						0							
86				Dora	Son-in-Law	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
87		228	226	Dailey L. H.	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	17			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	226
88				Jimmie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1864	35	M	17	6	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
89				Ambrus	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
90				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi					0	6	yes	yes	yes				
91				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	10	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
92				Clara	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi						0							
93				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi													
94		229	232	Russell Clay	Head	W	M	Sep	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	229 232
95				Ethel	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
96				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		230	233	Boswell Tom	Head	B	M	June	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	230 233
98				Jiffie	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
99				Brisco George	Servant	B	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
100		227	228	Daniel James M.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	29	M	5			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	227 228

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 253 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×

Ward of city. ×

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No.

Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, J. M. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Daniel Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1871	28	M	5	3	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
2				Sallie	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
3				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
4				Bassett	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	S Carolina													
5		229	229	Reid John J	Head	W	M	Aug	1825	74	M	41			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Catherine	Wife	W	F	May	1836	64	M	40	4	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
7		229	230	Walker Stephen C	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	32			Georgia	S Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	233 ~~238~~	
8				Catherine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1845	55	M	32	10	6	Georgia	Ireland	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
9				J Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1869	30	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Annie Belle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
13		230	231	Roach J B	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	233 ~~238~~	
14				Francis	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	16	9	5	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
15				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
16				Sallie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0	6	yes	yes	yes				
17				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas					0	6	yes	yes	yes				
18				Ruby D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						6							
19				Jessie M	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
20				Johnie M	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
21		231	232	Williams D B	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	33			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	238 ~~239~~	
22				Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	33	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
24				Walter	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	M	C			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				Ennis	Son-in-law	W	F	Feb	1879	20	M	C			Texas	N Carolina	Texas					0								
26		232	233	Williams John	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	238 ~~239~~	
27				Ella	Wife	B	F	Dec	1883	11	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	6	yes	yes	yes				
28		233	234	Hamilton John	Head	B	M	Mar	1841	59	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	C	M	236 ~~237~~	
29				Jane	Wife	B	F	June	1845	55	M	7	8	5	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama					0		No	No	yes	C	M	237 ~~238~~	
30				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
31				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	3	No	No	yes				
32				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	3	yes	No	yes				
33				Tommie	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	5	yes	No	yes				
34				Johnnie	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0	3	yes	No	yes				
35				Mitchel Lawrence	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Mitchel Prince	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Mitchel Jimmie	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana					0		yes	No	yes				
38				Mitchel Gregory	Son	B	M	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana					0	3	yes	No	yes				
39				Nabrie Pearley	Son-in-law Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
40		234	235	Brison Wiley	Head	B	M	Jun	1860	40	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	C	F	239 ~~240~~	
41				Emley	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	20	15	11	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		No	No	yes				
42				Edrick	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
43				Jeb D	Son	B	M	July	1883	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	M	2	yes	No	yes				
44				Louie	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	M	2	yes	No	yes				
45				James	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
46				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
47				Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				Delphia	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				Roscoe	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Hill Melissie	Son-in-law Daughter	B	F	Sep	1871	28	Wd		4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, J. F. Wilkinson, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Hill Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
52					— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53					— Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54			239	240	Parker Landy	Head	B	M	Apr	1834	66	M	50			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	238
55					— Rachel	Wife	B	F	June	1846	53	M	50	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		No	No	yes				
56			240	241	Tul J. F.	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	28			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	236
57					— Emily	Wife	W	F	June	1857	43	M	28	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
58					— Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0		yes	yes	yes				
59					— Harvey	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
60					— Loshin	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
61					— Chester	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
62					— Mistle	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
63			237	238	Hamilton Berry	Head	B	M	Sep	1875	24	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	241
64					— Lucyndie	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
65					Laura	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	No	yes				
66			238	239	— Joe Berry	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0								
67					Hamilton Griffus	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	C	M	F	242
68					— Alice	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	6	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
69					— Lela	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70					— Bassett	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71					— Mathews	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72			240	241	Jackson Rose	S. in Law	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73			239	240	Parham Clay	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	243
74					— Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				176
75					— Ira	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
76			240	241	Mason Bird	Head	B	M	May	1839	61	M	33			Alabama	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	243
77					— Jane	Wife	B	F	Oct	1843	56	M	33	13	10	Louisiana	S. Carolina	S. Carolina					0		No	No	yes				244
78					— Matthews	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana					0								
79					Searcy Luza	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	Wid		1	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
80					— Jesse G. Wat	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Louisiana					0		yes	yes	yes				
81			241	242	Mason Jothen	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	5			Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	245
82					— Henretta	Wife	B	F	Oct	1879	20	M	5			Texas	Texas	Georgia					0								246
83			242	243	Smith Staggers	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	0			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	247
84					— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
85					— Sallie	Mother	B	F	Aug	1845	54	Wid		10	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0		No	No	yes				
86					Sibit Jack	Uncle	B	M	June	1833	67	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
87			243	244	Presley Nicholas Walter	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	248
88					— Minnie Lee	Wife	W	F	June	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				249
89					— Melvin Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90					— Emelia	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91			244	245	Goss Henry	Head	B	M	June	1880	19	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		F	248
92					— Judie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				249
93			245	246	— Estella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94			244	245	Searcy Carey	Head	B	M	June	1874	21	M	1			Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	248
95					— Dora	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				249
96			246	247	Presley William Robt.	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	250
97					— Della	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				251
98					— Gladdis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99					— Ralph	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100					— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—89 5

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

254

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 15
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, S. T. Nickinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		247	248	Presley Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Parham Charley E	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	R	F	251
				Susan E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	30	7	6	Mississippi	Virginia	N Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas F	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Mississippi					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lucker Adam	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	253
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	17	8	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Malcum	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Maybile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Ewel	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bassett	Son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
				Wyth	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
		247	248	Swafford Wm B	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	253
				Ellen E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Nora Etta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		3	yes	yes	yes				
				James C	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Eda C	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Thomas F	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		254	255	Swafford Wm L	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	254
				Allie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Samuel E	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Don Cris	Son	W	M	Sep	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mattie G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lila R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		250	251	Henry E	Son	W	M	Nov	1849	50	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		251	252	Swafford Alfred	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	12			Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	255
				B Margaret	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	31	M	12	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Solomon David	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0		5	yes	yes	yes				
				George C	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				William Allen	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Charles Edgar	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Herbert Lewis	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		252	253	Price Rev S F	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	44			Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Minister of the Gospel	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	256
		253	254	Brady D	Wife	W	F	Nov	1834	65	M	44	8	7	Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Thompson Wm D	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	26			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	257
				Tennessee	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	26	10	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Milton	Son	W	M	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							6							
				Anso	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		261	262	Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
		254	255	Traylor James M	Head	W	M	Sep	1878	21	O				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	258
				Ella	Wife	W	F	Sep	1880	19	O				Texas	Alabama	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
				David D	Bro	W	M	Sep	1878	21	O				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Partner	0		yes	yes	yes	Partner			
				Emma	S in Law	W	F	Aug	1881	18	O				Texas	Alabama	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
		255	256	King Millicent	Head	W	M	June	1879	21	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	257
				Drucie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
				Vera Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
		256	257	Chapman James M	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	260
				Hatley	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	27	M	7	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana					0		yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 121
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Hickory Hill Pre 5
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, E F Wilkinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
51				Chapman Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	3	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														
52				Paradine	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana														
53		261	264	Williams T. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	29			Tennessee	Kentucky	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	267	
54		257	263	Rodie A.	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	29	10	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		yes	yes	yes				
55				Robt. F.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
56				Laura J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
57				John L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
58				Stella C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					0	2	yes	yes	yes				
59				Effie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
60		257	264	Nelson S. C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	263
61				Liza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	11	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
62				Dovie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					0	5	yes	yes	yes				
63				Mandy	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
64				Williams	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
65				Howard	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66		260	266	Bera	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
67		258	265	Traylor Thomas L.	Head	B	M	Mar.	1871	29	M	4			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	263	
68				Della	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
69				Estella	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
70				Eugene	Son	B	M	Nov.	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
71				Tommie	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
72				William	Son	B	M	Dec.	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
73		260	266	Taylor John J.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1861	39	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	264	
74				Emma L.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1856	44	M	16	6	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
75				Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
76				Margot	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	14	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
77				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
78				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
79				Della	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						3	yes	yes	yes				
80		261	268	Joe	Son			Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
81		262	269	Rogers W. F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	45	M	25			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	265
82				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	44	M	25	8	5	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
83				Millie	Son	W	M	Dec.	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
84				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
85				Ray	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas					0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
87		269	276	Sallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	93	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														
88		262	269	Rogers Thos F.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		265	
89				Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1872	28	M	8	4	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia					0		yes	yes	yes				
90				Elsie	Son	W	M	Mar.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
91				Forest	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
92											S																			
93											S																			
94											S																			
95											S																			
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

255 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Jefferson Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

62

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Hess Smith	Head	W	F			44	M	3			Texas												O		F	1
				— Sarah	Wife	W	F			38	M	3	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Harriet	Dau	W	F			1	S				Texas	Ga	Texas													
				— Iris	Dau	W	F			7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		2	2	Scott Smith	Head	W	M			41	M	21			Texas	Texas	Texas				10 mos						O	F	F	2
				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F			34	M	21	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Jennie P	Son	W	M	Sept		1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lina L	Son	W	F	Dec		6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Rosa L	Dau	W	F	Feb		10 mos	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Green Cone	Brother	B	M	[illegible]		28	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0								
		3	3	Lucinda Hood	Head	B	F	Oct		46	S	1	3	3	Texas	Texas	Virginia				Day Laborer	0					R		H	
				— [illegible]	Son	B	F			21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Hugh L	Son	B	M	Mar		12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lucinda	Son	B	M	Mar		9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		4	4	Mike Ennis	Head	B	M	Col		31	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer						R	F	3	
				— [illegible]	Dau	B	F	[illegible]		2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— Alexander	Grandson	B	M	[illegible]		8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Elvira	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lillie B	Dau	W	F	[illegible]		4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Leonard	Son	B	M	Mar		3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		5	5	Frank Hunter	Head	W	M	[illegible]		30	M	1			Texas	Texas	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	H	
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]		7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Dallas	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May		14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		6	6	Grogan Ansel R	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											F	F	5
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	F	[illegible]		3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Johnnie E	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				Jenkins Mary C	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1841	59	Wid	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	Kentucky													
				Jackson [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
		7	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	Georgia													6
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— Rob	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
		8	8	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						O	F	F	1
				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
				— Edgar D	Son	W	M	March	1900	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Juniper Precinct
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parentage of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm or house. 28
51				Freeman Mary	Daughter	W	F			S				Texas																	
52				[illegible]	Son	W	M		11	S				Texas																	
53				[illegible]						S																					
54				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F			S				Texas																	
55				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F		1900	S				Texas																	
56	10	10		Shea [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1865	M	4	4		Texas	Texas	Texas															
57				[illegible]																											
58				[illegible]	Servant	W	F			S		4	2	Texas																	
59				[illegible]	Servant	W	F			S				Texas																	
60				Geo L. [illegible]	Servant	W	M			S				Texas																	
61				[illegible]	Servant	W	M		1901	S				Texas																	
62				See Sarah A	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1832	M	67	6		Texas	Virginia	Virginia															
63				[illegible]	Servant	W	F			S																					
64	11	11		[illegible]	Servant	W	M	Feb	1881	S	19	1	0	Tennessee	S Carolina	Tennessee															
65				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	M	23	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia															
66				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia															
67				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia															
68				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	S				Texas	Arkansas	Georgia															
69				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	M	6			Texas	S Carolina	N Carolina															
70				[illegible]	Wife	W	F							Virginia	Virginia	Virginia															
71				[illegible]	Son	W	M			S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
72				[illegible]	Servant	W	F			S																					
73				[illegible]																											
74	13	13		Texas George H	Head	W	M																								
75				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Nov	1881	S	19																				
76				Bessie								4	4	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana															
77				[illegible]						S				Texas																	
78				Ella L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894																						
79				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	11				Texas	Texas	Texas															
80	14	14		Preston [illegible]	Head	W	M		1894					Texas	Texas	Texas															
81				[illegible]								66																			
82				[illegible]	Servant	W	F			S				Texas																	
83				[illegible]	Servant	W	F		1881	S				Texas																	
84				Walter [illegible]	Servant	W	M			S				Texas																	
85				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Jan	1873	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas															
86				[illegible]										Texas																	
87				[illegible]																											
88	15	15		[illegible]	Head	W	M			S				Texas																	
89				[illegible]																											
90				[illegible]																											
91				[illegible]																											
92				[illegible]																											
93				[illegible] Frank M Jr	Servant	W	M			S																					
94	16	16		Fuqua Richard P	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	15		Texas	S Carolina	Georgia															
95				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	31	M	15	8	6	Texas	N Carolina	Tennessee														
96				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13					Texas	Texas	Texas															
97				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Texas															
98				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas															
99				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Texas															
100				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas															

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

256

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 122

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Williams Jessie	Naught	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
2		17	17	Miller [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R	F	R	
3				— Daisy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
4				— Jas C	Naught	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5		18	18	Dunn William T	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	38	M	17			Alabama	[illegible]	Georgia				Farmer						R	F	R	
6				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	17	7	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
7				— Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Eddie C	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				At School		3	[illegible]						
9				— Oliver R	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
10				— Luther	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11		19	19	Sprouse Andrew J	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	22			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	R	17
12				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	39	M	22	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes				
14				— Benjamin F	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
15				— James E	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
16				Joseph L	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
17		20	20	Saunders Walter	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1874	26	M	7 12/12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	I	I	
18				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	M	3/12	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee													
19		21	21	Crawford Lee M	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			No	Yes	Yes	E	F	F	14
20				— Mary	Mother	W	F	Aug	1835	65	W	2	9	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
21		22	22	Burnett Jasper L	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	16			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	20
22				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	34	M	16	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Jas C	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Thomas H	Naught	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25				— Isaac E	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
26		23	23	Lizzie Morgan	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1857	42	W	5	5		Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	21	
27				— Sallie	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			[illegible]						
28				— [illegible]	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Missouri	Texas	Texas													
29				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				Missouri	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
30				— James H	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			No						
31				— Mary J	Servant	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
32		24	24	Hunter Benj	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	I	I	
33				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi							No	[illegible]	[illegible]		I	22	
34				— Mary A	Servant	W	F	Dec	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
35				— Lucie M	Servant	W	F	Dec	1887	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36		25	25	Porter William	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	25	
37				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	5	3	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							[illegible]						
38				— Dave	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40		26	26	Bailey John	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			No	Yes	Yes	R	F	24	
41				— Ada	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1873	27	M	1	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
42				— Henry	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
43				— Amy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
44				— Patrick	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
45		27	27	Brilly Lucy	Head	W	F	Mar	1825	78	W	4	7		Alabama	Alabama	At Sea				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F	27	
46				— Bob	Servant	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
47				— Rebecca	Servant	W	F	Mar	1863	37	S		9	4	Texas	Texas	Texas													
48				— Betty	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
49				— Lavinia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				Ford John	Son in law	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	10			Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Farmer & Laborer			No	No	Yes				

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, [illegible]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city, [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ford Edgy	Head	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	10	4	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
52				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				— Dewey	Son	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At Home		1							
54		26	27	Sanders B	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	42	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	36	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
56				— Irving L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				— Joseph L	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				— Ola J	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Georgia						2							
59				— William T	Son	W	M	Sep	1890	9					Texas	Texas	Georgia													
60				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
61				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
62		27	28	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
63				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Apr	1843	[illegible]	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											R	F	27
64				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	[illegible]	S				Georgia	Texas	Texas													
65				— Rex	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	[illegible]	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		1							
66				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]							
67		30	30	Nance Elizabeth	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	17			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													
68				— Pink Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	17	S		5	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1	[illegible]					R	F	45
69				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1881	19	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi						[illegible]							
70				— Vina C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	10	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]				At School		8							
71				— Elma C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4					[illegible]	Alabama	Texas				At Home		5							
72				— Clyde C	Son	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]				At Home		5							
73				— Harvey G	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
74		31	31	Bilbrey S	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	16			[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]													
75				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	53	M	36	8	4	Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]											C	F	41
76				— Otis C	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Teacher	2	[illegible]							
77				— Frank C	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]				At School		[illegible]							
78		32	32	Summers [illegible]	Head	R																	10							
79				— Mayzie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
80				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
81				— Jessie K	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
84		33	33	Barnes [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	55	M	32			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85				— Susan C	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	4	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
86				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
87				— Celia J	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	Georgia	[illegible]													
88		34	34	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
90				— Janet C	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
91				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0							
92				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1893	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
93				— Irey	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
94				— David F	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
95		35	35	Eddie Charles Jr	Head	W	M	[illegible]	69	30	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
96				— Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	2	2	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia										C	F	31
97				— Mary D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
98				— Willie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
99				Grace Lee	Boarder	W	M	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
100		36	36	Parr Thomas J	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0					C	F	32

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 257 A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ____
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, ____, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school some time.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Parr Everline H	wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	5	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
2				— Johnie H	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				— Horace C	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				— James A	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
5	37	37		Stroat Samuel M	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	38	M	12			Missouri						Farmer	0								
6				— Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	12	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
7				— William H	Son	W	M	May	1887	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				1 Grade									
8				— Eddie R	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
9				— Julia E	Daught	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
10				Brittain Julia	Mother in Law	W	F	Dec	1842	57	W		6	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
11				— Charlie F	Brother in Law	W	M	Feb	1881	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
12				— William J	Brother in Law	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0								
13	38	38		Stroat Susan E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	12			Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer						C	F	F	34
14				— Effie M	Niece	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
15				— Jewell R	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Indiana													
16				— Willie E	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
17	39	39		Stroat Daniel F	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	34			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer							F	F	35
18				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	53	M	34	7	4		Ohio	Ohio													
19				— Charlie S	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Missouri	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer									
20				Ward John H	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Indiana											F	F	46
21	40	40		Bryan William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	25			Alabama	Indiana	Indiana											F	F	37
22				— Fanny	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	25	7	7	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
23				— Jennie R	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
24				— Lonnie R	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
25				— Fred D	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer									
26				— Etta L	Daught	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Indiana													
27	41	41		Jarrett Jonathan H	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer						D	F	F	36
28				— William E	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	7	4	4	Texas	La	Mississippi													
29				— Walter E	Son	W	M	July	1844	5	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Texas													
30				— Clara L	Daught	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Texas													
31				— Callie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	1	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Texas													
32				— Roy D	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Arkansas	Indiana														
33	42	42		Payne William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	21	M	2			Texas	[illegible]	Kentucky				Farmer						M		F	39
34				— Edna	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
35				— Earl	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
36	43	43		Crain Benjamin F	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	13			Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer									40
37				— Lena E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	13	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
38				— William H	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer									
39				— Jewell	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				At School									
40				— Joe A	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee													
41	44	44		Bass Josiah F	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	47	M	8			Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama													41
42				— Celia C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	34	M	14	8	7	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
43				— Leo L	Daught	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
44				— Jayson F	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
45				— Mary I	Daught	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
46				— Bessie	Daught	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
47				— Roger	Son	W	M	July	1897	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
48				— Percival H	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
49				— Ethel A	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
50	45	45		Lee James M	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	22	11	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						C	F	F	42

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 122

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. (13)	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. (14)	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of owned schedule. (28)
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1866	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1857	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
53				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	July	1856	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
55				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1882	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1884	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]														
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
65	47	41		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
69	48	42		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
72				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
73	49	43		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
77				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
79	50	50		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
82				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
83	51	51		[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
85	52	52		Richmond Johnie	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	June	1891	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
89	53	53		[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
91				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
92				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
93				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
94				[illegible]	daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
95				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
96				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
97	54	54		Benson Sallie	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
98				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
99				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
100				Ernest	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	June	1899	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														

C—R9

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

258

A

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. 77

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Center Precinct No 6 Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		54	54	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		24	M	1			Texas						Farmer	0					O			
2		"		[illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
3				[illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	3					Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
5				Ingill John L	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1855	45	Wid				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				Farm laborer	0								
6		59	59	Benson Francis M	Head	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	55
7				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee													
8				Hiram P	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
9				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12					Texas	Texas	Texas													
10				[illegible]	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1820	74	Wid		7	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	N Carolina													
11		56	56	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1844	56	M	45			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				[illegible]									
12				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Mar	1833	67	M	45	17	10	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
13				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina													
14				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	Sep	1880	31	S		1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
15				Westley	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													
16				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1898	1					Texas	Texas														
17		57	57	Eastman [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1840	60	M	21			Ohio	Vermont	[illegible]				Farmer	0					2		57	
18				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	21	8	7	New York	New York	New York													
19		58	58	Coston James F	Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer	0					C	F	F	52
20				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	26	10	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
21				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina					0								
22				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina													
23				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina													
24				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
25				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1899	1/12	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina													
26		59	59	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												59	
27				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1876	23	M	9	4	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5					Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
29				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
30				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12					Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
31		60	60	Mims John L	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	46	M	8			S Carolina	N Carolina	S Carolina				[illegible]						2		60	
32				[illegible]	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Iowa	Ohio	[illegible]													
33		61	61	Britt Lizzie	Head	W	F	Oct	1861	45	Wid		7	6	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia										2		7	
34				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				[illegible]	0								
35				Elvis L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]													
36				Henry H	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
37				Coon Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	Wid				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
38				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	N Carolina	[illegible]													
39		62	62	Garretson Elijah	Head	W	M	Mar	1837	23	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]						C	F	F	61
40				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	21	M	3	0	0	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio													
41		63	63	Tatum Sam S	Head	W	M	June	1848	49	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				Farmer	0					2	F	62	
42				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	34	M	10	8		Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina													
43				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				[illegible]									
44				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				[illegible]									
45				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee				[illegible]									
46				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
47				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
48				Nona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
49				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
50		64	64	Miller Martha E	Head	W	F	Nov	1836	64	Wid		10	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina										6		F	

C—69

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. 77

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Lucas C. Pennell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		65	65	Miller Samuel	Head	W	M	Jan		53	M				Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	I	63
52				Emma	wife	W	F	Oct	1847	25	M	4	5	3	Texas	Georgia	Texas													
53				Flora	Daught	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
54				Fredrick	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
55				Infant	Son	W	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
56		66	66	Garretson Isaac	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	26			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
57				Louise	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	26	6	5	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													
58				Quinal A	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	9	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Pearl	Daught	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Flossie	Daught	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Effie	Daught	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
62		68	66	Porter John M	Head	W	M	Mar	1826	74	Wd				Tennessee	N Carolina	Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	60
63		67	67	Porter John M	Son	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Luther T	son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Hampton Ellis	Daught	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	4	4		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66				Ina	Daught	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Carl L	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Lula	Daught	W	F	Jan	1891	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Jesse	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
70		68	68	Evans Francis	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1870	30	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	66
71				Harp Lucia F	Widow	W	F	Jan	1842	57	Wd	4	3		Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia													
72				Hatler E	Sister	W	F	Aug	1846	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee													
73		64	64	King Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	12			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	67
74				Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	12	11	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
75				Amelia	Dau	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Lizzie	Dau	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	11	S				Texas	N Carolina	Georgia													
78				Cora	Servant	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Jesse F Jr	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
80				Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
81				Pickie	Servant	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Williamson Fred	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83		70	70	Rousseau Alfred	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	I	63
84				Virgie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
85				Francis M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
86				Freeman Jesse	Boarder	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
87		71	71	Griffin Alonzo	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	68
88				Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	7	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
89				Fred	son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
90				Vera	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
91				Lonnie	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
92				Samuel Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94		72	72	Austin	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		72	72	James David	Head	W	M	Jan	1828	25	M	8			Texas	Alabama	Mississippi													
96				Ann	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	25	5	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
97				Lucile	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
98				Ruth B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99		73	73	Jones Dennis	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	29	M	2			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	71
100				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	2	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

259

A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Woodard Emit M	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	8	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas						2								1
2				— William E	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas														2
3				— Wiley B	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas														3
4		74	74	James David	Head	W	M	Dec	1821	74	M	42			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		400	400	400	0	F	F	42	4
5				— Barbary	wife	W	F	Dec	1836	63	M	42	6	5	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia							400	400	400					5
6				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							400	400	400					6
7		75	75	Farrow Green	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	4			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		400	400	400	?		F	79	7
8				— Cordie	wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	9	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							400	400	400					8
9				— Lottie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														9
10				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														10
11		76	76	Smith Clinton L	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	18			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		400	400	400	6	F	F	74	11
12				— Sarah Dee	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	18	6	5	[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee							400	400	400					12
13				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee				At School (11)		4	400	400	400					13
14				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						4	400	400	400					14
15				— Archie	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee						1								15
16				— Mina	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														16
17				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee														17
18		77	77	Merritt Santford	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	Wid				Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama				Farmer	0	4	400	400	400	0	M	F	75	18
19		78	78	Taylor John	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	Wid				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		400	400	400	0	F	F	76	19
20				— William	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		400	400	400	0	F	F	17	20
21				— Annie	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer	0		400	400	400	R		F	78	21
22				— Roxie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						2	400	400	400					22
23				— Screpper	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		6	400	400	400					23
24				— Maude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Miss-	Texas						6	400	400	400					24
25				— Narcissus	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Miss-	Texas														25
26		79	79	Crossland Sarah	Head	W	F	Apr	1858	42	Wid		2	2	Mississippi	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer			400	400	400	0	F	F	79	26
27				— Fenn	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				[illegible]		Mississippi						4	400	400	400					27
28		80	80	Jones Allen	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	3			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		400	400	400	0	F	F	80	28
29				— Sallie E	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia							400	400	400					29
30				— William L	Son	W	M	May	1899	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														30
31		81	81	Walker Sarah J	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	Wid		2	1	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			400	400	400	0	F	F	81	31
32				— William A	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer		3	400	400	400					32
33		82	82	Folsom William M	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0	400	400	400	0	F	F	82	33
34				— Georgia A	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	31	9	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							400	400	400					34
35				— Marion E	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		400	400	400					35
36				— Virginia O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							400	400	400					36
37				— Viola Bell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							400	400	400					37
38				— Ida L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						6	400	400	400					38
39		83	83	Hood George	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	1			England	England	England	1880	14	Na	Farmer	0		400	400	400	R		F	83	39
40				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	19	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							400	400	400					40
41				— Susie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				Texas	England	Texas						5								41
42				— Barnard	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	England	Texas														42
43				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	England	Texas														43
44				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	England	Texas														44
45				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				Texas	England	Texas														45
46		84	84	Munn Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1835	65	Wid				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		400	400	400	0	F	F	84	46
47				— Elizabeth	Mother	W	M	Jan	1837	62	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							400	400	400					47
48				— Mary J	Sister	W	F	Nov	1842	57	S				Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina							400	400	400					48
49		85	85	Washington Ruth	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	7		400	400	400	R		H		49
50				— Ethel	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	21	M	6	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							400	400	400					50

C—69

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county [illegible] Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	son											Texas	Texas													
52				[illegible]	son											Texas	Texas	Texas												
53	85	86		[illegible]	head										Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								
54				[illegible]	wife										Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
55				[illegible] Augt	daught										Texas	Texas	Texas												
56				[illegible] Katie L	daught										Texas	Texas	Texas												
57				[illegible]	daught										Texas	Texas	Texas												
58				[illegible]	son										Texas	Texas	Texas												
59				Davis [illegible]	S in law										Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi												
60	86	86		[illegible]	Head										S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer								
61				— Jessie M	dau										Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina												
62				— [illegible]	D law										Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
63				— James F	son										Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
64				— Charles R	son										Texas	Texas	Alabama												
65				— Willie B	son										Texas	Texas	Tennessee												
66	87	87		[illegible] Lucinda	head			July 1833	66	Md			6		Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer								
67				— [illegible]	son										Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
68				— Eva L	daught			June 1873		27	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee												
69				Taylor Eliza	daught			Feb		[illegible]	Md		2		Texas	Alabama	Georgia												
70				— Edwin	son			Jan 1891		8					Texas	Texas	Texas												
71				— Lillie	daught			Dec		6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
72	88	88		Ware Parr	head			Oct		20	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer								
73				— Leafy A	wife			Aug		20	M	2	2		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire												
74				— Ray	son			June	1897	2					Texas	Virginia	New Hampshire												
75	89	89		Deaver [illegible]	[illegible]						M	M	16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer								
76				— Ida L	wife			Nov	1866	36	M	16	5		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
77				— [illegible]	daught			Dec	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas												
78				— Willie	Daughter			Sept	1893	6					Texas	Texas	Texas												
79				— Etta	daught			Feb	1895	5					Texas	Texas	Texas												
80				Deaver [illegible]	Father in law			Nov	1853	46	M		15		Tennessee	S Carolina	Tennessee												
81				Leith Fred L	Boarder			Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Mississippi				Cotton Farmer								
82	93	93		Bradley [illegible]	Head			Mar	1867	33	M	31			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
83				— Sarah E	wife			Sept	1870	29	M		10	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
84				— Hugh	son			June	1878	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
85				— Hattie L	dau			Feb	1883	17					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
86				— Evangeline	dau			Aug	1886	13					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
87				— Robert L	son			Oct	1887	12					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
88				— Lewis B	daught			Jan	1891	9					Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
89				Hays Lewis	Servant			Mar	1830	70			3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
90	41	41		Blackstone [illegible]	[illegible]			Mar	1861	45	M	30			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia												
91				— Isabella	wife			Nov	1870	29	M	30	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky												
92				Mead Dan S	Boarder			Nov	1875	24	S				Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Lawyer								
93	92	92		Simmons [illegible]	Head			Mar	1867	33	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
94				— Lucy	wife			May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer								
95	93	93		Rainbow [illegible]	Head			Apr	1848	52	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee												
96				— Perale	wife			[illegible]		[illegible]		22			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana												
97				— Jim	son			Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farmer								
98				— Lizzie	daught			[illegible]		11					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				at School								
99				— [illegible]	son			Dec	1892	7					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
100	94	94		Workman Isaac	Head			Jan	1845	55	M	33			Missouri	Ohio	Indiana				Farmer		2						

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 260 A

State _____

County _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. _____ Sheet No. 6

Enumeration District No. _____

Township or other division of county _____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, _____ Ward of city. _____

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, _____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Kenan B E	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	3	3	1	Tennessee	Indiana	Tennessee													
2				— D.	son	W	M	may	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Teamster	2	3	No	No	No				
3				— Cassie	daught	W	F	aug	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee						3	No	No	No				
4				— Fannie	Daught	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee						3	No	No	No				
5				— Bert	son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee													
6			2	Harris Francis	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				Day Laborer	3								
7		1	91	Kalmus Jessie A	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	12			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi										R	F		
8				— Caldonia	wife	W	F	aug	1868	31	M	12	5	5	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
9				— Cravin	son			Jul	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3							
10				— Francis D	Daught	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi						3							
11				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	7	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
12				— Thomas M	son	W	M	Sep	1895	4	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
13				— Lucia E	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi													
14		96	96	Lawrence Thomas E	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	2					O	M	F	97
15				— Clara E	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M	6	2	1	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee													
16				— Jessie G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
17		97	97	Lee Lester S	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	16			Arkansas	New York	Illinois				Farmer						O	F	F	98
18				— Lucy L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	16	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
19				— Louis E	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						5	No	No	No				
20				— Coral E	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
21				— L R	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
22				— Thomas M	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
23				— Arvie M	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
24				Taylor Mary	Mother Son	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	2	1		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
25		98	98	Allen Robert B	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						R	E	99	
26				— Lelia	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	7	4	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
27				— Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas		Texas													
28				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
29				— Toby	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
30				— Pellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
31		99	99	Gandy James T	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	29			Ga	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0					O	F	F	100
32				— Emily P	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	29	6	—	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
33				— Callie T	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
34				— Lottie S	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
35				— Franklin H	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
36		100	100	Lee John R	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M	33			Arkansas	New York	Illinois				Farmer	0	5	No	No	No	O	F	F	101
37				— Martha C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	57	M	33	6	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0								
38				— Thomas A	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee													
39				— Ruth L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee													
40				Eads Abner S	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
41		101	101	Coleman [illegible]		W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	10			Mississippi	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer						S	F	F	102
42				— Jane	wife	W	F	Sept	1885	14	M	10	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	No				
43		102	102	Hargrove [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	Wid				Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0					S	F	F	103
44		103	103	Clark Edward D	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F	F	104
45				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	19	9	8	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					0		No	No	No				
46				— Edmon	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0	0	No	No	No				
47				— Elbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						0	No	No	No				
48				— Ellis	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						0	No	No	No				
49				— Allice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						0	No	No	No				
50				— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						0	No	No	No				

T—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ...
County ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, ..., Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Could read.	Could write.	Could speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Clara Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7					Texas	Georgia	Alabama						0							
52				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5					Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
53				— Louis	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2					Texas	Georgia	Alabama													
54	104	104		Leverit Walter	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	105
55				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	21	M	0	2	2	Louisana	Arkansas	Arkansas													
56				— Fleet	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Louisana	Arkansas	Louisana													
57				— Fred	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisana													
58	105	105		Causey Isaac	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			Louisana	Alabama	Arkansas				Farmer						R		F	106
59				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	2	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
60				— Delbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Louisana	Arkansas													
61	106	106		Murphy Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	23			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						S	M	F	107
62				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	23	10	4	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
63				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
64				— Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
65				— Joseph M	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer									
66				— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
67				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
68				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
69				— James C	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
70				— Richerson	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
71	107	107		Murphy John C	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer						O	M	F	108
72				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	26	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee										C	T	F	109
73				— Tate M	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
74				— Nancy C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				— Minnie R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
76				— Charles C	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	2[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	M	14			Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
78				— [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
79				— Hebert	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
80				— Willie F	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
82				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
83				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	[illegible]													
84				— Claude H	[illegible]	[illegible]		June	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
85				Ester M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
86				Bishop Sam	Boarder	B	M	May	1858	42	[illegible]				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
87	110	111		Hill [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]													
88				— [illegible] E	[illegible]	W	F	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	1	3	3	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
89				— Sam	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
90				— Minnie G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				— Wanda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
92				Eaton Steven	Boarder	W	M	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee													
93	111	112		[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													2
94				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2		[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
95				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
96				— Ray C	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													
97	112	113		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
98				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	Tennessee	Alabama													
99				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	2		Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
100				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

C–69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 261 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Wilson
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No. 1

68

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bivins [illegible]	Head																									
2				[illegible]	Son																									
3		113	118	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
4				— Mattie	Wife																									
5				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
6				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
7				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
8		114	116	Miles [illegible]	[illegible]																									
9				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
10				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
11		115	117	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
12				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
13				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
14				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
15				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
16		116	116	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
17				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
18				— Ryder R	Son																									
19				— Willie B	Daughter																									
20				— Walter [illegible]	Son																									
21		117	117	Mary [illegible]	Head																									
22				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
23				— [illegible]	Son																									
24				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
25				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
26				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
27				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
28				— Lizzie	[illegible]																									
29				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
30				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
31				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
32				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
33				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
34				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
35				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
36		120	120	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
37				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
38				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
39				— Leonard	[illegible]																									
40				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
41				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
42				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
43		122	122	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
44				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
45				— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
46		1-3	123	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
47			124	— [illegible]	[illegible]																									
48		124	124	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
49				— [illegible]	wife																									
50				— Marion	Son																									

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. ....

Township or other division of county [illegible] Precinct 30

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or House. 27	Number of years in use. 28
51				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug 18[illegible]	[illegible]	M				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
52				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May 1[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
53				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]	0								
54				— [illegible] A	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1892	8	S				Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia				[illegible]									
55				— Clark	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1894	6	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				[illegible]									
56				— Charlie	Son	W	M	June 1894	15	S				Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
57				— William	Grandson	W	M	Jan 1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee													
58	121	121		Whitt William	Head	W	M	July 1863	36	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]									
59				— Mandy E	wife	W	F	Mar 1[illegible]	[illegible]	M	15	6	4	Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
60				— Bob L	Son	W	M	Nov 1887	12	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]													
61				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]													
62				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
64				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan 1[illegible]	20	M	4[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
65				— [illegible]	Widow	W	[illegible]	July 1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
66	126	126		Jones [illegible]	Head	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	4	2	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]													
67				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Feb 1[illegible]	20	[illegible]				Alabama	[illegible]	Georgia													
68				— Lou [illegible]	Daughter	W	[illegible]	Mar 1[illegible]	17	S				Alabama	[illegible]	Georgia													
69				Bogue [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan [illegible]	51	M	[illegible]			Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
70				— [illegible] C	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
71				— Leila M	Daughter	W	F	Sept [illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
72				Rogers Francis M	Brother	W	M	Oct [illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
73				— [illegible] M	Sister	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia													
74	127	127		Bryant William	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	Texas	Texas													
75				— Liliana	wife	W	F	May 1880	20	M	3	2	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
76				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	[illegible] 1897						Texas	Texas	Alabama													
77	128	128		[illegible] [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1836	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Dec 1861	[illegible]	M	10	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
79				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct [illegible]	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
80				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1894	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				[illegible]									
81				— Mary H	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
82				— Lola P	Daughter	W	F	[illegible] 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
83				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
84				— Dal	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
85				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec 1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
86	129	129		[illegible] John [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	30			Georgia	Virginia	Georgia				[illegible]								F	F
87				— [illegible] M	wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	30	1	1	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]													
88				— Ebbie	Son	W	M	Jan 1880	[illegible]	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
89				— Mary	Boarder	W	M	Mar 1858	42	S				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farm Laborer									
90	130	130		Sinclair William H	Head	W	M	July 1861	38	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
91				— Ada	wife	W	F	Sept 1869	30	M	14	4	4	[illegible]	Alabama	Mississippi													
92				— Fred M	Son	W	M	Sept 1886	12	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]				[illegible]									
93				— Frances L	Son	W	M	Mar 1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
94				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
95				— Carl K	Son	W	M	June 1[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
96				— Vernon	Son	W	M	Oct 1[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
97				— Davy S	Son	W	M	Apr 1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
98	131	131		Sanders James H	Head	W	M	Nov 1872	27	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
99				— Ben F	Father	W	M	Aug 1844	55	M	[illegible]			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer									
100				[illegible] Mary E	Sister	W	F	Aug 1877	23	M	[illegible]	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													

C—69 5

12–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

262

A

State Texas
County Titus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 4 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Crow Earl C	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
2				— Corbett	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1895	4					Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
3		132	132	Sprewell James F	Head	W	M	July	1873	27	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	F	142
4				— Grace	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes yes yes						
5				— Herbert L	Son	W	M	July	1898	4					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
6				— Erma C	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1					Texas	Alabama	Texas													
7		133	133	Mass Henry M	Head	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M	2			Arkansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		F	148
8				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes yes yes						
9				— Irin	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		134	134	Phillips Stanley D	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	13			Louisiana	N Carolina	Louisiana				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		F	141
11				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	13	7	5	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
12				— Elmer Z	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	11					Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				At School	5		yes yes yes						
13				— James L	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9					Texas	Louisiana	Alabama						5							
14				— Loula Z	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
15				— Otis	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
16				— Thomas S	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
17				Sprewell Lula A	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
18		135	135	Skinner William	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		F	145
19				— Julia B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	2	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes yes yes						
20		136	136	Lennie David	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	M	40			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	F	146
21				— Lucinda F	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	54	M	40	5	4	Alabama	S Carolina	Georgia							yes yes						
22				— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes yes yes						
23		137	137	Thompson Thomas	Father	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	10			Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes			O	F	F	147
24				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	10	3	3	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes yes yes						
25				— Dana	Son	W	M	May	1891	9					Texas	Arkansas	Texas						6							
26				— Tiegh	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
27				— Fiay	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
28		138	138	Miller Jessie	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	7			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer			yes yes yes			R		F	142
29				— Bessie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
30				— Lizzie	Sister	B	F	Mar	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Texas													
31				— Frances	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
32				— Sam Q	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33		139	139	Warren Stanley	Head	W	M	Nov	1837	62	M	21			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	6		yes yes yes			R		F	149
34				— — Emmala	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	21	6	5	Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia							yes yes yes						
35				— George L	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes						
36				— William H	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes yes yes						
37				— John N	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	3	4	yes yes yes						
38				— James H	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at Home		2	yes yes yes						
39				— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
40		140	140	Barrow Felix	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	3		yes yes yes			R		F	147
41				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	May	1901	17	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes yes yes						
42				— Georgia	Niece	B	F	Jan	1919	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
43		141	141	Staton George	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	6		yes yes yes			R		F	141
44				— Liza J	Wife	B	F	Sept	1858	41	M	22	14	9	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
45				— Georgia L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes yes yes						
46				— Pink E	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	yes yes yes						
47				— Edna	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2							
48				— Otis	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
49				— Dana	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
50				— Infant	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69

7-2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 706 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Ernest T. Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		142	142	Ward Francis M	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	33			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	52
52				Mason B	wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	33	16	12	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina													
53				Cora	Daught	W	F	Mar	1873	26	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
54				Maud O	Daught	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
55				Mabel A	Daught	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
56				Eudora L	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
57				Leauqua F	Son	M	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer									
58				Elka E	Daught	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
59				Damanxka M	Daught	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
60		143	143	Prewett William B	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	24			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O		F	113
61				Matilda	wife	W	F	June	1851	54	M	24	2	2	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi													
62				Jennie	Mother	W	F	Oct	1818	81	Wd				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee													
63		144	144	Burge Earl	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	0			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Day Farmer	2					T		F	
64				Eula	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
65		145	145	Benton John	Hired IR	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	6			Texas	Louisiana					Farmer	6					T		F	153
66				Dora	wife	W	F	July	1882	17	M	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
67				Olen	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				Gladys	Daught	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				Willard	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
70		146	146	Benton Mason	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	18			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0					C	F	F	156
71				Anna	wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	18	4	4	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia													
72				Lee F	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer	0								
73				Charlie M	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer									
74				Jule W	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				Farmer									
75				Robert A	Son	W	M	June	1893	6					Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana													
76				Heylands Fanny	S in law	W	F	Nov	1861	38	S				Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia													
77		147	147	Leane George F	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	4			Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	F	102
78				Emma L	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	4	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
79				Elizabeth A	Daught	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
80				Gilbert L	Son	W	M	June	1899	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
81		148	148	Newman David G	Hired	W	M	July	1872	27	M	3			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		F	118
82				Edmonia	wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
83				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		149	149	Baker Dock	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						T		F	107
85				Lou	wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	7	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia													
86				Dessie	S daught	B	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia													
87				Charlie	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	6								
88				Ann	Mother	B	F	May	1848	52	Wd		15	7	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
89				Landsie	Sister	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
90				Blue Bennie	Boarder	B	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	6								
91		150	150	Smith John R	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer						R		F	160
92				Bulah	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	8	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
93				Mary	Daught	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				John R	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Willie R	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		147	147	Emerson Wesley	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	4			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia										R	F	F	1
97				Celia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Alabama													
98		152	152	Smith Sam	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R		F	162
99				Rosa	wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
100		153	153	Smith Emmit	Head	W	F	Mar	1858	42	Wd		5	4	Mississippi	Sweden	Mississippi										Q	F	F	103

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

263

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct #6 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. ____ Sheet No. 9
Enumeration District No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, C. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Smith Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Teacher (Literary)	4		yes	yes	yes				
2				— Jim	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	9					Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
3		154	154	Owens Emerson	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	5			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	164
4				— Susie	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	5	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Earl	Son	W	M	May	1896	4					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
6				— Tresie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
7				— Mada B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
8		155	155	Craddock David	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	1			Mississippi						Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	161
9				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863		M		0	0	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
10				Donaldson John P	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Retired	6		yes	yes	yes				
11		156	156	Barron Thomas F	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	166
12				— Ida E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	17	7	5	Arkansas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Carl M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14					Texas	Texas	Louisiana						5	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Harmon S	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Thomas M	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				— Mercie M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
17				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
18		157	157	Burrow Manerva E	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
19				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	June	1861	39	M	6	6	5	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Bird	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15					Texas	Texas	Texas													
21				— Ruby E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13					Texas	Texas	Texas													
22				Lyles Estella A	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14					Texas	Virginia	Texas				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
23				— Myrtle A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10					Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
24				— John R	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	7					Texas	Virginia	Texas													
25		158	158	Smith Thomas F	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	14			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
26				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	14	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
27				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Ethle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						1	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Jodie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4					Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Della F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
31				— Burl L	Son	W	M	July	1899	6					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
32				— Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
33		159	159	Hightower Rachel	Head	W	F	1868	1868	31	M	12	6	6	Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	69
34				— Willie		W	M	Jan	1891	9					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer		5	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	7					Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						5	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Mason	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	6	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
37				— Dovie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
38				— Dallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
39				Thompson Bruce	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				Alabama	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
40		59	59	Nutt Newton J	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	9			Mississippi	S Carolina	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
41				— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1842	57	M	19	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Francis M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas						0	yes	yes	yes				
43				Bradock-William	Boarder	W	M	May	1845	44	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	M	F	1	1
44		160	160	Turner George	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	172	
45				— Malissa	Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	6	7	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					
46				— Ollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas						3	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Joseph C	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
48				— Georgie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
49				— Alfred L	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
50				— Oscar L	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Tate

Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 6 Name of Institution,

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.

Enumeration District No. 77

Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		160	160	Baker Mag	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	7			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farmer									
52				— Lucius	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	11			Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia				Day Laborer									
53				Stover Lumpk	Boarder	W	M	July	1870	29	Md				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	2								
54				— Wade	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer									
55				McDonald Thos	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer									
56				Fuderway Ernest	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	8								
57				Price Alex	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer									
58				Brown Tom	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Laborer									
59				Easter Fox	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1865	35	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	8								
60		161	161	Palmer William	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer						O	F	F	173
61				— Mary E	Mother	W	F	May	1877	23	Md	2	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62				Johnson Jesse	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	3	6							
63		162	162	Westbrook George W	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	F	
64				— Ida E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	9	3	3	Alabama	S Carolina	S Carolina													
65				— Thomas H	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
66		163	163	— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Alabama	Georgia	Alabama													
67				Garretson William	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	30			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer						O	F	F	175
68				— Marba	Wife	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	30	4	8	Tennessee	N Carolina	Virginia													
69				— Luther	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R	F	176	
70				— Elza	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	3								
71				— Cleo	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
72				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
73		164	164	Bryant Sam	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	17			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	1								
74				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	17	12	12	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
75				— Samuel	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	3	9							
77				— Tinlon	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				— Lora	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				— Whit	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas													
82		165	165	Kent Charles F	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
83				— Cora L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	2	1	0	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
84				Davis Willie	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama													
85		166	166	Cain Andrew J	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer						O	F	F	
86				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	20	8	8	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia													
87				— James W	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama													
88		167	167	Rhea Benamon	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Farmer						R	F		
89				— Leola	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	8	2	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
90				— Archie	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
91				— Infant	Son	W	M	May	1900		S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
92		168	168	Smith Thomas M	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	11			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer						O	F	F	
93				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	11	0	0	Texas	S Carolina	Missouri													
94				— Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas													
95				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas													
96				— Delcie	Son	W	M	June	1894	7	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas													
97				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Texas													
98		169	169	Rountree William F	Head	W	M	June	1861	39	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0					O	F	F	180
99				— Ida P	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	17	6	6	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
100				— Jim W	Son	W	M	July	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0								

C—69

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 264 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Precinct 206 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Rountree Felix	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	6	5	yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Charlie S.	Son	W	M	May	1881	18					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Robert R	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													3
4				— Rountree Dora	Son	W	M	July	1891	8					Texas	Texas	Texas													4
5				— Lena E	Daught	W	F	Aug	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													5
6		170	170	Redfearn Willie E	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	1			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6	6
7				— Levi F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	1	3	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Della	Daught	W	F	Feb	1897	3					Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama													8
9				— Willie	Daught	W	F	Apr	1893	6					Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama						2							9
10		171	171	Laswick M K	Head	W	F	July	1850	49	M	1	5	3	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	7	10
11				— William H	Son	W	M	July	1884	15					Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Farmer	0	6	yes	yes	yes					11
12				— M E	Daught	W	F	Jan	1886	14					Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					12
13		172	172	Bierman Lucy	Head	W	F	May	1840	60	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8	13
14		173	173	Edwards John H	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		14
15				— Mary O	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	23	10	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Robert C	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Edna V	Daught	W	F	Feb	1886	14					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					17
18				— John R	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Maggie L	Daught	W	F	Nov	1871	28					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													19
20				— Joe I	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													20
21		174	174	Redfearn Jule E	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O				21
22				— Nora	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	1	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Urban	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					Texas	Texas	Tennessee													23
24				— Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Texas													24
25		175	175	Edward George E	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9	25
26				— Lizzie E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	20	4	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Jennie L	Dau	W	F	Sept	1898	1					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes					27
28		176	176	Smith John L	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	10	28
29				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Norma M	Daught	W	F	Dec	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Georgia													30
31				— Julius C	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Georgia													31
32				Gertie Lee	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20					Texas	Georgia	Georgia													32
33		177	177	Smith James E	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11	33
34				— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Texas													35
36		178	178	Duncan Dorsey	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12	36
37				— Florence	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	1	5	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Jessie Maud	S Daught	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													38
39				— Clinton	S Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													39
40				— Emma	S Daught	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													40
41				— Eva	S Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													41
42		179	179	Adams Isaac F	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Lillian	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					43
44				— George	Son	W	M	May	1899	1					Texas	Texas	Alabama													44
45				— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas													45
46		180	180	Mundy George	Head	W	M	June	1833	66	M	35			Mississippi	N Carolina	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	14	46
47				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	35	1	6	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Lela	Daught	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													48
49				— Janie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama						0	yes	yes	yes					49
50		181	181	Siles Linus T	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	9			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	50

C—69

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Texas
County Titus
Township or other division of county Jefferson County [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Oscar Hassell, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Silus Bessie	Wife	W	F	June	1871	29	M	9	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
52				— Cleland	Son	W	M	May	1893	7					Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama													
53				— Lam	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
54				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama													
55	181	181		Phifer Robert T	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	30			Georgia	N Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	6		420	420	420	R	F	197	
56				— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1848	52	M	30	3	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							420	420	420				
57				— Hanon	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer	0		420	420	420				
58				— Claud	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer		3	420	420	420				
59				— Dallas	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Farmer		3	420	420	420				
60				— Virgie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						3	420	420	420				
61	182	182		Brazil Lorenzo	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	12			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			420	420	420	R	F	198	
62				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	S Carolina							420	420	420				
63				— Elijah	Son	W	M	May	1890	10					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	3	420	420	420				
64				— Walter R	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						5							
65				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
66				— Ella	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
67				— Jimmie	Son	W	F	June	1899	1					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
68	183	183		Clay John C	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	58	M	35			Kentucky	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			420	420	420	R	F	199	
69				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	35	10	10	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							420	420	420				
70				— Elmer Lee	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	S Carolina				Farmer			420	420	420				
71				— Ed	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	S Carolina				Farmer			420	420	420				
72				— Laura	Son	W	M	July	1882	17					Miss	Miss	S Carolina				Farmer			420	420	420				
73				— Jim H	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15					Miss	Miss	S Carolina				Farmer		5	420	420	420				
74				— James T	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13					Miss	Miss	S Carolina						0	420	420	420				
75	184	184		Garretson William	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			420	420	420	O	F	F	201
76				— Ida	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							420	420	420				
77				— Oscar	Brother	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			420	420	420	R	F	202	
78	185	185		Redfearn Joseph M	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			420	420	420	O	F	F	203
79				— Ann	Wife	W	F	June	1845	54	M	35	10	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							420	420	420				
80				— Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							420	420	420				
81				— Clayton	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			420	420	420				
82				— Edward	Son	W	M	May	1883	17					Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			420	420	420				
83	186	186		Redfearn Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	Cx			Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			420	420	420	R	F	204	
84				— Gertrude	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	Cx			Texas	Georgia	Georgia							420	420	420				
85	187	187		Scoggin Green B	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	32			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			420	420	420	O	F	F	205
86				— Eliza E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1846	53	M	32	7	7	Alabama	N Carolina	Mississippi							420	420	420				
87				— John R	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Day Laborer			420	420	420				
88				— Mary B	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama						2	420	420	420				
89				— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12					Texas	Georgia	Alabama						2	420	420	420				
90				Maley Miles	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		420	420	420				
91	188	188		Chandler Richard	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	18			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer			420	420	420	R		F	206
92				— Ed	Wife	B	F	June	1862	37	M	18	5	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							420	420	420				
93				— Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420				
94				— Annie	Daught	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						2	420	420	420				
95				— Nella	Daught	B	F	Oct	1887	12					Texas	Texas	Texas						2	420	420	420				
96				— Eva	Daught	B	F	Apr	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97	189	189		Gregory John R	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		420	420	420		H		
98				— Katy	Wife	W	F	July	1880	18	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama							420	420	420				
99	190	190		Jasloner Robert	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	Cx			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Farmer			420	420	420	O	M	F	207
100				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	Cx			Texas	Georgia	Alabama							420	420	420				

C—69 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

265

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Tilden

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 72

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county [illegible] Precinct No 1

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		194	191	Hose Tuck	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1866	34	M				Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama				Farmer	0					R		F	2	1
2				Carrie Bell	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1884	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer											2
3		192	189	Rufford [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]		26	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0					C	F	F	21	3
4				— Ada	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M	7	6	5	Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														4
5				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														5
6				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														6
7				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														7
8				— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														8
9				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	[illegible]	0	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														9
10		193	193	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	46	M	[illegible]			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					C	F	F	212	10
11				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	43	M	20	4	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														11
12				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														12
13				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0									13
14				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
15				— [illegible]	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														15
16				— Jessie	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17		194	194	Jason Lee	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	10			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Farmer	0					C	F	F	211	17
18				— Jessie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	31	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														18
19				— Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														20
21				Lucian Curtis	Son in Law	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas														21
22		195	195	Emerson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	[illegible]			Illinois	Texas	Georgia				Farmer	0					C	F	F	213	22
23				— Tina	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
24				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
25				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														25
26		196	196	Truman James	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1862	38	M	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						R	F			26
27				— Carol E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	M	9	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
28				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														28
29				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														29
30				Lee Lewis	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						R	F		214	30
31		197	197	Paul [illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1851	49	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0					R	F	26		31
32				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
33				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														33
34				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														34
35				— Mercer	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farmer	0									35
36				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1883	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														36
37				— Lavada	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														37
38				— Marrian	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														38
39		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	35	M	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0					R	F			39
40				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	33	M	15	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														40
41				— Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
42				— Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				— Ena	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
45		24	24	Lancaster [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1852	48	Wd	19	1	1	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	F			45
46				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Farmer	0	0								46
47				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														47
48				Jack Lancaster	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														48
49				Orrell Wallace	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
50				Kenney Rumbaugh	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0					R	F	24		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. 32

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county [illegible]

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
51				[illegible]																									
52		201	201	[illegible]																									
53				[illegible]																									
54				[illegible]																									
55		202	202	[illegible]																									
56				[illegible]																									
57				[illegible]																									
58		203	203	[illegible]																									
59				[illegible]																									
60				[illegible]																									
61				[illegible]																									
62				[illegible]																									
63				[illegible]																									
64				[illegible]																									
65				[illegible]																									
66		204	204	[illegible]																									
67				[illegible]																									
68				[illegible]																									
69				[illegible]																									
70				[illegible]																									
71				[illegible]																									
72				[illegible]																									
73				[illegible]																									
74				[illegible]																									
75		205	205	[illegible]																									
76				[illegible]																									
77				[illegible]																									
78				[illegible]																									
79				[illegible]																									
80				[illegible]																									
81		206	206	[illegible]																									
82				[illegible]																									
83				[illegible]																									
84				[illegible]																									
85				[illegible]																									
86				[illegible]																									
87				[illegible]																									
88				[illegible]																									
89		207	207	Stone [illegible]	Head	M	M	[illegible]	42	M	9	4	4	Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer							
90				[illegible]	Wife	F	F	[illegible]	27	M	9	4	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia												
91				[illegible]	Son	M	M	[illegible]						Alabama	Georgia	Georgia												
92				[illegible]	Daughter	F	F	Dec 1894	1					Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
93		208	208	[illegible]	Head	M	M	[illegible]	40	M	20			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]												
94				[illegible]	Wife	F	F	[illegible]	33	M	20	4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
95				[illegible]	Daughter	F	F	[illegible]	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farmer								
96				[illegible]	Son	M	M	[illegible]	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi												
97				[illegible]	Daughter	F	F	[illegible]	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi												
98		209	209	Meadows William	Head	M	M	Mar 1860	40	M	12	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer								
99				[illegible]	Wife	F	F	Mar 1872	28	M	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia												
100				[illegible]	Son	M	M	Dec 1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia												

C—89 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

266

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Titus

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 27

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Center Precinct [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×

Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible]	Daughter					9					[illegible]																1
				[illegible]	Son					2					[illegible]																2
		210	210	[illegible]	Head					47					[illegible]																3
				[illegible]	Wife					26	M	6			[illegible]																4
				[illegible]	Daughter					2					[illegible]																5
				[illegible]	Son					1					[illegible]																6
				[illegible]	Servant					0			0		[illegible]																7
		211	211	[illegible]	Head					26		6			[illegible]																8
				[illegible]	Adopted Child					2					[illegible]																9
				[illegible]	Head					0					[illegible]																10
				[illegible]	Husband										[illegible]																11
				[illegible]	Daughter										[illegible]																12
				[illegible]	Servant					20	M	0			[illegible]																13
		212	212	[illegible]	Head										[illegible]																14
				[illegible]	Servant					24	M				[illegible]																15
				Edwin	Head										[illegible]							0									16
				Son	Daughter										[illegible]																17
				William	Son										[illegible]							0									18
				[illegible]	Head										[illegible]						Farmer	0									19
				[illegible]	Son										[illegible]						Farmer	0									20
				[illegible]	Head					2					[illegible]																21
				[illegible]	Head										[illegible]																22
		213	213	[illegible]	Head										[illegible]							0									23
				[illegible]	Servant										[illegible]																24
				[illegible]	Head					5					[illegible]							2									25
				[illegible]	Son					2					[illegible]																26
				[illegible]	Servant					2					[illegible]																27
				[illegible]	Servant										[illegible]																28
				[illegible]	Head										[illegible]							0									29
				[illegible]	Daughter					2					[illegible]																30
				[illegible]	Servant										[illegible]																31
		214	214	[illegible]	Head					27		7			[illegible]																32
				[illegible]	Son					7			1	1	[illegible]																33
				[illegible]	Head					4					[illegible]																34
				[illegible]	Daughter					4					[illegible]																35
		215	215	Butler, Robert	Head					41	M	12			[illegible]																36
				[illegible]	Wife					36	M	12	0	0	[illegible]																37
		216	216	[illegible]	Head					29	M				[illegible]							0									38
				[illegible]	Wife								3	3	[illegible]																39
				[illegible]	Servant										[illegible]																40
				[illegible]	Servant										[illegible]																41
				[illegible]	Son					2					[illegible]																42
		217	217	Stephens, [illegible]	Head					60	M	40			[illegible]							0									43
				[illegible]	Wife								4	4	[illegible]																44
				[illegible]	Son										[illegible]							0									45
				[illegible]	Head				1849						[illegible]																46
		218	218	Miller, Peter	Head					57	M	37			[illegible]							0									47
				[illegible]	Wife				1851	50	M	37	7	7	[illegible]																48
				[illegible]	Daughter				1883	16					[illegible]							0									49
				[illegible]	Daughter				1885	14					[illegible]																50

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Ellis

Township or other division of county Precinct 1766 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 71

Sheet No. 12

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Edward Pierce, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
51				Samuel	Servant	B	M	Dec		7					Texas	Germany	Germany													
52	219	219		Callie Dee	Head	B	M	Sept	1867	33	M	13			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
53				Ulysses	Son	B	F	June	1870	30	M	13	8	5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
54				Daisy	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
55				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
56				Jack	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
57				Raney	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1					Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
58	220	220		James Sanford	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	50	M	34			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					0								
59				Annie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1866	33	M	34	12	10	Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
60				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
61				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
62				Horace	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
63				Nora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														
64				Bird	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
65				Stokes Van	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
66				Emma	Servant	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	5									
67	221	221		Bird Charles	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
68				Jennie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	2	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
69				Jackson	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
70	222	222		Gaskin William	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	22			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
71				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	22	12	10	Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								
72				Jessie M	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina														
73				Buscum	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
74				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina						2							
75				Buck	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
76				Blanche Clarence	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
77	223	223		Gaskin Bennie	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0								
78				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
79				Lula J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
80				Bill	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
81	224	224		Gaskin William	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	18			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
82				Son	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	15	4	3	Mississippi	S Carolina	S Carolina														
83				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi						2								
84				Lucius	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
85				Luman	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas						2	yes	yes	yes					
86				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm	0	2	yes	yes	yes					
87				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1872	28	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														
88				Mantey	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														
89				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														
90				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														
91	225	225		Lawrence Fred	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
92				Effie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69 5

TOM GREEN CO.

E.D.'s 155 TO 160
170 Zola 160

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 267 A

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900. F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1	1	McDonald Col.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	12			Texas	Arkansas	Illinois														
			" Mercer	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	12	3	3	Arkansas	Germany	Ireland														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	F	Apr	1891	9					Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11					Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	F	Apr	1894	6					Texas	Texas	Arkansas														
			Mrs [illegible]	Mother	W	F	Jan	1845	55	W		9	1	Arkansas	Virginia	Virginia														
2	2		[illegible]	Head	W	F	Feb	1858	42	W	19	6	5		Germany	Germany														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Ed	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3	3		College [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	M				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														
			" Nancie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	12	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
4	4		[illegible] E. E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	19			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S		5	1	Germany	Germany	Germany														
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
			" Erma	Dau	W	F	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Germany														
			" Rudolph	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Germany														
			[illegible]	Father	W	M	Jan	1820	72	M	54			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
5	5		[illegible] D.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	7			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown														
			" [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	7	4	3		Unknown	Texas														
			" [illegible] ter	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6	6		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
			" A. M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	7	4	2		Kentucky	Kentucky														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7	7		Hesterton G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	41	M	9			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
			" [illegible] F.	Wife	W	F	May	1863	47	M	9	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
			" [illegible]	Son	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														
			" Agnes	Dau	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Arkansas														
8	8		Urbia Estrada	Head	B	F	Aug	1831	68	W		10	10	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Aurelio	Son	B	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Eraclio	Son	B	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Abrassio	Son	B	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Nasaria	Son	B	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Nicolas	Nephew	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Cenia	Niece	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Luisa	Niece	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Rosario	Niece	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Rosaurita	Niece	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Lonie	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Jesse	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico														
			" Pala	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	0	S				Texas	Old Mexico	Mexico														

(—19) 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, F. M. Johnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Jesus Pinedo	Son	B	M								Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
52				" Librado	Son	B	M								Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
53		77		Victor Juan	Head	B	M			37	M	11			Texas	Mexico	Mexico					0					O	F	H
54				F. Juana	Wife	B	F			22	M	11	5	5	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
55				" Antonio	Son	B	M			8	S				Texas	"	Texas												
56				" Juanita	Dau	B	F			7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
57				" Jesus	Son	B	M			6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
58				" Sebastian	Son	B	M			1	S				Texas	"	Texas												
59		10	10	Belarda Martinez	Head	B	F			40	W				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
60		11	11	Trinidad Nestor	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	19			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
61				" Camilo	Wife	B	F	June	1867	32	M	19	9	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
62				" Jesus	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico												
63				" Victoriano	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
64				" Jesus	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
65				" Felix	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
66				" Manuela	Dau	B	F	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico												
67				" Rosa	Dau	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico												
68				" Florencia	Dau	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
69		12	12	Martinez Dominga	Head	B	F	Jan	1839	61	W				Texas	Texas	Texas					2							
70				" Jesus	Son	B	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					2							
71				" Luis	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
72				" Camilo	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
73		13	13	Lopez Amoyon	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					33 al							
74				" Andrea	Dau	B	F	Oct	1868	31	M	17	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					21		5					
75				" Pedro	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
76				" Jesus	Son	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						at school		6		no			
77				" Manuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						at school		6	no	no	no		
78				" Ernesto	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						at school		6	yes	yes	no		
79				" Ernesto	Son	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						at school		6	no	no	no		
80				" Juanita	Dau	B	F		1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico									no	no	no		
81				" Amoyon	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico									no	no	no		
82		14	14	Costa Francisco	Head	B	F			40	W		5	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						Laborer	4				O	F	H
83				" Jesus	Son	B	M			1	S				Texas	"	Mexico													
84		15	15	Gomez Jose	Head	B	M	Aug	1840	59	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					21 al	Farmer	4		no	no	no	O	N	H
85				" Juana	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
86		16	16	Aguilar Jacinto	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	22			Mexico	"	Mexico					27 al	Laborer	3					O	F	H
87				" Antonia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	22	5	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					29								
88				" Ida	Dau	B	F		1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						at school		3	yes	yes	no		
89		17	17	Sania Felix	Head	B	M			49	M	29			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					1868 32	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			
90				" Hermenia	Wife	B	F			42	M	29	10	9	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico					1889 31				no	no	no	O	F	H
91				" Jesus	Son	B	F			27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									no	no	no		
92				" Lila	Dau	B	F			25	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico									no	no	no		
93				" Maria	Dau	B	F			22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico									no	no	no		
94				" Pedro	Son	B	F			20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico									no	no	no		
95				" Agonsolo	Son	B	M			18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico									no	no	no		
96				" Juana	Dau	B	F			16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico									no	no	no		
97				" Juan	Son	B	M			13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						at school	7		no	no	no		
98				" Gonsalo	Son	B	M			11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						at school	9		no	no	no		
99				" Jesus	Son	B	M			7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

268

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, J. M. Johnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	20	18		Edgington W.A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	31		Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				merchant	2nd 0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" E.A.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1844	56	M	31	10	8 Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				" W.J.	Son	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S			Kansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				" H.A.	Son	W	F	Apl	1882	18	S			Kansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				" M.E.	Dau	W	F	Dec	1884	16	S			Kansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				" H.E.	Son	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S			Kansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
	19	20		McMahan W.F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	34	M	15		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Blacksmith	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" E.S.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	15	3	2 Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Bynion	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Jim	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S			Texas	Georgia	Texas							no	no	yes				
	20 21	20 21		Gotcher J.M.	Head	W	M	June	1838	61	M	32		Missouri	Alabama	Unknown				Farmer	9		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" E.E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	49	M	32	9	6 Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
				Sallie	Dau	W	F	Nov	1869	30	S			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				McKinzie Rose	Sis in law	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				" Jane	Dau in law	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				" Anna	Dau in law	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				" Willie	Son in law	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				" Hosler	Son in law	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				" Frank	Son in law	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S			Texas	Missouri	Missouri							no	no	no				
	21 22	21 23		Watson Fraser	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1877	23	S			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster			yes	yes	yes				
				Hawk Mrs E.C.	Head	W	F	Dec	1836	63	W	2	5	2 Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" R.L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S			Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee				Work at com			yes	yes	yes				
				" R.M.	Son	W	M	Feb		26	S			Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				Postal clerk	0		yes	yes	yes				
	22 24			Mullaway Luther	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Etta	Wife	W	F	Apl	1879	21	M	5	0	0 Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
	23 25	23 25		Adkinson Esta	Head	B	F	Jun	1880	19	W		2	0 Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama				Washer woman	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
		26		Bell Will	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	19		Arkansas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Hostler			no	no	yes	R		H	
				" Nora	Wife	B	F	Jun	1869	30	M	19	2	2 Texas	Mississippi	Unknown							no	no	yes				
				" Estelle	Dau	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				" Clyde	Son	B	M	Apl	1882	18	S			Texas	Arkansas	Texas							no	no	yes				
	24 27	24 27		Hagood J.A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	11		Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Clara	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	11	6	6 Alabama	Virginia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Bertie	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				" Mattie	Dau	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				" Eric	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				" Rosaline	Dau	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				Mason	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				" Frank M	Son	W	M	July	1899	9/12	S			Texas	Texas	Alabama							no	no	yes				
	28			Dysart W.A.	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	5		Texas	Texas	Texas				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Agnes	Wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	5	3	3 Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Agnes	Dau	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				" Thos	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				" Son	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	2/12	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				" Thos H.	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	24 27			Mason J.R.	Fr in law	W	M	Jan	1839	61	W			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	25 29			Johnson R.	Head	W	M	Mch	1850	50	W	30	5	5 Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" Ellis	Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Travis	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Edgar	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman (Bro)	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Mather	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				

C—89

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalized	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not at work during the year	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned	Free	Mortgaged	Home rented	Number of farm schedule
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Johnson Almus	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
52					" Lida	Dau	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53		5	28		Wright E. F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	23	M	3			Texas	unknown	unknown				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
54					" Irene	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
55					" Minnie	Dau	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
56		26	31		" G. M.	Father	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M				Texas	unknown	unknown				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes				
57		27	31		Anderson Malinda	Head	B	F	May	1881	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Washwoman	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
58		27	32		Smith Mary	Head	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Washwoman	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
59		28	33		Morgan W. C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	W	16			Kansas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Machinist	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
60					" Lillian	Dau	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				at school		9	[illegible]		yes				
61					" Maud	Dau	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
62					" Hiram	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
63					" Roy	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
64					" Edgar	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							no	no	yes				
65					" Gertrude	Dau	W	F	Jan	1887	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							no	no	yes				
66		28	32		Morgan Ella	Sister	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
67		29	34		Embray Chas	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
68					" Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69					" Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
70					" Claud	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
71					" Chester	Son	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
72		30	33		Privett Tom	Head	W	M	Apl	1869	31	M	5			Texas	[illegible]	Missouri				Hostler			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
73					" Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
74					" Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75					" Ella	Dau	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
76					" Jno	Bro	W	M	Feb	1858	42	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hostler			no	no	yes				
77		31	36		Ospaniello Jose	Head	B	M	Mch	1864	36	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
78					[illegible] Maria	[illegible]	B	F	June	1886	23	M	10	5	5	Texas	[illegible]	Mexico							no	no	no				
79					" Aphelia	Dau	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80					" Juncuto	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
81					" Juan	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
82					Ernesto	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico								no	no	no				
83					Ermin[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
84		31			Manco Manahupi	Mintan	B	F	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
85		32	37		Cotterson J. R.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	10			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Stock Raiser	O		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
86					" Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	31	M	10	4	3	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87					" Marvy	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
88					" Wayne	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
89					" Emanuel	Son	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
90					" M. J.	Mother	W	F	Sept	1834	65	W	4	8	5	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
91					Cotter Leo	Brother	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Butcher	O		yes	yes	yes				
92		33	38		Schoolcraft [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	9			Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					C		[illegible]		[illegible]				
93					" Clara	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	9	6	4	Wisconsin	Maine	Illinois							[illegible]		[illegible]				
94					" Marian	Dau	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin							yes	yes	yes				
95					" Whitt	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Montana	Wisconsin	Wisconsin							yes	yes	yes				
96					" Ethel	Dau	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Michigan	Wisconsin	Wisconsin							no	no	yes				
97					" Joe	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Michigan	Wisconsin	Wisconsin							no	no	no				
98		34	39		Hodges Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Aug	1838	61	W				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpet Weaver	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
99					" Carrie	Dau	W	F	May	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Dress Maker	O		yes	yes	yes				
100		35	40		6 [illegible] Trull	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	9			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 269 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900. F. M. Johnson Enumerator.

9 54

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Avery Annie	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	9	5	4	Texas	unknown	unknown						yes	yes	yes				
2				" Roland	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
3				" Lorena	Dau	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						no	no	yes				
4				" Esta	Dau	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						no	no	yes				
5	95	97		" Gladis	Dau	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						no	no	no				
6	36	41		Bynum Henry	Head	W	M	mn	mn	mn	M	26			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster		yes	no	yes				
7				Mary	wife	W	F	mn	1800	39	M	26	11	7	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
8				" Chas.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas						yes	no	no				
9				" Cassell	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas		Texas						no	no	yes				
10				" Maggie	Dau	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas						no	no	yes				
11				" Fredericis	Son	W	M	mn	mn	11	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
12				" Annie	Dau	W	F	mn	1893	7	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
13				" Ozzie	Son	W	M	mn	1894	6	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas						no	no	yes				
14				" Seth	Son	W	M	Sep	1896	3	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas						no	no	yes				
15	36	42		Stewart Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Mississippi	Unknown				Teamster	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
16				" Lizzie	wife	W	F	mn	1874	25	M	12	3	2	Texas	Florida	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
17				" Luther	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
18				" Beulah	Dau	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
19	38	43		" Henry	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Unknown				Fisherman	0	yes	yes	yes				
20				" Lorha	wife	W	F	mch	1872	28	M	14	5	5	Texas	Florida	Mississippi						no	no	yes				
21				" Joe	Son	W	M	dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	5	yes	yes	yes				
22				" Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
23				" Allie	Dau	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
24				" Mattie	Dau	W	F	Nov	1899	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
25	39	40		Keeting Wm	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	18			Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Cook Ranch	C	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
26				" Susie	wife	W	F	mn	1869	30	M	18	6	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						yes	yes	yes				
27				" Edwin	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes				
28				" Lucy	Dau	W	F	Feb	1894						Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
29				" Emmett	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	Mos	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
30				" Joe	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
31	40	45		Shell S. W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Cook	2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	B
32				" W. J.	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes				
33				" Vertie	Dau	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	no	yes				
34				" Eva	Dau	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
35	41	46		Pool W. F.	Head	W	M	May	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
36				" Neptune	wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
37	42	47		Proctor W. E.	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Teamster	C	yes	yes	yes	L		H	
38				" May	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	7	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
39				" Avery	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	no	yes				
40				" Earl	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						no	no	yes				
41	43	48		Rhynes G. M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					6	yes	yes	yes	L		H	
42				" Alice	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
43				" Jesse	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
44				" Carrie	Dau	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
45				" Ezra	Dau	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	no	no	yes				
46				" Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				
47				" Annie	Dau	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				
48				" Stella	Dau	W	F	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
49				" Mamma	Dau	W	F	Aug	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
50	44	49		Brooks S. R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	22			Texas	Unknown	Illinois				Laundry	4	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county. Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 4 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 155 | 3
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900. J M Hohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (any time)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
51	~~45~~	~~50~~		Brooks Emma	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	22	5	1	Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
52				" Ethel	Dau	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
53		1		" Charles	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
54				" Zaida	Dau	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
55				" Ethel	Dau	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Mexico	Texas	Texas																
56				" Myra	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
57	45	50		Keelon S. H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Alabama				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				
58				" Cora M.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina																
59	46	49	51	Davis Joe	Hired	W	M	Mch	1860	40	M	23			Texas	N. Carolina	Louisiana				Cowboy	4	yes	yes	yes	X		H				
60				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	23	6		Georgia	N. Carolina	Tennessee																
61				" Mattie	Dau	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia																
62				" Tosha	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia																
63				" Rosel	Dau	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia																
64				" Bruce	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia																
65				" Gladdis	Dau	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia																
66				" Minnie	Dau	W	F	Oct	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia																
67	~~47~~	~~52~~		Eraldo Pantaleon	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	26			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Salesman (Dry G)	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				
68				" Rakheda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	26	4	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico																
69				" Louise	Dau	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
70				" Susan	Dau	W	F	Apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
71				" Carmita	Dau	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas																
72	48	53		Lopez Nicolas	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			17	Salesman (Dry G)	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				
73				" Jose	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	7	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			31												
74				" Soledad	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico																
75				" Dona	Dau	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico																
76	~~45~~	~~50~~	54	Strachan A. P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	23			Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Stock raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H				
77				" Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	23	2	1	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee																
78				" Corinne	Dau	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																
79				" Minnie Lou	Dau	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi																
80	~~47~~	~~51~~	55	Wilcox Jesse D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	22			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	C	F	H				
81				" Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	22	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi																
82				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi																
83				" Lillie	Dau	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi																
84				" Theresa	Dau	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi																
85				" Tesoil	Dau	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi																
86				Gerfing W. E.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Carpenter	0	yes	yes	yes							
87	52	56		Mills D. L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Carpenter	3	yes	yes	yes	C	F	H				
88				" Nadie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	31	M	13	5	3	Indian Territory	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes							
89				" Edgar	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Indian Ter.				At School	6	yes	yes	yes							
90				" Artie	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Indian Ter.				At School	6	yes	yes	yes							
91				" Nellie	Dau	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Indian Ter.								yes							
92	~~53~~	~~57~~		Callamore J. S.	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	28	M				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				
93				" J. E.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	3	yes	yes	yes							
94				" Minnie Lee	Dau	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								yes							
95	~~56~~	58		" C. L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M				Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama								yes							
96				" George	Son	W	M	Mch	1876	24	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
97				" Bob	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
98				" Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes							
99				Freman Mary	Niece	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes							
100				" G. A.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1852	48	W				Georgia	S. Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 270 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, J. M. Johnson Cy Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	54	59	Cisneros Enos	Head	B	m	May	1850	50	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Teamster	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	
			" Isabell	Dau	B	f	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			" Enno	Dau	B	f	Dec	1889	0	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Telesora	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			" Maria	Dau	B	f	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Enzo	Son	B	m	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	58	60	Johnson J. W.	Head	W	m	Dec	1861	38	M	20			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Labor rural		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Mary	Wife	W	f	May	1865	35	M	20	6	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama												
			Lewis	Son	W	m	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			Margaret	Dau	W	f	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		9	yes					
			May	Dau	W	f	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	36	61	Corales Jose	Head	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	20	na		Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			" Adelina	Wife	B	f	Nov	1881	19	M	2	2		Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
			" Almedo	Dau	B	f	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
			" Jose	Son	B	m	Mch	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
	57	62	Linares Juan	Head	B	m	Mch	1860	40	M	17			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	12	al		Carpenter	6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			" Alfonso	Step Son	B	f	June	1869	30	M	17	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						yes	yes	no				
			" Anthefo	Son	B	m	May	1885	15	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				At School		10	yes	yes				
			" Pio	Son	B	m	Dec	1886	13	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				At School		3						
			" Pabero	Son	B	m	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				At School		3						
			" Francisco	Son	B	f	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		3						
	58	63	Young Jno	Head	W	m	Aug	1873	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			" Anna	Wife	W	f	Jan	1880	20	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Jaques	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
			Sam	Son	W	m	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	59	64	Sawtell A. J.	Head	W	m	Dec	1844	55	M	11			Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana				Trader	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			" L. A.	Wife	W	f	Nov	1869	30	M	11	5	4	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			" Alvers	Son	W	m	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			" Alice	Dau	W	f	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			" Walter	Son	W	m	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	no	yes				
			" George	Son	W	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	no				
	60	65	Mitchell Benj	Head	W	m	May	1842	58	M	34			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			" Martha	Wife	W	f	Apl	1847	43	M	34	6	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			" Clifford	Son	W	m	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
			" Lizzy	Dau	W	f	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			" Joe	Son	W	m	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
			" Henry	Son	W	m	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
	67	66	Harrison Ellen	Head	W	f	Feb	1858	42	M	30	9	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			" Florence	Dau	W	f	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			" Jeff	Son	W	m	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			" Ellen	Dau	W	f	Dec	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			" Jno. W.	Son	W	m	Apl	1893	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
			Robinson Lena	Dau	W	f	Mch	1886	14	W				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
	62	67	Bonner T. R.	Head	W	m	Jan	1846	54	M	23			Virginia	Unknown	Unknown				Stone Mason	C		yes	yes	yes		F	H	
			" Mary	Wife	W	f	Oct	1855	44	M	23	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			" Mabel	Dau	W	f	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
	63	68	Professor Will	Head	W	m	Mch	1866	34	M	14			Texas	Germany	Germany				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			" Lena	Wife	W	f	Dec	1869	30	M	14	7	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
			" Henry	Son	W	m	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, F M Hohnsley. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	On Census.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Propes Richard	Son	W	m	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52				" Wastin	Son	W	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
53				" Anna	Dau	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54				" Olga	Dau	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
55				" Emma	Dau	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
56	64	69		Forbes C.C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	37	M	14			Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Capitalist	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
57				" Josie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	14	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
58				" Omer	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
59				" Anna	Dau	W	F	Sept	1882	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60				" Jennie	Dau	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
61				" Lola	Dau	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
62	65	70		Odell G.W.	Head	W	M	March	1856	44	M	17			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Carpenter	O		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
63				" E.P.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	17	7	7	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
64				" Jack	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Telephone	O		yes	yes	yes				
65				" Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				" George	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67				" Velvia	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				" Leatha	Dau	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69				" Eunice	Dau	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				" Victor	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71	66	71		Gutiera Juan	Head	B	M	Mch	1847	53	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Teamster	6					R		H	
72				" Felipe	Wife	B	F	Mch	1846	46	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				" Juan	Son	B	M	Mch	1876	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	6								
74		72		" Cruz	Head	B	M	[illegible]							Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	6								
75				" Maria	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	2	2		Texas	Texas	Texas													
76				" Ferdinand	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				" Alfredo	Son	B	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				" Amulo	Son	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	6								
79	67	73		Reed M.C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	29			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
80				" E.R.	Wife	W	F	Sep	1850	49	M	29	5	5	Ala	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
81				" N.C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
82				" Myrtle	Dau	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
83				" Edith	Dau	W	F	Sep	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
84	68	74		Perez Savos	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	42	M	19			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Teamster	O					O		H	
85				" Lorda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	19	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
86				" Jose	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
87	69	75		Byers W.B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	14			Iowa	Ireland	Ireland				Press Agt	O		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
88				" Mary Jo	Wife	W	F	Apl	1867	33	M	14	2	2	Iowa	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
89				" Annie	Dau	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
90				" Wm	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Iowa	Iowa				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
91	70	76		Adams M.E.	Head	W	F	Sept	1842	57	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Contractor	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
92				" L.V.	Brother	W	M	Apl	1851	49	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
93				" Francis N.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1842	57	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
94	71	77		Gatling I.N.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
95				" ada	Wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	12	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
96				" Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
97				" Horner	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
98				" Leone	Dau	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
99				" Franklin	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
100	72	78		Holden Jack	Head	W	M	[illegible]		30	M	3			Michigan	Ireland	England				Engineer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 271 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 135

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, J. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	71	77		Holden Katie	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	3			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
	72	79		Probandt A. L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" Mary	wife	W	F	Apl	1864	36	M	20	4	4	Germany	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes				
				" Lidie	Dau	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Felix	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Minnie	Dau	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lizzie	Dau	W	F	June	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
	74	80		Williams E. L.	Head	W	F	May	1848	52	M	30	8	8	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia				Stockman	0		yes	yes	yes		F		
				" James	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Annie	Dau	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Jack	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Alma	Dau	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Leo	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
	75	81		Hannah R. L.	Head	W	M	Apl	1850	50	M	24			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Jeweler	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				" M. E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	24	10	6	Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
				" Katie	Dau	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				" Henry	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
				" Morris	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Marguerite	Dau	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lucie	Dau	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes				
	76	82		Headley Tom	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	25			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Commission Merch't	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Hattie	wife	W	F	Mch	1864	39	M	25	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				" Emma Sue	Dau	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Eddie	adopted Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Kansas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				" Het	adopted Son	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
	77	83		Jackson R. M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	14			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Salesman (Eng)			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Sudie	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	14	5	5	Texas	Florida	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Cecile	Dau	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Byron	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Hester	Dau	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Murry	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
				" Lucile	Dau	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes				
	79	84		Thornhill Fannie	Head	W	F	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Boarding House	C		yes	yes	yes				
				" Myrtle	Sister	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	80	85		Smith Henry	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	5			Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)				Butcher	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Sallie	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	5	2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				" Georgie	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Alabama							no	no	yes				
				" Thelma	Dau	W	F	June	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Canada (Eng)	Alabama							no	no	no				
	81	86		Berry W.	Head	W	M	Apl	1870	30	M	5			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Stone Mason	C		yes	yes	yes	UC		H	
				" Etta	wife	W	F	Mch	1878	22	M	5	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	no	yes				
				" Rachel	Dau	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
				" George	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	no				
				" George Sr.	Mother in law	W	F	Mch	1844	56	M	37	8	7	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
	82	87		Call Hattie	Head	W	F	May	1871	29	W	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	
				" Lida	Dau	W	F	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				" Albert	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
				" Willie	Brother	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	83	88		Barnhill Lelan	Hilist	W	F	June	1861	38	W	12	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
				" Addie	Dau	W	F	Nov	1879	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, F M. Holmsley. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Garfield Minnie	Niece	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				" Lila G.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
53				" Allison	Nephew	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54	84	89		Rives W. L.	Head	W	M	Mch	1843	57	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
55				" M. A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	47	M	20	2	2	Alabama	Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
56				" Agnes	Niece	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas	Florida	Indiana				At School			yes	yes				
57				" Johnnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Florida	Indiana				At School			yes	yes	yes			
58				Troop Ernest	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes			
59	85	90		Cooper Joe	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	5			Texas	Texas	Texas				Lawyer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	
60				" Nettie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	5	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	O	H	
61				" Pearlie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
62	86	91		Cowart Wm	Head	W	M	Apl	1864	36	M	5			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
63				" Augusta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes			
64				" Willie O	Niece	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
65	87	92		Hopper W. C.	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	14			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
66				" Ruth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	14	1	1	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes			
67				" Ellis	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
68	89	93		Moore Bill	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Stock Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
69				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
70				" Eunice	Niece	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
71				" Helen	Niece	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
72				" William	Nephew	W	M	Mch	1900	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes			
73	90	94		Cornett Corp	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	34			Texas	Tennessee	Indiana				Music Teacher			yes	yes	yes	O	H	
74				" E. C.	Wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	34	4	4	Tennessee	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			
75				" Carrie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1867	33	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
76				" C. C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	31	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
77				" Jno A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
78				" J. N.	Son	W	M	Apl	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
79	91	93		Hightower J. S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H
80				" E. M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	25	4	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
81				" E. M.	Niece	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
82				" " Ellis	Nephew	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
83	92	96		Montgomery H. T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	23			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	
84				" Lydia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	23	3	3	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes			
85				" Percy	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
86				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes			
87				" Lydia May	Niece	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88	94	97		Woodward W. H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	50	M	24			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
89				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	July	1855	45	M	24	10	8	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
90				" Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
91				" Mary	Niece	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
92				" Christie	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
93				" Lee	Son	W	M	May	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
94				" Ivan	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
95				" Rosina	Niece	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
96				" Smith	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia				At School			yes	yes	yes			
97				" Tamara	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
98				Johnson Lucy	Servant	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
99	95	98		Wilcox W.	Head	W	M	Mch	1871	29	M	6			Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	
100				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	26	M	6	1	0	Texas	Scotland	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes			

C—69

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

272

A

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900. F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

9547

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		97	98	Likens Virginia	Head	W	F	June	1836	63	W																				
2		98	99	Jenkins E. E.	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	M	2																			
3				" Jennie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	1	1																	
4				" Mittred	Niece	W	F	May	1889	11	S																				
5				" C. C.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1832	67	W		1	1																	
6		99	100	Jones J. F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M	19																			
7				" Lettie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	19	6	4																	
8				" Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S																				
9				" Iona	Niece	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S																				
10				" Martha	Niece	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S																				
11				" Eunice	Niece	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S																				
12		98	101	Felker H. W.	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M	11																			
13				" Matilda	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	11	4	4																	
14				" Herman	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S																				
15				" Chas.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S																				
16				" Ford	Nephew	W	F	Jan	1854	5	S																				
17				" Elvira	Niece	W	F	Mch	1888	2	S																				
18		99	102	Sayles Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	16																			
19				" Jane	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	16	6	5																	
20				" Ina	Daur	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S																				
21				" Fuller	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S																				
22				" Carrie	Niece	W	F	Jan	1888	11	S																				
23				" Willie	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S																				
24				Pearl	Niece	W	F	May	1894	5	S																				
25		100	103	Kendrick Mary	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	W																				
26				" Virgil	Niece	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S																				
27				" E. E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S																				
28				" Julia M.	Niece	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S																				
29				" Sam M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S																				
30				Fraden Andrew	Father	W	M	April	1838	62	W																				
31		101	104	Shields W. M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	4																			
32				" Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	26	M	4	2	2																	
33				" Jones	Niece	W	F	July	1891	8	S																				
34				" W. M.	Son	W	M	May	1895	4	S																				
35		102	105	Dafney C. A.	Head	W	M	Apl	1851	49	M	16																			
36				" Leola	Wife	W	F	Apl	1865	35	M	16	5	5																	
37				" Lawson	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	14	S																				
38				" Nellie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S																				
39				" Chas	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	8	S																				
40				" Francis	Niece	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S																				
41				" Armilla	Niece	W	F	June	1899	12	S																				
42		103	106	Sallee L. M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	26																			
43				" Viz. V.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	26	4	4																	
44				" Frank	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S																				
45				" Will	Son	W	M	May	1876	23	S																				
46				" Luby	Niece	W	F	July	1888	11	S																				
47			107	Corpenter L. G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	1																			
48				" Ethel	Wife	W	F	May	1879	20	M	1																				
49		104	108	West W. H.	Head	W	M	May	1836	63	M	3																			
50					Wife	W	F		1876	23	M	3	1	1																	

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 15-5
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900, F M. Hohmeley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (or in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				West E E Jean	rlan	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas														51
52				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]														52
53	101	108		Watkins J. C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	15			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Ok. C.	0		yes	yes	yes	C	H			53
54	105	109		" Ida	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	15	7	6	Louisiana	Germany	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					54
55				" George	Son	W	M	July	1886	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At school	9	yes	yes	yes						55
56				" Norman	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						56
57				" Lucy	Dau	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						57
58				" Lucy X	Dau	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						no	no	yes						58
59				" Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						no	no	yes						59
60				" Lidia	Dau	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						yes	no	yes						60
61	106	110		Vaughan M L	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	12			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	no	yes						61
62				" Cora	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	28	M	12	4	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri				C. C.	0	yes	yes	yes	C	F	H			62
63				" Ida	Dau	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						63
64				" Flora	Dau	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri				At school	9	yes	yes	yes						64
65				" Lelman	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Kansas	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						65
66	107	111		Anderson R A	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						no	no	yes						66
67				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1893	6	M	4	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	F	H			67
68				" Oscar	Son	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						68
69				" Vivian	Dau	W	F	Apl	1888	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes						69
70	108	112		Wills J. T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	23			Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Carpenter	4	no	no	yes						70
71				" Edith	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	23	1	1	Illinois	Georgia	Illinois						yes	no	yes	C	F	H			71
72				" Maud	Dau	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois						yes	no	yes						72
73	109	113		Kettle H H	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	7			Iowa	Germany	Germany				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes	C	F	H			73
74				" Hattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	7	3	3	Illinois	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes						74
75				" Mary	Dau	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Iowa	Illinois						no	no	yes						75
76				" Amba	Dau	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Iowa	Illinois						no	no	yes						76
77				Fortune Ella	Sister	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Illinois						no	no	yes						77
78	114			Mayo Mary	Head	W	F	Feb	1834	66	W		10	3	Kansas	Tennessee	Missouri				Wash Woman	0	yes	yes	yes						78
79				" John	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				New Mexico	Tennessee	Kansas						yes	no	yes						79
80				" Pearl	Dau	W	F	June	1895	4	S				New Mexico	Tennessee	Kansas						no	no	yes						80
81				" Lora	Dau	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				New Mexico	[illegible]	Kansas						no	no	yes						81
82	110	115		Smithman R A	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	3			Germany	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	C	F	H			82
83				" Clara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Kansas	Germany	Switzerland						yes	yes	yes						83
84				" Harold	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Kansas						no	no	no						84
85				Swan, Felix	Orphan	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Switzerland	Germany						yes	yes	yes						85
86	111	116		Williamson Geo	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Carpenter	4	no	no	yes	C		H			86
87				" Amanda	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	22	8	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						87
88				" Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						88
89				" Tom Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						89
90				" Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						90
91				" Lena	Dau	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						91
92				" Willie	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				[illegible]	9	yes	yes	yes						92
93				" Nora	Dau	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri						yes	yes	no						93
94	112	117		Crapps G G	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	35			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	M	H			94
95				" Anne	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	35	8	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						95
96	113	118		Oliver J S	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Carpenter	2	yes	yes	yes	C		H			96
97				" M L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	20	5	4	Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						97
98				" Adolphus	Son	W	M	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes						98
99				" Edna	Dau	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						99
100				" Emmet	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

273

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county. Precinct No 1 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be—See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the Fourth day of June, 1900. F M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	118	119		Oliver Noble	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Adams T. Jr	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	46	M	10			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				C	F	H	
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	10	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]						[illegible]							
				" Carrie	Dau	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]							
				" Bailey	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]							
				" Lula	Dau	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						At School							
				" [illegible]	Dau	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]							
				" Ruth	Dau	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]							
	115	120		Byrnes J. A.	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]				C	F	H	
				" Alma C.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1879	29	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						[illegible]							
	116	121		Fahl A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	28			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Na		C	[illegible]				C	F	H	
				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1850	49	M	28	11	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22				[illegible]							
				" Annie	Dau	W	F	Apl	1873	27	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1878	22				[illegible]							
				" Fred	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						[illegible]							
				" Mary	Dau	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						[illegible]							
	117	122		Frank Ezelset	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	24	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Na		C	[illegible]				C	F	H	
				" [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1			[illegible]	Canada (Eng)	Missouri						[illegible]							
	118	123		Ezelset [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	34			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]					C	[illegible]				C	F	H	
				" Amanda	Wife	W	F	July	1843	56	M	34	8	7	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi						[illegible]							
				Hale	Dau	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						[illegible]							
				" Berta	Dau	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						[illegible]							
	119	124		Mallon W.C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1886	14	Na			[illegible]				C	F	H	
				" Essie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	1	1	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]							
				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]							
	120	125		Taylor C.F.	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	25			England	England	England	1892		Pa			Grocer							
				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	25	5	5	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1889					At School							
				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	20	S				Texas	England	Sweden													
				" Nellie	Dau	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	England	Sweden						At School							
				" Mary	Dau	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	England	Sweden						At School							
				" Amelia	Dau	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	England	Sweden						At School							
				" George	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	England	Sweden						At School							
				Singer C.E.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				New York	Germany	Unknown						Music Teacher							
	121	126		Wallace Mary	Head	B	F	Dec	1869	30	W	1	2	0	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana						Washer woman				C	H		
				Moore Millie	Boarder	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Texas	N. Mexico	Texas						Washer woman	0						
	122	127		Gonzales Nestora	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		22	Na			Laborer				C	F	H	
				" Celestina	Wife	B	F	Mch	1861	39	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
				Pendro Rafahel	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1835	65	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	22	Al			Teacher							
	123	128		Rivas Juan	Head	B	M	Nov	1840	[illegible]	M	6			[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Al			Teacher				C	F	H	
				" Louisa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	[illegible]	M	6	[illegible]		[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	1877													
				Romero Pedro	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1870	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1885		Si			Laborer	0						
	124	129		Gonzales [illegible]	Head	B	F	Apl	1824	[illegible]	W	17	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]						[illegible]							
				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Tennessee													
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	29			[illegible]	Indiana	Tennessee						Hotel [illegible]	C						
	125	130		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	29	8	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						[illegible]				C	H		
				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						Hotel Clerk	C						
				" Gertrude	Niece	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" S Kinnick	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						[illegible]	C						
				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						At School							
				" Mahala	Niece	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						At School							

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county. Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the Fifth day of June, 1900. F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hall Joan	Son	W	M		1890	7	S				Texas		Texas													
52				Hall Henry	Boarder	W	M		1845	54	W				Louisiana		Louisiana	1869	30	Na	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
53	126	131		Hall Wyatt H	Head	W	M	Apl	1860	40	M	11			Louisiana	Unknown	Alabama				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
54				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1870	30	M	11	5	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
55				" Joel	Son	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
56				" William	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
57				" Minnie	Dau	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
58				Dixon Lucy	Visitor	W	F	May	1846	54	W		7	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
59				" Lucy	Visitor	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Canada (Fr)							no	no	yes				
60		132		Hall Mary	Head	W	F	July	1854	44	W		9	4	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Nurse	C		yes	yes	yes				
61	128	133		Hall Henry	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	10			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				R.R. switchman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
62				" Willie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	3	2	Louisiana	Florida	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63				" Cecil	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				At school		10	yes	yes	yes				
64				" Enoch	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana													
65	129	134		Lopez Tomas	Head	B	M	July	1875	25	M	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
66				" Eduardo	Brother	B	M	Oct	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
67				" Librado	Brother	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68				" Catarina	Sister	B	F	May	1840	60	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32	Na	Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
69				" Trinidad	Bro	B	M	June	1881	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
70				" Manuel	Bro	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
71	130	135		Lopez Guadalupe	Head	B	F	Dec	1850	45	W		9	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35					no	no	no	O	H		
72				" Ramon	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
73				" Manuel	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Wheelwright	0		yes	yes	yes				
74	136			" Felix	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Wheelwright	0		yes	yes	yes				
75				" Manuel	Son	B	F	Dec	1881	28	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
76				" Lorenzo	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
77				" Teresa	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
78				" Ramon	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
79	131	137		Zabrizo Clara	Head	B	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	0	8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1879	21		Washerwoman	0		no	no	no	O	H		
80				" Pedro	Head	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	14		Cook	0		no	no	no				
81				" Segunda	Head	B	F	Feb	1874	26	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12		Cook	0		no	no	no				
82				" Feliciano	Head	B	M	Nov	1885	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		4	yes	yes	no				
83				" Teodoro	Son	B	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		9	yes	yes	no				
84				" Angelica	Head	B	F	May	1870	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
85				" Rosario	Head	B	F	Oct	1872	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
86				" Manuel	Son	B	M	Oct	1845	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
87				" Israel	Son	B	M	July	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
88	132	138	7	Perez Eduardo	Head	B	M	May	1876	39	M	12			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Teamster	C		yes	yes	yes	C	7	H	
89			8	" Librado	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	12	6	6	Mexico	Texas	Mexico							no	no	no				
90				" Ramon	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
91				" Manuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
92				" Lucia	Dau	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico							no	no	no				
93				" Librada	Dau	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
94				" Francisca	Dau	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
95				" Lucia	Dau	B	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
96	133	139		Valdez Abadula	Head	B	F	Mch	1867	33	W		3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20		Dress maker	0		no	no	no	O	7	H	
97				" Patricio	G. Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
98		140		Lozoya Paloma	Head	B	F	Jan	1837	63	W		1	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9		Washerwoman	4		no	no	no	O	7	H	
99	134	141		Lucero Francisco	Head	B	F	Jan	1870	30	W		5	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5		Washerwoman	0		no	no	no	O	7	H	
100				" Ramon	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

274

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Fifth day of June, 1900. F. M. Kohnley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
				Tarradel Cardos	Son	B	m	July	1886	13	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Ramone	Son	B	m	Nov	1893	6	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico												
				" Bella	Dau	B	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						ni	ni	no				
	135	142		Bonita Bella	Head	B	f	Jun	1877	23	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Washerwoman	0	no	no	yes	O	?	H	
				" Lawrence	Nephew	B	f	Jun	1891	9	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas												
				" Cruz	Son	B	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas												
				" Lucia	Dau	B	f	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas												
				" Cristina	Son	B	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas												
	134	141		Bonita Antonio	Head	B	m	Jan	1840	60	m	34			Mexico	Unknown	Mexico	1864	36	al			no	no	no	R		H	
	136	143		" Guadalupe	Wife	B	f	May	1846	53	m	34	7	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Washerwoman	0	no	no	no				
				" Lorenzo	Son	B	m	Jan	1883	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Gabriel	Son	B	m	Feb	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Jesus	Son	B	m	Jan	1897	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
	137	144		Clarence Cox	Head	W	m	Jan	1870	30	m	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Gambler	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Carrie	Wife	W	f	Oct	1883	16	m	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
		145		Virgil Driver	Head	W	m	Jan	1876	24	m	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Lucy	Wife	W	f	Jan	1883	17	m	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Kimberly Herbert	Bro in law	W	m	Aug	1881	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	138	146		Harland W. H.	Head	W	m	Mch	1849	57	m	30			Texas	New Hampshire	Louisiana				Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Mary	Wife	W	f	Feb	1848	52	m	30	9	6	Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes				
				" Will	Son	W	m	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Martha	Dau	W	f	Nov	1879	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Jas W.	Son	W	m	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes	no	yes				
				" Lena	Dau	W	f	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary	Dau	W	f	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Emma	Dau	W	f	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
		147		Curtis J. M.	Head	W	m	July	1854	45	m	7			Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Laundryman	9	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	f	Oct	1865	34	m	7	6	2	Texas	Missouri	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				" Son	Dau	W	f	Mar	1896	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
				" Mary	Dau	W	f	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
		148		Wm H Lloyd	Head	W	m	Dec	1863	36	m	10			England	England	England	1873	33	na	Machinist	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
				" Lazira	Wife	W	f	May	1872	28	m	10	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
				" Ada	Son	W	m	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	England	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes				
				" Arthur	Son	W	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	England	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes				
		149		Wallace	Head	W	m	Feb	1879	21	m	0			Texas	England	England				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Cassie	Wife	W	f	Aug	1881	18	m	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
		150		Cade J. L.	Head	W	m	June	1854	54	m	20			Missouri	Unknown	Unknown				Seamster	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Sarah	Wife	W	f	May	1854	46	m	20	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Dressmaker	6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Susie	Dau	W	f	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Mamie	Dau	W	f	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Lee	Son	W	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes				
				" Perry	Dau	W	f	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes				
				" Sidney	Son	W	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes				
				Kindley Franklin	Boarder	W	f	Jun	1845	55	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
	136	141	151	Bell A. E.	Head	W	m	Nov	1866	33	m	9			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Seamster	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				" Maggie	Wife	W	f	May	1870	30	m	9	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Campbell	Son	W	m	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Albert	Brother	W	m	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Seamster	0	yes	yes	yes				
		152		Taylor C. D.	Head	W	m	Sept	1869	30	m	13			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Ins. agent	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
				" Ella	Wife	W	f	July	1870	29	m	13	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas								yes				

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Fifth day of June, 1900, F. M. Kobnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
				Taylor Lee	Son	W	M	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes							
				" A. J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes							
				" Texas	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		2	yes	no	yes							
143	153			VanCourt Frank	Head	W	M	July	1872	8	M	3			Texas	Kansas	England				Salesman (Grain)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				" Beulah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri															
				" Alexander	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				" Clifford	Son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				" Enoch	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	153			Sanders Clayton	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	13			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman (Gro.)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
	154			" Callie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	13	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Iowa															
				" Richard	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes							
				" Florence	Dau	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At Sch.		3	yes	yes	yes							
				" Clayton	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas															
144	155			Bryant James	Head	B	M	Mch	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				" Fannie	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes							
				" Azeta	Dau	B	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				" Leslie	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	156			Casey Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1838	61	M	7			Jamaica	Jamaica	Washington	1859	na		Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				" Zula	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	7	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Maryland							yes	yes	yes							
	157			Sally Lottie	Head	B	F	May	1874	26	S		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes	R		H				
				" Lottie	Dau	B	F	Jul	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	145	158		Southwell Mattie	Head	B	F	Dec	1863	36	W		1	1	Texas	Unknown	Texas				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				" Mill	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes							
	146	159		Beason Mary	Head	W	F	Dec	1848	51	W		7	3	Texas	Missouri	Ohio							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H				
				" Zanda	Dau	W	F	May	1885	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes							
				" Addie	Dau	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	"	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes							
				" Ira	Son	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas															
	147	160		Nash Ben	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	8	4	4	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes							
				" Sidney	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				" James	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				" Enoch	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
				" Jamie	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas															
	148	161		Light W. L.	Head	B	M	Un	1870	30	M	8			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				Light Elsa	Wife	B	F	Un	1862	48	M	8	0	0	Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Washerwoman	0		no	no	yes							
				Harris Lucy	boarder	B	F	Un	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	0		no	no	yes							
	149	162		McDonald Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1875	24	M				Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Laundryman	0		no	no	yes	R		H				
	163			Washington Martha	Head	B	F	June	1864	8	W				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Washerwoman	0		no	no	yes	R		H				
	164			Hosler Harriett	Head	B	F	Un	1861	39	W				Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Washerwoman	0		no	no	yes	O	M	H				
	150	165		Cobb Joe	Head	W	M	Un	1856	44	M	24			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
				" Angeline	Wife	W	F	Apl	1861	39	M	24	12	10	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes							
				" Lucinda	Dau	W	F	May	1878	8	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes							
				" Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				at School		6	yes	yes	yes							
				" Elizabeth	Dau	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas							no	no	yes							
				" Frances	Dau	W	F	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas							no	no	yes							
				" Mary	Dau	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas							no	no	yes							
				" Enora	Dau	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas							no	no	yes							
				" Jno W	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas															
				" Mellin	Dau	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas															
				" Ford	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 275 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Fifth day of June, 1900. F. M. Holmsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		186		Minage Chas.	Head	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	O	H	
				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	4	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				washerwoman	0	yes	yes	yes			
				" Edna	Dau	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
				" Grace	Dau	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											
	157	167		Griffin Elijah	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	W		9	7	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Washerman	0	no	no	yes	O	F	H
				" Chas.	Son	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				Texas	Unknown	Tennessee						no	no	no			
				" Eugene	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Unknown	Tennessee						no	no	no			
				" Leonard	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	20	S				Texas	Unknown	Tennessee						no	no	no			
				" Clarence	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Unknown	Tennessee						no	no	no			
				" John	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	13	S				Texas	Unknown	Tennessee						no	no	no			
				" Walter	Son	B	M	June	1889	11	S				Texas	unknown	Tennessee						no	no	no			
	152	168		Acosta Juan	Head	B	M	May	1854	40	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1871	29	Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	H
				" Lena	Wife	B	F	Apl	1860	40	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no			
	153	169		Gonzales Lucia	Head	B	M	un	un	39	M	20			Texas	Mexico	Mexico		1874		Water vendor	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H
				" Felipi	Wife	B	F	un	un	32	M	20	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						yes	yes	yes			
				" Cecinta	Son	B	M	un	un	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				Five dollar		yes	yes	yes			
				" Erasco	Son	B	M	un	un	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				at school		9 yes	yes	yes			
				" Teodora	Son	B	M	un	un	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				at school		9 yes	yes	yes			
				" Francisca	Son	B	M	un	un	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico											
				" Angelito	Son	B	M	un	un	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico											
				" Jesus	Son	B	M	un	un	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico											
	154	170		Mary Solomago	Head	B	M	un	un	69	M	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1833	na	Laborer	6	no	no	no	O	F	H
				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apl	1838	62	M	18	9	6	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes			
				" Lulia	Dau	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Missouri						yes	yes	yes			
	156	171		Shute V.	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany		1871	25	Store keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
				" Matilda	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	18	5	5	Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes			
				" Mary	Dau	W	F	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes			
				" Alfred	Son	W	M	May	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		9 yes	yes	yes			
				" Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				At School		9 no	no	no			
				" George	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas											
				" Frank	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas											
	157	172		Murray Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	14			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Retailer	Month 0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	14	7	7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes			
				" Oliver	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4 yes	yes	yes			
				" Lucy	Dau	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4 yes	yes	yes			
				" Miles	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4 no	yes	yes			
				" Annie	Dau	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4 yes	yes	yes			
				" Katie	Dau	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee											
				" Lula	Dau	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee											
				" Ernst	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee											
	158	173		Gast John	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
				" Mamie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	10	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes			
				" Harold	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		1 no	no	yes			
			Brannon Francis	Son in law	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S	3				Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes	yes	yes			
	159	174		Gunning E. H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	30			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Mch	1853	47	M	30	9	5	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes			
				" Robert	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	no	yes			
				" Lena	Dau	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas						yes	yes	yes			
				" Carl	Dau	W	F	Feb	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		7 yes	yes	yes			
				" Evy	Dau	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School							

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		174 174		Rushing James	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				at School		9	no	no	yes				
52		160 175		Boyd William	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	20			Louisiana	Unknown	Unknown				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
53				" Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	20	4	1	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
54				" Lancelot	Son	W	M	Apl	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
55		176		McGuire A.	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	2			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	2			Louisiana	Georgia	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
57		177 177		Johnson E. L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	8			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	8	4	4	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
59				" Lota	Dau	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				" Tony	Son	W	M	July	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				" Chester	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				" Virgil	Son	W	M	June	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		162 178		Compeos Eustacia	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	27			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
64				" Cofota	Wife	B	F	Apl	1857	43	M	27	5	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
65				" Santiago	Son	B	M	May	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
66				" Francisco	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
67				" Alverto	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	no	no				
68				" Josefilo	Dau	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69		157 158		Garcia Santiago	Bro in law	B	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Musician	0		yes	yes	yes				
70		163 179		Matus R. C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	3			Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				Editor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
71				" Bessie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
72				" Newell	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
73		164 180		Bell Bert	Head	B	M	Dec	1840	59	M	6			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
74				" Matilda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Washerwoman	0		no	no	yes				
75				" Russia	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2							
76				" Silvia	Dau	B	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
77				" Rose	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78		165 181		Cattes A. F.	Head	W	M	Apl	1836	64	W		15	11	Missouri	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
79				" Amanda	Dau	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				" Sidney	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
81				" Fannie	Dau	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
82		166 182		Gibson S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
83				" C. L.	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	29	12	8	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
84				" Clara	Dau	W	F	Aug	1879	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
85				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				" Stanley	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				" Earl	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
88				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
89				" Lloyd	Son	W	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
90				" Aston	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
91				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas													
92		167 183		Nichols Will	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
93				" Bertie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	28	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
94				" Imamed	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		168 184		Neff Jacob	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	51	M	43			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
96				" Lana	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	43	9	3	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	33	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Assessor	0		yes	yes	yes				
98				" Mary	Dau	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
99				" Ella	Dau	W	F	Jan	1871	28	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100				" Paul	Son	W	M	Mch	1873	26	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Salesman (Gro)	0		yes	yes	yes				

C—89 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

276

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 153

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900. F. M. Johnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				West Cora	Dau	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina														
2				" Hampton	Son	W	M		1896	19	S				Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Clerk (Bank)	0								
3	1-3	184	170	185 Downs J. C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M 7				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Farmer	0					R	H		
4				" Lillie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	23	M 7	4	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
5				" Chas	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
6	164	183	171	186 Colbaugh C. T.	Head	W	M		1850	50	M 31				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	6					R	H		
7				" M. E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	43	M 31	11	8		Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
8				" Maud	Dau	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
9				" James	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School	9								
10				" Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School	9								
11				" Mamie	Dau	W	F	May	1873	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School	9								
12	165	184		" Alice	Dau	W	F	Mch	1876	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
13			172	187 Wilson Cora	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	23	M 4				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Farmer	0					R	H		
14				" [illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1879	20	M 4	2	2		Texas	Missouri	S Carolina													
15				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
16	166	185		" Eugene	Dau	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17			174	188 Farley W. A.	Head	W	M	Mch	1884	26	M 5				California	Louisiana	Missouri				Farmer	0					R	H		
18				" Mary	Wife	W	F	June	1883	26	M 5	2	2		Missouri	Kentucky	Unknown													
19				" Chas	Son	W	M	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	California	Missouri													
20				" Minnie	Dau	W	F	May	1898	1	S				Texas	California	Missouri													
21			175	189 Rosales Benedicta	Head	B	F	Feb	1866	34	W 4	4	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Washerwoman	0		no	no	no	R	H		
22				" Geronimo	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
23				" Pedro	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
24				" Julio	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
25				" Juana	Dau	B	F	Apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
26	168	188	176	190 Rosalia Francisco	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M 9				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1886	13	Laborer	6		no	no	yes	R	H		
27				" Bidekinia	Wife	B	F	May	1881	29	M 4	1	1		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1898	2				no	no	yes				
28				" Francisco	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
29	169	189	177	191 Wagner F. E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M 14				Germany	Germany	Germany		1881	19	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
30				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M 14	5	4		Georgia	Georgia	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
31				" Willie	Son	W	M	May	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
32				" Ann	Dau	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia													
33				" Ernst	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia													
34				" Lucy	Dau	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Georgia													
35	170	191	178	192 Apolone Berthau	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M 30				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1881	19	Laborer	8	al	no	no	no	O	H		
36				" Agupita	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M 30	3	3		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1881	19				no	no	no				
37				" Marsale	Son	B	M	July	1870	29	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0				no				
38				" Rafael	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		no	no	no				
39				" Jesus	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		no	no	no				
40	171	192	179	193 Mansiel H. C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M 18				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Musician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
41	172	193		" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	48	M 18	1	1		Iowa	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
42			180	194 Fisher Cleli	Head	B	M	Nov	1852	47	M 26				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Cook	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
43				" Matilda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M 26	14	10		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1868	32				no	no	yes				
44				" Mary	Dau	B	F	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico							no	no	no				
45				" Ella	Dau	B	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico							no	no	no				
46				" Frank	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico							no	no	no				
47				" Anna	Dau	B	F	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico							no	no	no				
48				Joe	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico							no	no	no				
49				" John	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico							no	no	no				
50				" Lonzo	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county. Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900, F M. Kohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
				Fisher Jim	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico							yes yes yes				
				" Leo	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico							yes yes yes				
				" Lucile	Dau	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Mexico												
	181	195		Tibbs Cob	Head	W	M	Feb	1895	45	M	15			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				R. E. Agent	0	yes yes yes	0	7	H	
				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	15	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						yes yes yes				
				" Pearl	Dau	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School	9	yes yes yes				
				" Ruby	Dau	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				at School	9	yes yes yes				
	182	196		Young Bessie	Head	W	F	Dec	1850	49	W		8	7	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes yes yes	0	M	H	
				" Tom	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Hostler	0	yes yes yes				
				" Cephus	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				Laborer	0	yes yes yes				
				" Hattie	Dau	W	F	Feb	1882	21	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri						yes yes yes				
				" Lillie	Dau	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Missouri	Illinois	Missouri						yes yes yes				
		197		Hutchison Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	5			Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Harness maker	0	yes yes yes	R	H		
				" Pearl	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	5	0	0	Indiana	Ireland	Indiana						yes yes yes				
	183	198		Carr J. M.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	10			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Carpenter	0	yes yes yes	R	H		
				" Birdie	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	10	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						yes yes yes				
				" Helen	Dau	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Indiana	Iowa	Indiana				at School	9	yes yes yes				
				" Owen	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Indiana	Iowa	Indiana				at School	9	yes yes yes				
				" Frances	Dau	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Indiana	Iowa	Indiana										
				" Million	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Iowa	Indiana										
	184	199		Woodward Jeff	Head	W	M	Apl	1872	28	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes yes yes	R	H		
				" Lola	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	9	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes yes yes				
				" Vernon	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri										
				" O. T.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri										
				" C. B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri										
				" Eva	Dau	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri										
				Williams R. E.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes yes yes				
				Britton J. W.	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes yes yes				
	185	200		Bassett E. B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	5			Texas	Virginia	Georgia				Editor	0	yes yes yes	R	H		
				" Bella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	5	2	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama						yes yes yes				
				" Anna	Dau	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas										
	186	201		Sutton E. C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	31			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				United States Marshal	0	yes yes yes	0	7	H	
				" S. E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	31	12	11	Texas	Unknown	Virginia						yes yes yes				
				" S. E.	Dau	W	F	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes yes yes				
				" A. M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes yes yes				
				" L. T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes yes yes				
				" Beatrice	Dau	W	F	Apl	1885	15					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9	yes yes yes				
				" Edna	Dau	W	F	Jan	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9	yes yes yes				
				" Sam	Son	W	M	May	1890	10					Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	9	yes yes yes				
				" Marvin	Son	W	M	May	1892	8					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes				
				" Ina	Dau	W	F	Sept	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes				
				" H. R. Jr	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes				
	187	202		Arbuckle Philip	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Editor	0	yes yes yes	0	7	H	
				" Josie A.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1869	31	M	11	3	3	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama						yes yes yes				
				" Philip C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama										
				" Dorothy	Dau	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama										
				" Frances	Dau	W	F	Mch	1893	8	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama										
	188	203		Love A. B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Dentist	0	yes yes yes	R	H		
				" Jamie C.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1857	41	M	15	6	4	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes yes yes				
				" A. B. Jr.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	9	yes yes yes				

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 277 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. Do not abbreviate.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of June, 1900. F.M. Hobnsley Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Love Vivian	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					
2				" Phocian	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
3				" Mary	Dau	W	F	May	1900	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama														
4	189	204		Hoyo Lind J.M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	24			Indiana	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
5				" Martha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	24	7	6	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					
6				" David	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2					Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
7				" Laney	Dau	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
8				" Lelia	Dau	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
9				" Rosa	Dau	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					
10	190	205		Bastardo Pnaamo	Head	B	M	Nov	1837	62	M	13			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	5		no	no	no	R		H		
11				" Pebo	Wife	B	F		1872	28	M	13	7	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
12				" Ramone	Son	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
13				" Canuel	Son	B	F	Sept	1899	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no					
14				" Juan	Son	B	M	June	1892	7					Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no					
15				" Francisco	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5					Texas	Mexico	Texas														
16				" Josefa	Dau	B	F	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Mexico	Texas														
17				" Florencia	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	12					Texas	Mexico	Texas														
18	191	206		" Jose	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	25	M	6			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	6		yes	yes	no	R		H		
19				" Catrina	Wife	B	F	Feb	1883	17	M	6	5	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no		no					
20	184	204		" Madeline	Dau	B	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					
21	192	207		" Jose	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	27	M				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	6		no	no	no					
22				" Tomaso	Wife	B	F	Apl	1879	21	M				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
23				" Coon	Dau	B	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no					
24	198	208		Rivalo Francisco	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	W	30	11	8	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no	O	F	H		
25				" Tomasco	Son	B	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes					
26				" Pacho	Dau	B	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					
27				" Ferico	Son	B	M	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					
28				" Ferdinando	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					
29				" Cantareno	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
30				" Alasandro	Dau	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
31				" Apalo	Dau	B	F		1894	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
32				Lama Pedro	Father	B	M			80	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
33				" Pedro	Son	B	M	June	1864	35	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Musician			no	no	no					
34	194	209		Coralio Fermine	Head	B	M			57	M	32			Mexico	[illegible]	Mexico		22	al	Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					
35				" Concepcion	Wife	B	F			45	M	32	11	8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		22	al				no	no	no	O	F	H		
36				" Manuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		22	al				yes	no	yes					
37				" Luis	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Teamster	0		no	no	yes					
38				" Maria	Dau	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					
39				" Angelina	Dau	B	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
40				" Cecilia	Dau	B	F	Mch	1879	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
41				" Ecedora	Dau	B	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
42				" Corrone	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			no	no	no					
43				" Amatha	Dau	B	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				at School			yes	yes	no					
44	195	210		Castical Esarel	Head	B	M	Mch	1861	39	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		12	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	O	F	H		
45				" Ushina	Wife	B	F	Nov	1868	32	M	12	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		12												
46				" Pedro	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		9	no	no	no					
47				" Rafael	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
48				" Eberta	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
49				" Jose	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
50				" Belo	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1900	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														

C-69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Gom Grue
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, J M. Connolly, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 11

	LOCATION. Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Cathyal Aspanda	Man	B	F	mch	1895						Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
52		196	211		Sabinita Juan	Head	B	M	Jun	Jun	33	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		no no no	R	H				
53					" Maria	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	23	M	7			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no no no						
54		197	212		Hackathorn L.L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	5			Missouri	Ohio	Ohio				druggist	0		yes yes yes	R	H				
55					" Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	31	M	5	0	0	Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes yes yes						
56		198	213		Hobgood J.M.	Head	W	M	June	1854	44	M	4			Unknown	Germany	Germany				Retail liquor dealer	3		yes yes yes	R	H				
57					" Cenora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
58					" Hattie	Dau	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				At School	0		yes yes yes						
59					" Sid	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				At School	7		yes no yes						
60		199	214		Rymes B.W.	Head	W	M	Jun	Jun	50	M	10			The															
61					" Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	10	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes yes yes						
62			214		Wolf Fleet	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Salesman (Grocery)	0		yes yes yes	R	H				
63		200	215		Connelly T.W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	15			Mississippi	Mississippi	Unknown				Physician	0		yes yes yes	O	H				
64					" Addie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	15	3	3	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes yes yes						
65					" Hale	Son	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	9		yes no yes						
66					" Owen	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	9		yes yes yes						
67					" Wilfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	9		yes yes yes						
68					Hall Claire	Niece	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School	9		yes yes yes						
69		201	216		Kirkpatrick C.C.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Commercial Agt	0		yes yes yes	R	H				
70					" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	9	3	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes yes yes						
71					" Robert	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	9		yes yes yes						
72					" Mary	Dau	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes no yes						
73		203	217		Campbell F.S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	5			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Painter	0		yes yes yes	R	H				
74					" Clara	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	3	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes yes yes						
75					" Ruth	Dau	W	F	Aug	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
76		204	218		Old Camp Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				At Teacher	0		yes yes yes	O	H				
77					" Lena	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	15	3	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes no yes						
78					" Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		yes yes yes						
79					" Annie	Dau	W	F	Jun	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		yes yes yes						
80					" Harry	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9		yes no yes						
81		205	219		R & Sallie	Other	W	F	Oct	1845	54	W		5	4	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky													
82		206	1		Crestor	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	13			California	Kentucky	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes yes yes	R	H				
83					" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	13	7	6	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina							yes no yes						
84					" Daley	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	California	S Carolina													
85					" Roy	Son	W	M	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	California	S Carolina													
86					" Aletha	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	California	S Carolina													
87					" Ruby	Dau	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	California	S Carolina													
88					" Toby	Son	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	California	S Carolina													
89					" Lebia	Dau	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	California	S Carolina													
90		220			Carpole M.L.	Head	W	M	Jun	Jun	50	M	12																		
91					" May	Wife	W	F	Apl	1870	30	M	12	5	2	California	Indiana	Ireland				Grocer	0		no no no	R	H				
92					" Lila	Dau	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				Texas		California				Cotton Mills	0		yes yes yes						
93					" Alvic	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas		California													
94		221			Rayder J.E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	33			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R	H				
95					" E.E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	33	8	3	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes yes yes						
96					" Lewis	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
97					" Lucy	Dau	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
98					" Rose	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						
99																																
100		222			Meadow James	Head	W	M	Apl	1863	37	M	6			Texas	Alabama	Texas				Laborer	4		yes yes yes						
					" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes yes yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 278 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, F M Hohmsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			223	Fleming H. E.	Head	W	m	Sept	1876	23	m	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Minister	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H		1
2				" Lizzie	wife	W	f	May	1877	23	m	4	2	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes				2
3				" Elsie	dau	W	f	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												3
4			224	Kelly Daniel	Head	W	m	Dec	1837	62	m	38			Germany	Germany	Germany		39	na	Tool maker	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		4
5				" Mary	wife	W	f	July	1839	60	m	38	6	6	New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes				5
6		206	225	Edds Hall	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	W		7	2	England	England	England		25				yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	6
7				" Hart	Son	W	m	July	1876	23	S				Texas	England	England						yes	yes	yes				7
8				" Rosa	dau	W	f	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	England	England				Dressmaker	0	yes	yes	yes				8
9				" Nell	dau	W	f	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	England	England				Dressmaker	5	yes	yes	yes				9
10				" Grace	dau	W	f	June	1881	18	S				Texas	England	England						yes	yes	yes				10
11				" Will	Son	W	m	May	1885	15	S				Texas	England	England				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				11
12		207	226	Bishop N. T.	Head	W	m	May	1860	40	m	6			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman (Dry G)	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	12
13				" Jennie	wife	W	f	July	1861	38	m	16	3	2	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				13
14				" Addie	dau	W	f	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				14
15				" Metz	Son	W	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				15
16		208	227	Lyman H. L.	Head	W	m	Nov	1865	34	m	13			Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		16
17				" Nannie	wife	W	f	Dec	1861	38	m	13	6	3	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				17
18				" Clyde	Son	W	m	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4							18
19				" Vera	dau	W	f	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												19
20				" Harry	Son	W	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												20
21		209	228	Waldrip L. L.	Head	W	m	Mar	1869	31	m	7			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	3	yes	yes	yes	R	H		21
22				" Ola	wife	W	f	May	1873	27	m	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				22
23				" Lelia	dau	W	f	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												23
24				" Ben	Son	W	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												24
25		210	229	Hazzelton J. R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	m	23			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Stock Raiser	C	yes	yes	yes	C	T	H	25
26				" Flora	wife	W	f	Jan	1858	42	m	23	5	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes				26
27				" Edith	dau	W	f	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes				27
28				" Russell	Son	W	m	Mar	1881	19	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes				28
29				" Harry	Son	W	m	June	1882	17	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				29
30				" Erskel	Son	W	m	Sept	1885	14	S				Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				30
31				" Martha	dau	W	f	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania												31
32		211	230	Alston Mary	Head	W	f	July	1851	48	W		5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Scotland						yes	yes	no	O	F	H	32
33				" Eva	dau	W	f	Mar	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Teacher	C	yes	yes	yes				33
34				" Nellie	Son	W	m	Apl	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Painter	C	yes	yes	yes				34
35				" Jesse	dau	W	f	Feb	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Telegraph man	O	yes	yes	yes				35
36				" Ens	Son	W	m	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laundryman	C	yes	yes	yes				36
37				" Rachel	dau	W	f	Mar	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				37
38		212	231	Ragsdale W. H.	Head	W	m	Sept	1864	35	m	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer - Stock	C	yes	yes	yes				38
39				" L. C.	wife	W	f	Sept	1871	27	m	12	3	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				39
40				" Gertrude	dau	W	f	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												40
41			232	Mullinix L. O.	Head	W	m	Dec	1854	45	W	8	2	0	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes				41
42				" H. A.	Son	W	m	Dec	1872	27	S		2	0	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Virginia				Salesman (Organs)	C	yes	yes	yes				42
43				" C. L.	Son	W	m	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi				Salesman (Organs)	0	yes	yes	yes				43
44		213	233	Sleffins G. W.	Head	W	m	June	1854	45	m	11			Louisiana	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Contractor	C	yes	yes	yes	C	T	H	44
45				" Camilo	wife	W	f	Feb	1866	34	m	11	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				45
46				" Guy	Son	W	m	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	7	yes	yes	yes				46
47				" Roy	Son	W	m	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes				47
48				" Inman	Son	W	m	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												48
49				" Ray	Son	W	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas												49
50		214	234	Bishop J. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	70	W				New York	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes	R	H		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of June, 1900, F. M. Kohnley Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	No. months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Cannot speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm or home.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			235	Snyder W. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	38			Ohio	Virginia	Ohio													
52				" Carrie	Wife	W	F	May	1838	61	M	38	2	0	New York	New York	New York													
53		235	236	Mosley R. L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	4			Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina													
54				" Amelia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Texas	Germany	Florida													
55				" Nellie	Dau	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas													
56		2		Killebrew Cora	Sister in law	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Maryland													
57		236	237	Gillis H. M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	17			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown													
58				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	33	M	17	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				" Ed	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
60		237	238	Cook G. M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	16			Texas	N. Carolina	Alabama													
61				" Grace	Wife	W	F	May	1869	30	M	10	5	3	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia													
62				" Ezra	Son	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
63				" Helen	Dau	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
64				" Mildred	Dau	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
65				Lomax George	Brother	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia													
66		238	239	Hough L. A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4			Tennessee	Texas	Texas													
67				" Clara	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
68		239	240	Ogden C. W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	23	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Illinois													
69				" Francis	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	22	6	6	Indiana	N. Carolina	Kentucky													
70				" Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
71				" Vellie	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
72				" Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
73				" Velma	Niece	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
74				" Francis	Niece	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
75				" Cyrus	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
76		240	241	Robinson Katie	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	11	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky													
77				" Ursula	Niece	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
78				Wilson Arthur	Servant	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79				Bullom Tom	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
80				Gray Mollie	Boarder	W	F	July	1868	31	W	2	2		Texas	Louisiana	Indiana													
81				" James	Boarder	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				" Logan	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83		241	242	Barker W. C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8	2	1	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													
84		~~242~~	~~243~~	" Indy	Wife	W	F	Apl	1871	28	M	8	1	1	Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi													
85		242	243	Higgan Ed	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	34			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													
86				" Julia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	34	2	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
87				" Ed	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
88				Burgess A. R.	Cousin	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
89		243	244	Henry W. S.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
90				" R. W.	Bro.	W	M	Mar	1863	37	S				Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
91		244	245	Bell A. Thos.	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	15			Georgia	Unknown	Tennessee													
92				" Cora	Wife	W	F	May	1859	42	M	15	7	6	Texas	New York	Georgia													
93				" Prince	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
94				" Clifford	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
95				" Thos.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
96				" Oscar	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
97				" Inez	Dau	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
98				" Thalia	Dau	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
99		245	246	Collins J. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	—			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
100				" Rilla	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	4	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 279 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the twelfth day of June, 1900, F. M. Kohnley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Collin Harry	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														1
				Unnamed	Head	W	F	Jun	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
217				Mecklenburg Phillip	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	3			Texas	Germany	Germany				Mechanic	O	yes	yes	yes		H				3
216		247		" Carolina	Wife	W	F	Sept	1893	6	M	3	2		Germany	Germany	Germany	1886					yes	yes	yes						4
				" Archie	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12					Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes						5
				" Theodore	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Germany				At School		6	yes	yes						6
				" Phillip	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2					Texas	Texas	Germany														7
216				Bindick Lee	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	6			Minnesota	Michigan	New York				Machinist	O	yes	yes	yes		R		H		8
227		248		" Opal	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6			Minnesota	Vermont	Vermont						yes	yes	yes						9
				Tucker Pal.	Servant	W	M	May	1870	29	M	6			Mississippi	Louisiana	Tennessee				Minister	O	yes	yes	yes						10
		249		" Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	6			Texas	New York	New Jersey						yes	yes	yes						11
228		250		Scull Tom	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Milk Contract	O	yes	yes	yes		H				12
				" Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						13
				" Mamie	Son	W	M	July	1898	5					Texas	Texas	Texas														14
				" Viola	Niece	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
				" Will	Bro	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mail Contract	O	yes	yes	yes						16
	220			Covington S.R.	Mother in law	W	F	Oct	1835	64	W	1	14	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						17
229		251		Scott Bell	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	6			Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Teacher	O	yes	yes	yes		H				18
				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	6	3	3	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						19
				" Birdie	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														20
				" Neoma	Niece	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Carolina	S Carolina														21
				Lia Lovie Bell	Niece	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina														22
				Young Jim	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S				Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	C	7	H			23
	230	252		Pettis Rena	Head	W	F	Dec	1856	43	W	2	2		Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Housekeeper	O	yes	yes	yes	C	7	H			24
				Martin Saphia	Niece	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														25
				" Chas.	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														26
	231	253		Grant A.S.	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	5			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes			H			27
				" Victoria	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						28
				" Ira	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														29
				Unnamed	Niece	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														30
				Baker Jno I.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						31
	232	254		Sprague Martha	Head	W	F	Feb	1857	43	S		5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Housekeeper	O	yes	yes	yes	C	7	H			32
				" Jno	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						33
				" Will	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						34
				" Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Missouri	Virginia	Missouri				Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						35
				" Hallis	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						36
	233	255		Wells A.L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	35	M	1			Iowa	Unknown	Missouri				Cook	O	yes	yes	yes	R		H			37
				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	1			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Housekeeper	O	yes	yes	yes						38
				Hunt Polly	Boarder	W	F	May	1875	25	W				Texas	Unknown	Louisiana				Cook	O	yes	yes	yes						39
	234	256		Gallatin Laurence	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	7			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Bar Tender	O	yes	yes	yes		H				40
				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	34	M	7	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes						41
				" Jennie	Dau	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														42
				Borjer B.P.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1882	28	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Music Teacher	O	yes	yes	yes						43
	235	257		Smith Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Editor	O	yes	yes	yes	R		H			44
				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	24	"	"	Texas	Georgia	Alabama						yes	yes	yes						45
				" Ben	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Pressman	O	yes	yes	yes						46
				" Willie	Nephew	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						47
				" Lona	Niece	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						48
				" Needham	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						49
				" Neoma	Niece	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						50

C—69

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 15-5
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, F. M. Holmsley, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm or house
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Smith Pearl	Dau	W	F	Nov 1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
52					" Gordon	Son	W	M	[illegible] 1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
53					" Leslie	Son	W	M	July 1887	12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
54					" Worthan	Son	W	M	Feb 1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
55					" Warner	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
56					" Roy	Son	W	M	July 1894	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
57		236	258		Taylor T. W.	Head	W	M	Mch 1861	38	M	10			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Dealer 2nd Hand Store	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58					" Coger	Wife	W	F	May 1870	30	M	10	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
59					" Jamie	Dau	W	F	Apl 1895	5	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
60					" Robert	Son	W	M	Oct 1887	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
61			259		Simmons J. L.	Head	W	M	Apl 1862	38	M	15			Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				R. E. Agt	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
62					" Alice	Wife	W	F	Oct 1864	35	M	15	0	0	Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
63		237	260		Dillon M. B.	Head	W	M	Aug 1867	32	M	2			France	France	France	1886	14	na	Salesman traveling	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
64					" Matilda	Wife	W	F	June 1872	2	M	2	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1896	4					yes	yes	yes				
65		238	261		Bond Geo	Head	W	M	July 1844	55	M	5			New York	Germany	Germany				Beer & Ice	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
66					" Mary	Wife	W	F	July 1871	28	M	5	4	4	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1892	8					yes	yes	yes				
67					" George	Son	W	M	June 1884	15	S				Texas	New York	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
68					" Arthur	Son	W	M	Feb 1889	11	S				Texas	New York	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
69					" Robert	Son	W	M	Aug 1890	9	S				Texas	New York	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
70					" Kent	Son	W	M	Feb 1896	3	S				Texas	New York	Switzerland													
71					Gilbert Ida	Din Law	W	F	May 1881	19	S				Texas	New York	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
72					Keyser Fred	Fri Law	W	M	Apl 1869	31	W				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland		17	al				yes	yes	yes				
73		239	262		Hill J. N.	Head	W	M	Mch 1857	43	M	17			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
74					" Lila P.	Wife	W	F	Feb 1859	41	M	17	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
75					" Gerard	Son	W	M	Jan 1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
76					" Pasca L	Dau	W	F	Jan 1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
77	✓	240	263		Nasworthy J. R.	Head	W	M	Sept 1850	49	M	19			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
78					" Elva	Wife	W	F	Oct 1862	37	M	19	6	5	Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22					yes	yes	yes				
79					" Monc	Son	W	M	Aug 1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Germany				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
80					" Seth	Son	W	M	Mar 1886	14	S				Texas	Georgia	Germany				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
81					" Tom	Son	W	M	Dec 1890	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Germany				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
82					" Georgia	Dau	W	F	Nov 1892	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Germany				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
83					" Richard	Son	W	M	Aug 1896	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Germany													
84		241	264		Klerting H. J.	Head	W	M	Jan 1856	43	M	21			Texas	Germany	Germany				Cattle Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
85					" Bessie	wife	W	F	Mar 1856	44	M	21	6	6	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
86					" Fred	Son	W	M	Aug 1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87					" Lilla	Dau	W	F	Mar 1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88					" Florence	Dau	W	F	May 1885	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
89					" Henry	Son	W	M	Sept 1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
90					" Ed	Son	W	M	Sept 1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
91					" Alex	Son	W	M	July 1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		2							
92					Abbott R. P.	Boarder	W	M	May 1855	45	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Illinois				Musician	0		yes	yes	yes				
93					Hickman R. E.	Boarder	W	M	Jan 1873	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Salesman (Dry G)	0		yes	yes	yes				
94		242	265		Stephens J. M.	Head	W	M	Jan 1850	50	M	7			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Dealer Books & Stds	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
95					" Julia	Wife	W	F	Feb 1861	39	M	7	1	1	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
96					" Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct 1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Wisconsin													
97		243	266		Forman Lydia	Head	W	F	May 1854	46	W		4	3	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
98					" May	Dau	W	F	Feb 1887	23	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
99					" Emory	Son	W	M	Sept 1877	27	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Alabama				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
100					Walter	Son	W	M	Sept 1878	21	S				Arkansas	Maryland	Alabama				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 280 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the ninth day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Number of farm schedule.	Number of home schedule.
1	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
	244	267		Lee W. E.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	10	9	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		74
				" Jno	Son	W	M	Apl	1875	25	S			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Cattle raiser	0	yes	yes	yes					
				" Philip	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Cattle Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes					
				" Zita	Dau	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S			Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
				" Helen	Dau	W	F	July	1881	18	S			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
				Anna	Dau	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S			Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
				" Edith	Dau	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S			Texas	Ireland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
				" Joe E.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S			Texas	Ireland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
				Ethel	Dau	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S			Texas	Ireland	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes					
	245	268		Broome Cloud	Head	W	M	June	1869	31	M	7			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ins agent	0	yes	no	yes	O	7	H		
				" Lizzie	wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	7	2	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
				" George	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	8								
				Shamstrom Jno A.	Fin law	W	M	Dec	1831	68	W				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes					
				Hunter Wm B.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
	246	269		Mayes Milton	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer	0	yes	no	yes	O	7	H		
				" Nine	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	7	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				" Hermione	Dau	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
	247	270		Mabson W. S.	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	42	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				" Lucy	wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	11	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
				" Gillan	Dau	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	7	9	yes	yes					
				" Lucile	Dau	W	F	Sept	1880	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes					
				" Emma	Dau	W	F	Aug	1882	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	no	no	yes				
				" Clara	Dau	W	F	Apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
	248	271		Gregory R. A.	Head	W	M	Apl	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				" Mosey	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	3	0	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland						yes	yes	yes					
	249	272		Lewis M. O.	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	40	M				Mississippi	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Justice of Peace	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	16	2	2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown						yes	yes	yes					
				" Cora	D in law	W	F	June	1885	14	S	16			Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	4	yes	yes	yes					
				" Louise	D in law	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School	9	yes	yes	yes					
	241 250	273		Lee B. F.	Head	W	M	May	1850	40	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Apl	1887	33	M	1	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
				" Don	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		9	yes	yes					
				" Blanche	Dau	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
	251	274		Leffel H. R.	Head	W	M	Apl	1872	28	M	5			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Jeweler	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				" Nannie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						yes	yes	yes					
				" Robert	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana													
				" Maynard	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana													
	252	275		Stinson J. W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	36	M	11			Texas	S. Carolina	Unknown				Cattle Raising	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		
				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	11	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes					
				" Ethelda	Dau	W	F	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes					
				" Ave	Dau	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9							
				" Stinson	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Charley	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gertrude	Dau	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	253	276		Childress Wm	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	24			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	24	9	6	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
				" Pleasalet	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes					
				" Wallis	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stock raiser	0	yes	yes	yes					
				" Hugh	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of June, 1900, F M. Kobmoley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	M. at this trade employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school.	Read.	Write.	Speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Mortgaged.	Free or mortgaged.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Childress Eulah	Dau	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
52				" Pearl	Dau	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
53		254	277	Cox Jno S.	Head	W	M	apl	1867	33	M				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Merchant (G.G.)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
54				" Sudie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	4	4		Texas	S Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
55				" Mabel	Dau	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				" Madge	Dau	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				" John	Son	W	M	aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58				" Myrtle	Dau	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
59				Ford Elizabeth	Mother in Law	W	F	Sept	1822	77	W		11		Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee													
60		255	278	Campbell Irwaly	Head	W	F	Oct	1841	59	W	10	6		Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
61				" Florence	Dau	W	F	nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							no	no	yes	0	7	H	
62				" Richard	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63				" John	Son	W	M	apl	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Teamster	0		no	no	yes				
64				Canton S	Servant	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Texas	Unknown					Servant	0		no	no	no				
65		256	279	Moon M.A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
66				" May	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
67		257	280	Reone Kandido	Head	B	M	un	un	24	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		no	no	no	R		H	
68				" Dolores	Wife	B	F	M	un	32	M	5	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
69		258	281	Contraro Andres	Head	B	M	Mun	un	50	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	0	7	H	
70				" Resensa	Wife	B	F	apl	1872	28	M	5	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
71				" Raphael	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
72				" Linda	Dau	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
73				" Catarina	Dau	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
74				Segunda Sevenda	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
75		259	282	Fernandes Barbara	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
76				" Jarana	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							ye	yes	no				
77				" Donesio	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
78				" Pabala	Sister	B	F	mar	1879	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18					no	no	no				
79				" Savina	Sister	B	F	mch	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
80		260	283	Hutchinson Sarah	Head	W	F	apl	1842	58	W	5	2		Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Washerwoman	0		no	no	yes	0	7	H	
81				" Mollie	Dau	W	F	Mch	1870	30	S				Missouri	Unknown	Illinois				Washerwoman	0		no	no	yes				
82				" Will	Son	W	M	apl	1872	28	S				Missouri	Unknown	Illinois				Gambler	0		no	no	yes				
83				" Lizzie	Dau	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	Unknown	Illinois				Washerwoman	0		no	no	yes				
84		261	284	Wallace Leone	Head	W	F	Jan	1858	47	S	12	6		Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				Prostitute	0		yes	no	yes	0	7	T	
85				" Mattie	Dau	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							no	no	yes				
86				" Rosa	Dau	W	F	oct	1873	26	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia							no	no	yes				
87				" Don	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Unknown	Georgia							no	no	yes				
88				" Millard	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Unknown	Georgia							no	no	yes				
89				" Ford	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Unknown	Georgia							no	no	yes				
90				" Bessie	Dau	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Unknown	Georgia							no	no	yes				
91		282	285	Hederonndes Louis	Head	B	M	un	un	36	M	14			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Mechanic	0		yes	no	yes				
92				" Frances	Wife	B	F	un	un	33	M	14	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
93				" Carmel	Dau	B	F	mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
94				" Lizie	Son	B	M	apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				" Rolenio	Dau	B	F	apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				" Santiago	Son	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97				" Santiago	Bro	B	M	un	un	29	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
98		262	286	Conley J. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	46	M	22			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Feed + wagon yard	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
99				" Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	22	3	3	Texas	Iowa	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
100				" John	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 281 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ninth day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of emigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farms owned.
				Crowley David	Son	W	m	Apl	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Richardson W	Boarder	W	m	Apl	1870	30	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Coley James	Boarder	W	m	Oct	1859	40	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
	264	287	1	Crowley Annie	Head	W	F	June	1864	36	S				Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi				Cook	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
		288		Bolinig La.	Head	W	F	Jan	1866	34	S				Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laundress	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	265	289		Lobe Mary	Head	B	F	Mar	1851	49	W		12	10	Unknown	Unknown	S. Carolina				Washerwoman	e	no	no	yes	R	H		
				" Maulie	Dau	B	F	Sept	1873	26	S		1	1	Unknown	Unknown	Louisiana				Prostitute	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Arrie	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Unknown	Louisiana						m	m	yes				
				" Etta	Dau	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Louisiana	Unknown	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes				
				" George	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Unknown	Louisiana				At school	7	yes	yes	yes				
				" Tom	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Unknown	Louisiana												
				" Beatrice	Dau	B	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Texas	Unknown	Louisiana												
				Jackson Eva	G. Dau	B	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				At school	7	yes	yes	yes				
				Stell Harry	Sis in Law	B	M	May	1872	28	M	6			Texas	Kansas	Texas						yes	no	yes				
				" Savall	Dau	B	F	June	1875	24	M	6	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Louisiana				Prostitute	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Ewing Ed	Sis in Law	B	M	Apl	1869	31	M	8			Texas	Unknown	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Alice	Dau	B	F	June	1891	28	M	8	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Louisiana				Prostitute	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Ed	G. Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Taylor Albert	Sis in Law	B	M	Unk	Unk	32	M	4			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Restaurant	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Dora	Dau	B	F	May	1878	22	M	4	1	1	Texas	Unknown	Louisiana				Prostitute	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lula	G. Dau	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas												
	266	290	2	Josef Bahantine	Head	B	M	Feb	1843	57	M	29			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1865	na	Laborer	6	no	no	yes	O	7	H	
				" Verdenandes	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	29	4	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1860				no	no	no				
				" Erasio	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Marcia	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Argentina	Dau	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At school	5	no	no	no				
				" Coranca	Sis in Law	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
	267	291	3	Vasan Francasa	Head	B	M	Unk	Unk	41	M	14			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1416	al	Teamster	0	no	no	no	R	H		
				" Tesosa	Wife	B	F	Unk	Unk	34	M	14	7	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Francisco	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Teodora	Dau	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At school	7	no	no	no				
				" Juanita	Dau	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At school	9	no	no	no				
				" Gravel	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
				" Pavel	Son	B	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
				" Tomaselo	Son	B	M	May	1900	9/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
	268	292	4	Black Annie	Head	W	F	Apl	1874	26	M		0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Boarding House	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
				Smith Lillie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Iowa				Prostitute	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Rose Clarence	Boarder	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute	0	yes	yes	yes				
	269	293	5	Erdehandes Libro	Head	B	F	July	1859	40	W		7	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1874	26	Land Lady	0			yes	O	7	H	
				" Arcale	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico												
	270	294	6	Hernanes Midehilo	Head	B	M	Unk	Unk	38	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1872	28 na	Mechanic	6	no	no	no			H	
				" Margreseo	Wife	B	F	Unk	Unk	40	M	20	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1872	28			no	no	no				
				" Juan	Son	B	M	Unk	Unk	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1882	18 al									
	271	295	7	Caballero Salvatora	Head	B	M	Unk	Unk	25	M	7			Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Guadalupe	Wife	B	F	Unk	Unk	25	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Francisco	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						m	m	no				
				" Santaigo	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Romone	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	272	296	8	Gonzales Proyoso	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1886	14 al	Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	273	297		Mata Juan	Head	B	M	Unk	Unk	62	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1855	45 na			no	no	no	R		H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Eleventh day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Read.	Write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		274	298		Arocha Maurica	Head	B	m			52	m				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no	R		H	
52					" Alberio	Son	B	m			24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0	no	no	yes				
53					" Salvadore	Son	B	m			20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
54					" Jesana	Dau	B	f			43	m				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
55		275	299		Jorkins Minor	Head	B	m			38	m	4			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Laborer	0	no	no	no				
56					" Emma	Wife	B	f			30	m	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						no	no	yes	R		H	
57					" Arvo	Son	B	m	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi						no	no	no				
58					" Albert	Son	B	m	Apl	1898	2	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi												
59		276	300		Gonzales Juan	Head	B	m			39	m	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	8	no	no	no	R		H	
60					" Federa	Wife	B	f			18	m	7	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no				
61					" Micia	Dau	B	f	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
62					" Rosa	Dau	B	f	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
63		277	301		Bonner Lizzie	Head	B	f	Mar	1875	25	S		2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Washerwoman	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
64					Sims L.	Boarder	B	m			32	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer	6	no	no	yes				
65					Bonner Bertha	Dau	B	f	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
66					" Willie	Son	B	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
67		279	302		Espinosa Felipi	Head	B	m			51	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	al	Laborer	6	no	no	no	R		H	
68			303		Semanigo Juan	Head	B	m			68	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	al			no	no	yes				
69			304		Torres Estefan	Head	B	m	May	1857	48	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32		Laborer	6	no	no	yes				
70			305		Thompson Lila	Head	W	f	Apl	1878	22	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				Prostitute	0	yes	no	yes				
71		280	306		Morfal Florenco	Head	B	m			38	m	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	na	Laborer	0	no	no	no	R		H	
72					" Emelia	Wife	B	f			25	m	3	2	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7				no	no	no				
73					" Martine	Son	B	m	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
74		281	307		McDonald D.A.	Head	W	m	Mar	1862	38	m	1			Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				Musician	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
75					" Bell	Wife	W	f	Dec	1875	24	m	1	0	0	England	England	England	1879	21		Prostitute	0	yes	yes	yes				
76					Call Carrie	Boarder	W	f	July	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee				Prostitute	0	yes	yes	yes				
77		282	308		Krebs Concho	Head	B	f	Dec	1840	50	W		1	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14		Prostitute	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
78		283	309		Santos Ponsano	Head	B	m			41	m	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8	al	Laborer	6	no	no	no	R		H	
79					" Casemero	Wife	B	f	Mar	1875	25	m	7	5	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8				no	no	no				
80					" Emanuel	Son	B	m	Apl	1900	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
81			310		Posley Antonio	Head	B	f	Jan	1875	25	W	7	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no	R		H	
82					" Cerapeo	Dau	B	f			6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
83		284	311		Sosa Don Almeno	Head	B	m			53	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	al	Laborer	6	no	no	no	R		H	
84		285	312		Posey Callie	Head	W	f	Sept	1840	50	W		2	2	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Prostitute		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
85					" Longfass	Son	W	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook	7	yes	yes	yes				
86					" Walter	Son	W	m	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Painter	8	yes	yes	yes				
87					Fritz Jno	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1848	52	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	8	no	no	yes				
88		286	313		Medrano Rafael	Head	B	m	Oct	1846	53	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28	al	Cook	0	yes	yes	no	R		H	
89			314		Flores Bentefelo	Head	B	m	Mar	1848	52	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	35	al	Mechanic	6	no	no	no	R		H	
90		287	315		Deming J. W.	Head	W	m	May	1867	43	m	20			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Grocer	0	no	no	yes	O	7	H	
91					" R.A.	Wife	W	f	Dec	1852	47	m	20	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
92					" Ida	Dau	W	f	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
93					" Albert	Son	W	m	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	3	yes	yes	yes				
94					" Asa	Son	W	m	Apl	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
95					" Ellis	Son	W	m	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
96					" Anna	Dau	W	f	Apl	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
97		288	316		Green Nella	Head	B	f	Feb	1871	29	S		2	2	Texas	Italy	Italy				Prostitute		no	no	no	R		H	
98					Jackson Willie	Son	B	m	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
99					Littlepage Pauline	Dau	B	f	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
100					Fairfax G. W.	Boarder	B	m			96	m				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

282 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Eleventh day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley. Enumerator.

0067

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Own, or rent.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	289	317		Trammel J A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	4			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Retail liquor dealer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				" Nona	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
3	290	318		Roberto Matis	Head	W	F	Mch	1859	41	W		6	5	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia				Boarding house	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
4				" Leon	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Prussia				Cattle raiser	0	yes	yes	yes				
5				" Marguerite	Dau	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Prussia						yes	yes	yes				
6				" Frank	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Prussia				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
7				" Jose	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Prussia				Operator	0	yes	yes	yes				
8				" Esco	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Prussia						yes	yes	yes				
9	291	319		Mora Amanda	Head	B	F	Jun	1862	38	W		2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Washerwoman	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
10				" Hugh	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Mississippi	Canada (Eng)	Tennessee				Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
11	292	320		Trujanio Manuel	Head	B	M	Mch	1862	38	M	15			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
12				" Francisca	Wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	15	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20				yes	yes	yes				
13	293	321		Reise Juan	Head	B	M	Jun	1860	39	M	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	al	Carpenter	6	no	no	no	R		H	
14				" Luisa	Wife	B	F	July	1865	34	M	15	4	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
15				" Elena	Dau	B	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
16				" Carmen	Dau	B	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
17	294	322		Hinis Jose	Uncle	B	F	Feb	1818	82	W		1		Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no	R		H	
18				Hinis Jose	nephew	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		yes	yes	yes				
19				" Esco	Son	B	M	Jun	Jun	37	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
20		323		Aldegunte Recalda	Head	B	F	Jun	Jun	44	W	M	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	19				no	no	no	R		H	
21				" Maxelina	Dau	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no				
22				" Ches	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				Laborer	0	no	no	no				
23				" Antonio	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				Teamster	0	no	no	no				
24				" Pabalo	Son	B	M	Jun	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				Teamster	0	no	no	no				
25				" Alva	Sister	B	F	Feb	1877	23	W		2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
26				" Alcarda	Dau	B	F	Feb	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico												
27				" Segedina	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	1/2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico												
28		285		Luna Bethuna	Boarder	B	M	Un	Un	81	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1858	42	na			no	no	no				
29	297	324		Himes Jesus	Head	B	M	Un	Un	85	W				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
30				" Luisa	Son	B	M	Un	Un	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	no	no	no				
31				" Santaigo	Son	B	M	Un	Un	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
32				" Sam	Son	B	M	Un	Un	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	no	no	no				
33				" Santairo	Son	B	M	Un	Un	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	no	no	no				
34				" Jose	Son	B	M	Un	Un	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	no	no	no				
35				" Margie	niece	B	F	Un	Un	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
36				" Lesio	nephew	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
37	298	325		Beddo Ruth	Head	W	F	Apl	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Prostitute		no	no	yes	R		H	
38	299	326		Posio Cletto	Head	B	M	Un	Un	37	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1889	11	al	Laborer	6	no	no	no	R		H	
39	300	327		Nebeu Josie	Head	W	F	May	1870	60	W		1	1	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey						yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
40	301	328		Bayas George	Head	W	M	May	1875	35	M	6			N. Jersey	France	N. Jersey				Salesman Gro	0	yes	yes	yes				
41				" Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
42				" Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	N. Jersey	Mississippi												
43	302	329		Zoule Mary	Head	B	F	Apl	1872	28	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Prostitute		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
44				Johnson William	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1842	42	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Gambler	0	yes	yes	yes				
45				Walson Tom	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Cook		yes	yes	yes				
46	303	330		Cardova Anastacio	Head	B	F	Un	Un	52	W		9	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1879	21				yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
47				" Andres	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
48				" Felipi	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
49				" Jesusita	Dau	B	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
50				" Malecio	Son	B	M	Apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the Eleventh day of June, 1900, F.M. Holmsley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of the schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cardova Juanita	Dau	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						yes	yes	no					
52		304	331	Millsaps Jim	Head	W	M	mch	1861	39	M	4			Wisconsin	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
53				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Mississippi	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
54				" Ora	Dau	W	F	mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Arkansas												
55				" Mollie	Dau	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Arkansas												
56			332	Pack W.T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	W				Tennessee	N Carolina	Tennessee				Gambler	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
57		305	333	McDonald Jack	Head	B	M	un	un	46	M	28			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
58				" Fannie	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	28	11	11	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown						no	no	yes				
59				" Launa	Dau	B	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
60				" Henrietta	Dau	B	F	aug	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
61				" Florence	Dau	B	F	aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						no	no	yes				
62				" Archie	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer	6	no	no	yes				
63				" Myrtle	Dau	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						no	no	yes				
64				" Florida	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Laborer	6	no	no	yes				
65				" Rosa	Dau	B	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						no	no	yes				
66				" Ruby	Dau	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						no	no	yes				
67				" Earl	Dau	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
68				" Flora	Dau	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
69				" Tom	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama												
70		306	334	Flores Frank	Head	B	M	un	un	46	M	28			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1928	al		Tamale Maker	C	no	no	no	R	H		
71				" Margie	Wife	B	F	may	1860	40	M	25	4	2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown						no	no	yes				
72				" Amanda	Dau	B	F	apl	1873	27	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	yes				
73				" Granville	Son	B	M	oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	yes				
74				Kelly E.B.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Butcher	0	yes	yes	yes				
75				" J.G.	Boarder	W	M	aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
76		307	335	Scott J.H.	Head	W	M	apl	1869	41	M				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Gambler	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
77				" Zella	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M				Indiana	Ireland	Ireland				Prostitute		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
78			336	Gazzett Bessie	Head	W	F	Mar	1871	28	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Prostitute		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
79		308	337	Sivert F.S.	Head	W	F	mar	1875	24	S		1	1	Utah	Utah	Utah				Prostitute		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
80				" Thelma	Dau	W	F	mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Illinois	Utah												
81		309	338	Wilde Giddy	Head	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S		1	1	Texas	Unknown	Tennessee				Prostitute		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
82				" Eddie	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
83		310	339	Hazzles Carrie	Head	B	F	Dec	1829	70	S				Virginia	Pennsylvania	Unknown						no	no	yes	O	F	H	
84		311	340	Waddlain Mary	Head	B	F	un	un	38	S		1	1	Mexico	Arkansas	Alabama	1856	20		Prostitute		no	no	yes	C	F	H	
85				" Henry	Son	B	M	un	un	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	6				no	no	yes				
86		312	341	Jaynes Minnie	Head	W	F	nov	1860	39	S				Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Prostitute		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
87		313	342	Bates Lucy	Head	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S				Iowa	Unknown	Unknown				Prostitute		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
88		314	343	Guest Cicelli	Head	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Indian Ter.	Unknown	Unknown				Prostitute		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
89		315	344	Timmons J.N.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	15			Tennessee	Tennessee	S Carolina				Dist Judge	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
90				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	15	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
91				" Ethel	Dau	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes				
92				" Edith	Dau	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes				
93				" Jack	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes				
94		316	345	Mahenry A.J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	12			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
95				" Callie	Wife	W	F	Abt	1863	37	M	12	5	3	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
96				" Lalla	Dau	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas												
97				" Elmore	Dau	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas												
98				" Mary	Dau	W	F	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas												
99		317	346	Hart Thos.	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	5			New York	Ireland	Ireland				Plasterer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
100				" Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	5	2	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

283

A

State Texas
County Van Zandt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Eleventh day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hart Thos	Son	W	M	aug	1898	1	S				Texas	New York	Tennessee														
		306		Ross Jno	Boarder	W	M	apl	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0		yes yes yes						
	318	347		Sanderson Mary	Head	W	M	Oct	1829	70	W		6	4	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1842	58				yes yes yes			0	7	H		
				" R. A.	G-Son	W		aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Texas														
				" Mrs Jessie	Dau in law	W		June	1858	41	W				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1866	34				yes yes yes							
		307		Foales E. O.	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Book keeper	0	yes yes yes			R		H		
				" Ella	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes							
				" Elizabeth	Dau	W	F	apl	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		320		Roberson Jno D.	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Mcht-Dry Goods	0	yes yes yes			R		H		
				" Lydia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes							
				" Harry	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Margaret	Dau	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		319		Stillinger Cleo.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes							
		321	330	Stanfield Mary	Head	W	F	Mar	1835	65	W		2	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes yes yes							
				" addie	Dau	W	F	May	1866	34	S				Texas	Virginia	N. Carolina						yes yes yes							
				McSpadden J M	Son in law	W	M	Dec	1857	42	W				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raiser	0	yes yes yes			0	7	H		
				" J. N.	G-Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	yes yes yes							
				" Mary	G-Dau	W	F	aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	yes yes yes							
				" E. W.	G-Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	yes yes yes							
				" Flora	G-Dau	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	8	yes yes yes							
				" Addie	G-Dau	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Gaston	G-Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		310		Hendson C. E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	1			Arkansas	Unknown	Arkansas				Mchnt-Dry Goods	0	yes yes yes			R		H		
		322	351	" Edith	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	1	0	0	Illinois	Indiana	Ohio						yes yes yes							
		323		Andrew R. D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	11			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Saddler	0	yes yes yes			0	7	H		
			352	" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	11	3	2	Mississippi	Pennsylvania	Mississippi						yes yes yes							
				" Jno	Dau	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				at School	6	yes yes yes							
				" Harvey	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
		312		Taylor Mose	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Ireland				Mchnt-Saddler	0	yes yes yes			0	7	H		
		324	353	" Emily	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes							
				" Pauline	Dau	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Mose	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Oct	1838	61	W		5	4	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1861	39				yes yes yes							
				Gilbert Ollie	Servant	W	F	June	1871	28	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes yes yes							
				Schaun Irena	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1863	37	M	12	0	0	Germany	Australia	Australia	1888	12				yes yes yes							
		313		Powell C. A.	Head	W	M	June	1867	38	M	16			Texas	Texas	Texas				Bank Cashier	0	yes yes yes			0	7	H		
		325	354	" Matilda	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	16	8	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes							
				" Conrad	Son	W	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes yes yes							
				" Mary	Dau	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes yes yes							
				" Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes yes yes							
				" Jarrell	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School	7	yes yes yes							
				" Ruma	Dau	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" David	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" unnamed	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Taylor Mary	servant	B	F	apl	1863	37	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0	no no yes							
		314		Marcy Eddie	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Retail liquor dealer	0	yes yes yes			0	7	H		
		326	355	" Berta	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes							
				" Norman	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Erma	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900, F. M. Kohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION.	HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
51		327	356	Millhollin G. L.	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	33			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Teamster	0	yes yes yes	R H
52				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	33	10	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						yes yes yes	
53				" J. B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1868	31	S				Georgia	N. Carolina	Virginia						yes yes yes	
54				" B. V.	Dau	W	F	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia						yes yes yes	
55				" J. A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia						yes yes yes	
56				" E. C.	Dau	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia						yes yes yes	
57				" M. M.	Dau	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia						yes yes yes	
58				" Ernest	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia						yes yes yes	
59				" Dan	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia						yes yes yes	
60				Calis Ed	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Laborer	0	yes yes yes	
61				Spears James	Boarder	W	M	April	1868	32	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes yes yes	
62		328	357	Kenley J. C.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Contractor	0	yes yes yes	R H
63				" W. A.	Wife	W	F	July	1871	29	M	13	7	6	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes	
64				" Addison	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	yes yes yes	
65				" Ehrich	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	9	yes yes yes	
66				" Juanita	Dau	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
67				" Bonita	Dau	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
68				" Fred	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
69				" Johnnie	Dau	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
70				" Addie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							
71		329	358	Boyd Geo L.	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	2			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Stock raising	0	yes yes yes	
72				" Camille	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	2	1	1	Massachusetts	Vermont	Massachusetts						yes yes yes	O 7 H
73				" Elizabeth	Dau	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts							
74				Davis Lucinda	Servant	B	F	Oct	1860	39	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Servant	0	yes yes yes	
75		330	359	Pulham M. B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	22			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stock raising	0	yes yes yes	O 7 H
76				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	22	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes	
77				" Fannie	Dau	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes	
78				" Tom	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raising	0	yes yes yes	
79				" Mark	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School	4	yes yes yes	
80		331	360	Mertz M. L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	8			Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin				Stock raising	0	yes yes yes	O 7 H
81				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	8	2	2	Kansas	Wisconsin	Wisconsin						yes yes yes	
82				" Edwin	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Kansas							
83				" Leonard	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Wisconsin	Kansas							
84				Carder Malie	Servant	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Servant	0	yes yes yes	
85				Peck Border	Servant	W	F	Aug	1866	33	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Servant	0	yes yes yes	
86		332	361	Hagstein Geo	Head	W	M	April	1872	28	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany	1870	30		Dealer Hardware	0	yes yes yes	O 7 H
87				" Maud	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	5	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes	
88				" Janette	Dau	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							
89				McKenzie E. W.	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	39	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raising	0	yes yes yes	
90				" Lena	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							
91		333	362	Givens G. T.	Head	W	M	April	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book Keeper	0	yes yes yes	O 7 H
92				" Lanna	Sister	W	F	June	1883	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes	
93				" Sadie	Sister	W	F	Nov	1887	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes yes yes	
94				Prestige L. M.	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1869	31	W		5	2	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes yes yes	
95		334	363	Baker A. J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	26			N. Carolina	Alabama	S. Carolina				Banker	0	yes yes yes	O 7 H
96				" Bettie H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	46	M	26	6	4	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina						yes yes yes	
97				" Percy	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	23	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Bank cashier	0	yes yes yes	
98				" Courtney	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				At School	9	yes yes yes	
99				" Andrew	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas							
100		335	364	Selly W. S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	20			Alabama	Ireland	S. Carolina				Dealer Lumber	0	yes yes yes	O 7 H

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 284 A

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley. Enumerator.

0115

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				Sally Mary	wife	W	F	Mar	1859	44	M	20	8	8	Texas	Pennsylvania	Virginia						yes	yes	yes						1
				" Chas	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	31	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						2
				" John	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Stock raising	0		yes	yes	yes						3
				" Grace	Dau	W	F	Apl	1882	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes						4
				" VanCoyt	Son	W	M	Apl	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes						5
				" W. S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes						6
				" Catherine	Dau	W	F	Dec	1888	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes						7
				" Mary	Dau	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes						8
				" Byrl	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														9
				" Blyle	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														10
				" Sam	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														11
				" Martha	Mother	W	F	Sept	1827	72	W		1	1	S. Carolina	Ireland	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes						12
336	365			Bennett G. K	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	M	6			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			13
				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	6	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	S. Carolina						yes	yes	yes						14
				" Chas	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														15
				" Reagan	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														16
				" Nellie	Dau	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														17
				" John	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						18
				" George	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						19
				" Aaron	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						20
				" Rachel	Dau	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						21
				" Tom	Cousin	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						22
				" Rosa	Cousin	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						23
325	337	366		Yates B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	19			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Druggist	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			24
				" Nora	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	19	6	6	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						25
				" Mary	Dau	W	F	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes						26
				" Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		9	yes	yes	yes						27
				" Chancel	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						28
				" Chas	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						29
				" Claud	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						30
				" Harry	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														31
338	367			Newton T. C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	28			England	England	England	1857	43	na	Stock raising	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			32
				" Orrie	Wife	W	F	June	1851	48	M	28	5	4	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes						33
				" John	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	England	Missouri														34
				" Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	England	Missouri														35
				" Edna	Dau	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Missouri	England	Kentucky				At School		9	yes	yes	yes						36
				" Hazel	niece	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Missouri	England	Kentucky				at School		9	yes	yes	yes						37
				Roach B.C.	Border	W	M	Dec	1867	32	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes						38
				Hammond Mattie	servant	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Servant			no	no	no						39
3	368			Newton J. A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	1			Missouri	England	Kentucky				Stock raising	0		yes	yes	yes						40
				" Virginia	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes						41
327	339	369		Gregory G. A.	Head	W	M	Apl	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Barber	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H			42
				" Cordie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						43
		370		Perry J. C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	9			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Stock raising	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H			44
				" Bertie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	9	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes	yes	yes						45
				" Minnie	Niece	W	F	Apr	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
				" Oliver	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
				" Tinamy	Dau	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
326	371			Daugherty M.C.	Head	W	F	Sept	1839	60	W		4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	N. Carolina				Rope making	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H			49
				" Luther	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	28	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, County Jail (lines 86 to 98 inclusive)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900, F M Hohnsley, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended School. 21	Cannot read. 22	Cannot write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of Farm. 28
51					Daugherty Ella	Daur	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky						yes						
52					" Hallie	Daur	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						yes						
53		341	372		Mayes C. Ed	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	13			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Physician	0	yes						
54					" Lula	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	13	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana						yes				0	7	H
55					" Ed	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes						
56					" Aileen	Daur	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
57					Muggins Mary	Mother Law	W	F	July	1847	52	M		1	1	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama												
58		342	373		Mcllhenny A. A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	23			Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia				Bank Cashier	0	yes				0	7	H
59					" Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	23	6	6	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes						
60					" Mary	Daur	W	F	Apl	1878	22	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes						
61					" Anna	Daur	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes						
62					" Ed	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes						
63					" Albert	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes						
64					" Chas	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School		yes						
65					" Etta	Daur	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School		yes						
66					" William	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes						
67					Sherwood Eva	Servant	W	F	Apl	1854	45	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Servant		yes						
68		343	374		Collins J. T.	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	N. York				Stock raising	0	yes				0	7	H
69					" Olivia	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	34	3	2	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia						yes						
70					" Arthur	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes						
71		344	375		Mintz Louis	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	1			Texas	Texas	Germany				Salesman (dry Goods)	0	yes				0	7	H
72					" Mamie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	1	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						yes						
73					" Henry	Brother	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Germany				Salesman (dry Goods)	0	yes						
74		345	376		Blanchard E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	11			France	France	France	1882	18	na	Post Master	0	yes				0	7	H
75					" Sadie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	40	M	11	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes						
76		346	377		Long Tom	Head	Ch	M	Apl	1867	33	M				California	China	China				Laundryman	0	yes				0	7	H
77					Kong Hom	Partner	Ch	M	Apl	1847	53	M				China	China	China				Laundryman	0	no						
78					Lina Hom	Partner	Ch	M	June	1860	39	S				China	China	China				Laundryman	0	no						
79					Nenng Hom	Partner	Ch	M	Jan	1861	39	S				China	China	China				Laundryman	0	no						
80		347	378		Ruffini Oscar	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	S				Ohio	Germany	Germany				Architect	0	yes				0	7	H
81		348	379		White Wm	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	40	S				Alabama	Ireland	Ireland				Bar Tender	0	yes				R		H
82		349	380		Harris Geo	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	6			Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee				Druggist	0	yes				0	7	H
83					" Mamie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	6	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes						
84					" Robert	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas						yes						
85		351			Cullums Albert	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas												
86		350	381		Runyon Wick	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	26			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer	0	yes						
87					" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1857	43	M	26	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana				Constable	0	yes				0	Jail	
88					" Addie	Daur	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes						
89					" John	Son	W	M	May	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes						
90					" Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes						
91					DuBois Chas	Boarder	W	M	May	1862	38	M	8			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio						yes						
92					" Allie	Boarder	W	F	Apl	1870	30	M	8	2	1	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana				Lawyer	0	yes						
93					" Wanda	Boarder	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Indiana	Texas						yes						
94					Clennagin Cinthia	Mother	W	F	Oct	1827	72	W		4	1	Kentucky	S. Carolina	Virginia												
95					Runyon Chas.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes						
96					Effie	Niece Law	W	F	May	1878	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				Jailer	0	yes						
97					Schauer Otto	Prisoner	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	12			Germany	Bohemia	Germany						yes						
98					Posey Dug	Prisoner	W	M	Apl	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes						
99																															
100																															

C—60 4

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 285 A

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the Twelfth day of June, 1900. F M Hobnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of the Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or mortgaged	Free of home	Number of farm schedule.
	239			Flores Carlā	Head	B	7	mr	mr	58	W		8	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						m	no	no	O	7	H	
	337	382		" Juan	Son	B	m	June	1852	47	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Jose	Son	B	m	Nov	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Cleto	Son	B	m	m	m	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Felis	Son	B	m	m	m	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
	240	384																													
	352	383		Perez Maitines	Head	B	M	m	m	42	M	20			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Roberta	Wife	B	F	m	m	34	M	20	7	7	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
				" Polofio	Son	B	M	m	m	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
				" Jesus	Son	B	M	m	m	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
				" Feta	Son	B	M	m	m	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
				" Juan	Son	B	M	m	m	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
				" Margarita	Dau	B	F	m	m	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
				" Leonora	Dau	B	F	m	m	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no				
	354	384		Welles Jacob	Head	B	M	m	m	57	M	14			Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio				Stock raising	0	no	no	yes	O	7	H	
				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	m	m	43	M	14	6	6	Texas	S Carolina	Texas						no	no	yes				
				" Maggie	Dau	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School	6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Mally	Dau	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Ophelia	Dau	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				" Ovelia	Dau	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				" Manuela	Dau	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
				" Benina	Dau	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas												
	385	385		Lasoria Marcom	Head	B	M	m	m	52	M	23			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
				" Petra	Wife	B	F	Mch	1865	45	M	23	10	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20				no	no	no				
				" Juan	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Rosalio	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Cleto	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Esmalda	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Soliro	Dau	B	F	apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Casamiro	Dau	B	F	Mch	1900	12					Texas	Texas	Mexico												
	357	386		Morlis Jose	Head	B	F	Mch	53	M	30				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	na	Teamster	0	no	no	yes	O	7	H	
				" Juliana	Wife	B	F	Feb	1854	46	M	30	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23				no	no	no				
				" Catarina	Dau	B	F	apl	1877	23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22				no	no	no				
	358	387		Jackson J. W.	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	6	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				" Liddie	Dau	W	F	aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				" Jno	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				" Thos	Dau	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	359	388		Stewart Alfred	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	11			Texas	Unknown	Texas				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11	2	1	Texas	Tenn	Arkansas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Georgie	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Pink	Bro	W	M	June	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes				
	360	389		Martinette Juan	Head	B	M	m	m	32	M	8			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Teamster	0	no	no	yes	O	7	H	
				" Julio	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	8	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Jose	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Leonora	Son	B	M	m	m	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		390		Sandle Gonzacio	Head	B	M	m	m	m	M	8			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	7	no	no	no	R		H	
				" Francisco	Wife	B	F	m	m	m	M	8	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no				
				" Lena	Dau	B	F	m	m	m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Anita	Dau	B	F	m	m	m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Domingo	Dau	B	F	m	m	m	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												

C—69 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Jim Grain

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

0/4

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Savelle Ansenaions	Son	B	m	un	un 14	8					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
	391			Fraisco Anastacio	Head	B	m	apl	1634	8					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26	al	Jeanster	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Caiasco Maria	neice	B	7	Feb	1888	12	8				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		6	yes	yes	no				
				Martinez Maria	mother	B	7	un	un	57	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	20					no	no	no				
	391 392			Navaro Pantaleon	Head	B	m	July	1839	60	m	36			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32	al				no	no	no				
				" Jasen	Wife	B	7	un	un	56	m	36			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32					no	no	no				
	393			Martinez Rafel	Head	B	m	Oct	1836	36	m	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	al	Laborer	4		no	no	no	R		H	
				" Juana	Wife	B	7	may	1836	32	m	20	9	8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			m				no	no	no				
				" Paso	Son	B	7	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	no	no				
				" Agustine	Son	B	7	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				" Francisco	Son	B	7	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				" Juan	Son	B	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	no	no				
				" Mariana	Dau	B	7	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				" Secondia	Son	B	m	apl	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				" Rosalio	Son	B	m	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				" Francisco	Son	B	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	394 395			Moran Ignacio	Head	B	m	un	un	32	m	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	11	al	Laborer	6		no	no	no	R		H	
				" Lucieeh	Wife	B	7	un	un	29	m	6	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	11					yes	no	no				
				" Mercia	Dau	B	7	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				" Margenit	Dau	B	7	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				" Juana	Dau	B	7	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				" Atasio	Son	B	7	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	395 396			Pozos Rimelo	Head	B	m	un	un	46	m	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1879	20	al	Laborer	4		no	no	no	R		H	
				" Cavalo	Wife	B	7	mex	un		m	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			m				no	no	no				
	396			Zerkle Ben	Head	W	m	July	1845	54	m	25			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
				" Maria	Wife	W	7	Feb	1854	46	m	25	8	7	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
				" Aaron	Son	W	m	July	1876	23					Illinois	Virginia	Pennsylvania													
				" Mabel	Dau	W	~~m~~	Sept	1878	21					Illinois	Virginia	Pennsylvania													
				" Mamie	Dau	W	7	July	1882	17					Illinois	Virginia	Pennsylvania													
				" Nora	Dau	W	7	Jan	1885	15					Illinois	Virginia	Pennsylvania													
				" Emma	Dau	W	7	Nov	1888	11					Kansas	Virginia	Pennsylvania				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Son	Son	W	m	Jan	1892	8					Kansas	Virginia	Pennsylvania				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Roy	Son	W	m	aug	1894	6					Kansas	Virginia	Pennsylvania							no	no	yes				
	397			Kuykendall Tom	Head	W	m	apl	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Millie	Wife	W	7	Feb	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	398			Mestio Esavel	Head	B	m	un	un	46					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Francisco	Wife	B	7	June	1876	23			2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				" Juana	Dau	B	7	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				" Esavel	Son	B	m	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lagarcio Jose	Boarder	B	m	un	un	38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1869	31	na	Jeanster	0		no	no	yes				
	399			Estivano Juanita	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1853	46	al	Laborer	6		no	no	no	R		H	
				Beborano Sarco	Partner	B	m	un	un	52	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	al	Laborer	6		no	no	no				
	400			Santalmo Grocano	Head	B	m	Dec	1858	41	m	30			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	al	Jeanster	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
				" Maria	Wife	B	7	June	1861	38	m	30	6	6	Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				" Juanita	Dau	B	7	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
				" Marcos	Son	B	m	Oct	1891	0	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
				" Jesusita	Dau	B	7	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
				" Eusavio	Dau	B	7	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
				" Grocano	Son	B	m	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
				" Ferdenando	Son	B	m	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				

7–22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 286 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 153
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of June, 1900. F. M. Cohnsley, Enumerator.

153

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		372	401	Schockley R. W.	Head	W	m	Mar	1853	47	M	25			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
2				" Mollie	Wife	W	f	Dec	1855	44	M	25	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
3				" Sue	Mother	W	f	Aug	1834	65	W		1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
4		373	402	Carasco Jacovo	Head	B	f	July	1861	38	W		2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7		Washerwoman	0	m	m	no	R	H		
5				" Eleiio	Son	B	m	Feb	1878	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	al	Laborer	0	m	no	no				
6				" Recendo	Son	B	m	Jan	1881	19	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	al	Laborer	0	m	m	no				
7		375	403	Comunos Otelio	Head	B	f	Nov	1859	40	W		7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany				Washerwoman	0	yes	yes	yes	R	7	H	
8				" Saly	Dau	B	f	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
9				" Renaldo	Son	B	m	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
0				" Frank	Son	B	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
1				" Lola	Dau	B	f	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
2				" Amelia	Dau	B	f	Nov	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
3				" Angelina	Dau	B	f	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
4				" Mary	Dau	B	f	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
5				Santigio Granados	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1862	38	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	al	Blacksmith	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
6		376	404	Vosallo Emil	Head	B	m	Jun	Jun	26	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	al	Laborer	0	yes	yes	no	R	H		
7				" Encenta	Wife	B	f	Jun	Jun	17	M	4	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7				yes	yes	no				
8				" Juanito	Dau	B	f	Jan	1898	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
9		378	405	Pavilla Sadie	Head	B	f	May	1868	32	W		9	9	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						m	m	m	O	7	H	
0				" Agustine	Son	B	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	no				
1				" Josefita	Dau	B	f	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	no				
2				" Juanita	Dau	B	f	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	no				
3				" Lorenzo	Son	B	m	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				at School	6	yes	yes	no				
4				" Jesus	Son	B	m	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
5				" Francisco	Son	B	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
6				" Moncasa	Son	B	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
7				" Eisa	Son	B	m	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
8				" Maggie	Dau	B	f	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas												
9		350	406	Miller Jacob	Head	W	m	June	1864	36	M	15			Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10	Pa			no	no	yes	R		H	
0				" Lizzie	Wife	W	f	May	1865	35	M	15	7	5	Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10				no	no	yes				
1				" Conrad	Son	W	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10				no	no	yes				
2				" Levi	Son	W	m	Jan	1888	12	S				Russia	Russia	Russia	1890	10				no	no	yes				
3				" Lizzie	Dau	W	f	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Russia	Russia												
4				" Ferdinand	Son	W	m	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Russia	Russia												
5				" Lesa	Dau	W	f	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Russia	Russia												
6		381	407	Ibasso Santiago	Head	B	m	Mar	Mar	40	M	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
7				" Andra	Wife	B	f	Nov	1867	33	M	3	5	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15				yes	yes	no				
8				" Martina	Dau	B	f	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						yes	yes	no				
9				" Sonia	Dau	B	f	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						no	no	no				
0				" Betidiano	Dau	B	f	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						m	m	no				
1				" Pilano	Dau	B	f	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico						m	m	no				
2		382	408	Gonzia Becenta	Head	B	m	Apl	1860	40	M	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	na	Laborer	0	m	m	no	R		H	
3				" Juanita	Wife	B	f	Mar	1870	30	M	15	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20				m	m	no				
4				" Romona	Dau	B	f	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						m	no	no				
5				Salasora Joakin	Boarder	B	m	Mar	1878	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	19	al			m	no	no				
6				Lorda Juana	Boarder	B	m	Apl	1831	69	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20				no	no	no				
7		383	409	Barnett A. M.	Head	W	m	Nov	1854	59	M	14			Alabama	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
8				" Ella	Wife	W	f	Feb	1869	31	M	14	3	3	Kansas	Indiana	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
9				" Ernest	Son	W	m	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Kansas				at School	7	yes	yes	yes				
0				" Otto	Son	W	m	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Kansas				at School	4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county. Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of June, 1900. F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Barnett Lillie	Dau	W	7	Oct	1894	8					Texas	Alabama	Kansas													
52		384	410		Gudwood Dave	Head	W	m	Oct	1869	30	m	0			Scotland	Missouri	Unknown	1872	28	na	Wagon Yard	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
53					" Charity	Wife	W	7	Jun	1874	25	m	0	0	0	Missouri	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
54					Williamson John	Father-in-law	W	m	Sept	1825	74	W				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
55		386	411		Heron Cassamero	Head	B	m	Mar	1852	48	m	22			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Bar Tender	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
56					" Maria	Wife	B	7	Feb	1852	48	m	22	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
57					" Cassamero	Son	B	m	Aug	1885	14	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
58					" Clara	Mother	B	7	Jun	1860	39	W		1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
59					Mendoza Bibbelonio	Niece	B	7	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
60					" Proveta	Nephew	B	m	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
61					Heron Clara	Niece	B	7	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
62		387	412		Addix Nat E.	Head	B	m	Aug	1842	57	m	36			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1869	31	na				yes	yes	yes	R		H	
63					" Juanita	Wife	B	7	Apl	1843	57	m	30	7	7	Texas	Texas	Mexico							no	no	no				
64					" Eddie	Son	B	m	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico							no	no	no				
65					" Tom	Son	B	m	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico							no	no	no				
66					" Enacita	Dau	B	7	Feb	1885	14	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
67		388	413		Addingte Juan	Head	B	m	Un	1848	48	m	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26	al	Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
68					" Maria	Wife	B	7	Dec	1857	42	m	15	9	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	no	no				
69					" Santiaga	Son	B	m	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
70					" Juanita	Dau	B	7	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							no	no	no				
71					" Felix	Son	B	m	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
72					" Margisita	Dau	B	7	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
73					" Miguel	Son	B	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
74					" Juan	Son	B	m	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
75					" Segunda	Mother	B	7	Un	Un	74	W		1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1879	21					no	no	no				
76		389	414		Galendo Sulano	Head	B	m	Nov	1875	25	m	7			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
77					" Remaldo	Wife	B	7	Feb	1865	35	m	7	4	4	Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78					" Antonio	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
79					" Teresita	Dau	B	7	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80					" Louis	Son	B	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81					" Nellie	Dau	B	7	Jun	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82					" Jenosita	Sister	B	7	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
83		390	415		Garcia Enasio	Head	B	m	Un	Un	55	m	25			Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no	O	7	H	
84					Garapino	Wife	B	7	Un	Un	70	m	25	13	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1848	52					no	no	no				
85		391	416		Lucas Jake	Head	B	m	Jan	1842	57	W				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Cook	4		no	no	no	O	7	H	
86					" Gertrude	[illegible]	B	7	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
87					" Sera	Dau	B	7	Apl	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
88					" Bettie	Dau	B	7	Feb	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
89					" John	Son	B	m	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90					" Jim	Son	B	m	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91					" Walter	Son	B	m	Nov	1873	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
92					" Willie	Dau	B	7	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93					" Mary	Dau	B	7	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94					" Lilla	Dau	B	7	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95					" Sarah	Dau	B	7	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96					" Lelia	Dau	B	7	May	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97		393	417		Whitfield Effie	Head	B	7	July	1882	17	W		1	1	Georgia	[illegible]	Unknown				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
98					" Estella	Dau	B	7	Feb	1900	4	S				Texas	[illegible]	Georgia													
99		394	418		Gay Willie	Visitor	B	m	Un	Un	6	m	6			Ga	Tenn	[illegible]				Cook									
100					Gay Bettie	[illegible]	B	7	Un	Un	Un	m	6			S	Tenn	[illegible]														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

287 4
Supervisor's District No. ....
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Sixteenth day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Gay Abner	Son	B	m	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
				" Amelia	Dau	B	f	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
	395	419		Owens Amanda	Head	W	f	Oct	1823	77	W		1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" L. D.	Son	W	m	Feb	1863	37	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes				
	396	420		Adams Ada	Head	W	m	Aug	1880	19	M	5			Texas	Arkansas	Illinois				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Rachel	Wife	W	f	Dec	1868	31	M	5	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes				
				" Essie	Dau	W	f	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
				" Mary	Dau	W	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
				" Richard	Son	W	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri												
	398	421		Myers H. J.	Head	W	m	Jan	1893	67	W				Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	399	422		Jett E. T.	Head	W	m	Feb	1861	39	M	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
				" Alice	Wife	W	f	Nov	1869	30	M	10	3	2	Kentucky	Wales	Ohio						yes	yes	yes				
				" Loise	Dau	W	m	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
				" Morgan	Son	W	m	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky												
	400	423		Bowen Bert	Head	W	m	Nov	1878	21	M	22			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Salesman (H. ON)	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Florence	Wife	W	f	Apl	1859	41	M	22	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				" Edith	Dau	W	f	Apl	1881	19					Texas	Texas	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
				" Beula	Dau	W	f	Feb	1883	17					Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Ethel	Dau	W	f	Apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				at School	9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lola	Dau	W	f	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
				" Mayo	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
				" Jennie	Dau	W	f	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi												
		424		Miliz L. K.	Head	W	m	Apl	1866	34	M	13			Missouri	S Carolina	Missouri						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Alma	Wife	W	f	Sept	1871	28	M	13	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
		425		Moss G. W.	Head	W	m	Dec	1861	38	M	14			Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" P. A.	Wife	W	f	Jan	1860	40	M	14	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				" Jeff	Son	W	m	Jan	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Etta	Dau	W	f	Nov	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				" Bessie	Dau	W	f	Sept	1880	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
				Chase F. M.	Boarder	W	m	Jan	1869	31	M	1			Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
				" Hattie	Boarder	W	f	Jan	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
	401	426		Fosha Will	Head	W	m	Jan	1854	46	M	16			Georgia	Georgia	N. Carolina				Carpenter	4	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Jennie	Wife	W	f	Dec	1859	40	M	16	3	1	Texas	Kentucky	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
		428		Jones Edna	Head	W	m	June	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Mamie	Wife	W	f	May	1880	20	M	5	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Leasie	Dau	W	f	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" unnamed	Son	W	m	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		429		Ray Ben	Head	W	m	May	1863	37	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Mary	Wife	W	f	Mch	1868	32	M	11	6	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Cassie	Dau	W	f	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				" Luther	Son	W	m	Dec	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Beulah	Dau	W	f	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" George	Son	W	m	May	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				" Maria	Mother	W	f	Jan	1833	67	W		6	2	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
		430		Oglesby W. M.	Head	W	m	Nov	1863	37	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Lelia	Wife	W	f	May	1874	29	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
				" unnamed	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas												
	402	431		Bowen Jennie	Head	W	f	May	1838	62	W		9	7	Missouri	S Carolina	Missouri						yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900. F. M. Johnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			430	Wilson Billie	Head	W	M	Apl	1874	26	M				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				" Joe	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
53				" John	Son	W	M	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
54				" Dovie	Dau	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
55				" Lula	Dau	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas													
56				" Byron	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas													
57	403	431		Stemp Tordy	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	6			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Wagon Yard	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	1	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	England						yes	yes	yes				
59				" Myrtle	Dau	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
60			432	Van Court A. F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	14			Illinois	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Seamster	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
61				" Lula	Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	14	5	3	Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
62				" William	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
63				" Lee	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													
64				" Fay	Dau	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Illinois	Indiana													
65	404	433		Mason Lizzie	Mother Law	W	F	July	1830	70	W		6	5	Kentucky	Virginia	N. Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
66	382	435		G. E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	6			Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky				Dairy man	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
67				" Della	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	6	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
68				" Irene	Dau	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													
69				" Byron	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Indiana	Kentucky													
70	434	436		Elliott Jennie	Head	W	F	Jan	1858	45	W		8	5	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
71				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
72				" Lizzie	Dau	W	F	May	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
73				" Lillie	Dau	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
74				" Willie	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
75				" Johnnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
76	405	437		Hartzell Geo	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	28	M	9			Ind. Territory	Unknown	Unknown				Machinist	0	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
77				" Alice	Wife	W	F	Apl	1867	26	M	9	0	0	Unknown	Tennessee	Unknown						yes	yes	yes				
78		438		Synder W. A.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman (Gro)	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
79				" Francis	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	12	5	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
80				" Hallie	Dau	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
81				" Arthur	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				" Beulah	Dau	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				" Willie	Dau	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84	406	437		Sullivan Annie	Head	W	F	May	1853	47	W		6	4	Indiana	Ireland	Ireland						yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
85				" Grace	Dau	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Ireland	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
86				" Ella	Dau	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Ireland	Indiana				Saleswoman	0	yes	yes	yes				
87				" Annie	Dau	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				Texas	Ireland	Indiana				Saleswoman	0	yes	yes	yes				
88				" Maggie	Dau	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Ireland	Indiana						yes	yes	yes				
89		438		Ruiz Ignacio	Head	B	M	Unk	1868	Unk	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						yes	yes	yes				
90				Petra	Dau	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12		Washerwoman	0	no	no	no	O		H	
91				" Manuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
92				" Becuta	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
93				" Trinida	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
94				" Placedo	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
95				" Alevo	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
96				" Felipi	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
97	407	439		Jacques Manuel	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	11	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	na	Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R		H	
98				" Arvale	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	11	5	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26				no	no	yes				
99				" Dolores	Dau	B	F	Sept	1899	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
100				" Recarda	Son	B	M	Apl	1901	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				at school		3	no	no	yes				

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

288 4 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

C 1 - 2

82

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 8	Age at last birthday. 9	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 10	Number of years married. 11	Mother of how many children. 12	Number of these children living. 13	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 14	Place of birth of Father of this person. 15	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 16	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 17	Number of years in the United States. 18	Naturalization. 19	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 20	Months not employed. 21	EDUCATION. Attended school during the year. 22	Can read. 23	Can write. 24	Can speak English. 25	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 26	Owned free or mortgaged. 27	Farm or house. 28	Number of farm schedule.
				Jacgues Manuel	Son	B	m	July	1896	8					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no yes	R	H		
				" Pedro	Son	B	m	Sept	1895	4					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no yes				
				" Lucia	Dau	B	f	nov	1899	8					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no yes				
	408	440		Valtaza Teordora	Head	B	m	un	un	53	m	36			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	8	al	Labor	0	no no no	R	H		
	409	441		" Neaves	Wife	B	f	un	un	52	m	36	9	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8				no no no				
				Morales Felis	Head	B	m	un	un	36	m	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	na	Laborer	0	no no no	R	H		
				" Uhanea	Wife	B	f	un	un	36	m	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16				no no no				
				" Mecale	Dau	B	f	July	1883	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no no				
				" Christian	Son	B	m	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no no				
				" Sa Tana	Son	B	m	July	1899	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no no				
				" Tencasio	Son	B	m	oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no no				
	411	442		Velades Domingo	Head	B	m	un	un	41	m	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	na	Laborer	0	no no no	R	H		
				" Antonio	Wife	B	f	may	1870	30	m	15	8	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28				no no no				
				" Alberta	Son	B	m	apl	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no no				
				" Manuela	Dau	B	f	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no no				
				" Josefa	Dau	B	f	mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
				" Ehilario	Dau	B	f	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
				" Benecio	Mother	B	f	un	un	67	W		3	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22				no no no				
	412	443		Gomez Juan	Head	B	m	June	1861	39	m	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	na	Laborer	0	no no no	R	H		
				" Semsteana	Wife	B	f	un	un	40	m	20	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20				no no no				
				" Felisela	niece	B	f	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
				" Jurian	Bro	B	m	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no no				
	413	444		Frances Pedro	Head	B	m	Jan	1857	43	m	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	20	al	Laborer	0	yes yes yes	R	H		
				" Maria	Wife	B	f	may	1865	32	m	10	5	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20				yes yes no				
				" Blas	Son	B	m	mch	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
				" Josemaria	Son	B	m	mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
				" Maiskela	Dau	B	f	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
	414	445		Gonzales Torcivia	Head	B	m	apl	1857	43	m	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28	al	Seamstress	0	yes yes yes	R	H		
				" Francisca	wife	B	f	apl	1873	27	m	9	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1879	21				yes yes no				
				" Francisco	Dau	B	f	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
	416	446		Estrado Antonio	Head	B	m	may	1871	29	m	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	al	Seaman	0	yes yes no	R	H		
				" Juana	wife	B	f	may	1876	24	m	5	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12				yes yes yes				
				" Lupe	Dau	B	f	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
				" Manuela	Dau	B	f	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
	417	447		Valtazar Julio	Head	B	m	un	un	55	m	19			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	al	Laborer	0	no no no	R	H		
				" Feliciano	Wife	B	f	July	1847	52	m	19			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25				no no no				
				" Felis	Son	B	m	nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	6	no no no				
				" Juan	Son	B	m	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	6	no no				
	418	448		Estrandes Francis	Head	B	m	un	un	43	m	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1862	38	al	Laborer	6	no no no	R	H		
				" Maria	wife	B	f	un	un	28	m	20	12	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22				no no no				
				" Carlos	Son	B	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
				" Antonio	Son	B	m	un	un	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico										
	419	449		Ochoa Jacgues	Head	B	m	un	un	45	m				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	na	Laborer	6	no no no	R	H		
				" Belvadio	wife	B	f	un	un	25	m		6	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no no no				
				" Cross	Son	B	m	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no no no				
				" Consalcone	Dau	B	f	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas										
				" Juan	Son	B	m	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas										
				" Eudora	Dau	B	f	apl	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas										
				" Maria	Dau	B	f	apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas										
				" Pedro	Son	B	m	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas										

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	426	450	Marshall Roman	Head	B	m	aug	1860	39	W					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	al	Teamster	0		no	no	no	R		H	
52			" Felipi	Son	B	7	oct	1882	18	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
53			" Finida	Mother	B	7	may	1839	51	W			1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
54			" Vernadina	Dau	B	7	may	1887	13	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
55			" Dolores	Dau	B	7	oct	1879	21	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
56			" Rosalio	Dau	B	7	oct	1881	19	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
57	422	451	Gutiarez Demetro	Head	B	m	Dec	1844	55	m	14				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico			al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	R		H	
58			" Mecula	Wife	B	7	un	1867	33	m	14	7	5		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
59			" Maria	Dau	B	7	Feb	1886	14	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
60			" Apes	Son	B	m	may	1890	10	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
61			" Fransisco	Son	B	m	Nov	1892	7	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
62			" Angelino	Dau	B	7	July	1894	5	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
63			" Andrau	Son	B	m	Oct	1897	2	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
64	423	457	Howard C W	Head	W	m	July	1823	76	S					Virginia	Maryland	Virginia				Capetalist	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
65	424	453	Collard J. H.	Head	W	m	July	1855	44	m	14				Illinois	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
66			" Martha	Wife	W	7	Oct	1866	33	m	14	6	4		Texas	Missouri	Missouri					0		yes	yes	yes				
67			" Lyddie	Dau	W	7	July	1888	10	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
68			" Nora	Dau	W	7	Jan	1892	8	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas				at School	7		no	no	yes				
69			" Myelle	Dau	W	7	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas													
70			" Harrell	Son	W	m	Jan	1900	5/12	S					Texas	Illinois	Texas													
71	425	454	Ivory S M.C.	Head	W	m	Oct	1841	58	m	39				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
72			" Matilda	Wife	W	7	Oct	1841	58	m	39	11	6		Texas	Kentucky	N. Carol.							yes	yes	yes				
73			" Clarence	Son	W	m	Dec	1862	37	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raising	0		yes	yes	yes				
74			" Annie	Dau	W	7	apl	1867	33	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75			" Jessie	Son	W	m	apl	1871	29	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
76			" Haugh	Son	W	m	Feb	1876	24	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raising	0		yes	yes	yes				
77			" Edna	Dau	W	7	July	1879	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78			" Mary	Dau	W	7	Feb	1883	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
79	426	455	Spielman W B.	Head	W	m	Feb	1858	42	m	12				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Dairyman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
80			" Nora	Wife	W	7	Feb	1870	30	m	12	5	5		Iowa	Indiana	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
81			" Tom	Dau	W	7	aug	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Iowa				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
82			" Ethel	Dau	W	7	June	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Iowa				at School	3		yes	yes	yes				
83			" Robert	Son	W	m	Dec	1893	6	S					Texas	Texas	Iowa													
84			" Minnie	Dau	W	7	Dec	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Iowa													
85			" Wm H.	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Iowa													
86	427	456	Jackson R D.	Head	W	m	mch	1853	47	m	23				Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
87			" M. E.	Wife	W	7	Oct	1859	40	m	23	7	7		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
88			" Jno.	Son	W	m	Jan	1878	22	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
89			" Critia	Dau	W	7	July	1879	20	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
90			" Lena	Dau	W	7	May	1882	18	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
91			" Clara	Dau	W	7	Feb	1885	15	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
92			" Tom	Son	W	m	Mch	1887	13	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
93			" Lona	Dau	W	7	July	1891	8	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at School	7		yes	yes	yes				
94			" Ben	Son	W	m	Jan	1894	6	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
95			Mitchell Frumble	Boarder	B	m	May	1883	17	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
96	429	457	Gabronita Rocha	Head	B	7	Feb	1872	28	S		7	4		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no	R		H	
97			" Severana	Dau	B	7	Feb	1891	9	S					Texas	Unknown	Mexico													
98			" Guadalupe	Dau	B	7	nov	1893	6	S					Texas	Unknown	Mexico													
99			" Jose	Son	B	m	mch	1896	4	S					Texas	Unknown	Mexico													
100			" Cinsione	Dau	B	7	apl	1900	2/12	S					Texas	Unknown	Mexico													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

289

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Fourteenth day of June, 1900, F. M. Hobsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		430	438	Rojas Marcos	Head	B	m	mr	mr	50	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1865	18	al	Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				" Anita	Dau	B	f	Aug	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Felipi	Dau	B	f	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
4				" Petar	Dau	B	f	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
5				" Ben	Son	B	m	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
6				" Manuela	Dau	B	f	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
7		432	439	Todd J. D.	Head	W	m	Jan	1863	37	m	1			Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				" Minnie	Wife	W	f	Oct	1875	24	m	1	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
9				" Dorothy	Dau	W	f	Oct	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
10		406	407	Renick Lucy	Mulatto	W	f	Aug	1834	65	W		5	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
11		433	460	Millspaugh J. L.	Head	W	m	Aug	1844	55	m	19			New York	New York	New York				Ice factory	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
12				" Sarah	Wife	W	f	Dec	1856	43	m	19	8	7	Wisconsin	England	Scotland							yes	yes	yes				
13				" Sidney	Son	W	m	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	New York	Wisconsin							yes	yes	yes				
14				" Mary	Dau	W	f	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	New York	Wisconsin				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
15				" Sarah	Dau	W	f	Apl	1889	12	S				Texas	New York	Wisconsin				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
16				" Heleen	Dau	W	f	Apl	1889	11	S				Texas	New York	Wisconsin				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
17				" Luise	Dau	W	f	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	New York	Wisconsin				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
18				" Jennett	Dau	W	f	Apl	1890	10	S				Texas	New York	Wisconsin				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
19				" Minnie	Dau	W	f	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	New York	Wisconsin													
20		434	461	Ratliff Will	Head	W	m	Aug	1871	28	m	10			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21				" Maggie	Wife	W	f	May	1872	28	m	10	3	3	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
22				" Colonel	Son	W	m	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
23				" Loyd	Son	W	m	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
24				" Wilcie	Dau	W	f	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
25		435	462	Rojas Bestreno	Head	B	m	Un	Kn	35	m	8			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	4		no	no	no	0	7	H	
26				" Guadalupe	Wife	B	f	Sept	1876	23	m	8	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
27				" Adolpho	Son	B	m	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28				" Amelio	Dau	B	f	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				" Catino	Dau	B	f	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30		436	463	Valerian Concelcomo	Head	B	m	Apl	1872	28	m	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	4		no	no	no	R		H	
31				" Ecedora	Wife	B	f	Apl	1876	24	m	4	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
32				" Carmel	Dau	B	f	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
33				" Rebena	Mother	B	f	Sept	1839	60	m	22	7	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1869	31					no	no	no				
34				" Donbenio	Father	B	m	Un	Kn	74	M				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1869	31	na				no	no	no				
35		437	464	Miles John S.	Head	W	m	June	1863	36	m	8			Missouri	Alabama	Missouri				Dealer (Implts)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				" Ida H.	Wife	W	f	June	1872	27	m	8	2	2	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
37				" Gladys	Dau	W	f	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa													
38				" Ref	Son	W	m	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa													
39		439	465	Boggs J. H.	Head	W	m	Mch	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Confectioner	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
40		439	466	Aguirre Julian	Head	B	m	Un	Kn	65	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1864	36	al				no	no	no	0	7	T	
41		440	465	Chones Encarnacion	Head	B	m	Un	Kn	54	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32	al	Laborer	6		no	no	no	0	7	T	
42		442	468	Vizcarano Marguicio	Head	B	m	Un	Kn	42	m	13			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	al	Laborer	0		no	no	no	0	7	H	
43				" Josefa	Wife	B	f	Mar	1862	38	m	13	9	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18					no	no	no				
44				" Camilo	Son	B	m	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
45				" Secunda	Dau	B	f	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
46				" Rebino	Dau	B	f	Sept	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
47				" Loseange	Dau	B	f	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
48		443	467	Lowe Bob	Head	W	m	Jan	1860	40	m	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raising	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
49				" Inez	Wife	W	f	Aug	1871	28	m	13	3	2	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
50				" Lillian	Dau	W	f	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Fifteenth day of June, 1900, F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		444	467	Lowe, Vivian	Dau	W	F	Nov	1899	8/12					Texas	Texas	Texas														
52		445	468	Stokes, Pat	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
53				" Aydrea	Wife	B	F	apl	1882	18	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				
54				" Lemuga	Dau	B	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
55				" Juanita	Dau	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
56				" Pedero	Son	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
57		446	469	" Alertio	Son	B	F	apl	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
58				Cornello Lucino	Head	B	M	un	M	30	M	4			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	6	no	no	no	no	O	7	H	
59				" Jemona	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	19	M	4	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no	no				
60		447	470	" Merejelo	Son	B	M	apl	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
61				Nevadis Lorenzo	Head	B	M	un	M	26	M	3			Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
62				" Cenefa	Wife	B	F	un	M	18	M	3	2	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no	no				
63				" Malcoo	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	no	no				
64				" Virginia	Dau	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
65				" Agrafita	Mother	B	F	un	M	49	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico														
66		448	471	Heald W. A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	16			New Hampshire	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire	1876	24		Jeweler	0	no	no	no						
67				" Phobe A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	16	4	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana						yes	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
68				" Ethel	Dau	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Kansas	N. Hampshire	Indiana				at School		yes	yes	yes	yes				
69				" Ellsworth	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	N. Hampshire	Indiana														
70		450	472	Griggs Jesus	Head	B	M	un	M	48	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	na	Laborer	0	no	no	no	no	R	H		
71				" Saulvo	Wife	B	F	un	M	46	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	no	no				
72				" Aydres	Son	B	M	un	M	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Laborer	0	no	no	no						
73				" Lenia	Dau	B	F	un	M	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no						
74				" Santiago	Son	B	M	un	M	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no						
75				" Micodio	Dau	B	F	un	M	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no						
76				" Catarina	Son	B	F	un	M	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						no	no	no						
77				" Juana	Dau	B	F	un	M	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														
78		451	473	Rodriguez Pancho	Boarder	B	M	un	M	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	6	al											
79				Naldo Espedeom	Head	B	M	un	M	46	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	8	na											
80				" Rosa	Dau	B	F	un	M	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
81			474	Alderette Romone	Head	B	M	Mar	1838	62	W				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1852	48	na	Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
82				" Albert	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						yes	yes	yes	yes				
83				" Pantalion	Son	B	M	July	1874	25	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														
84				" Clara	Dau	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
85		452	475	Eakley Sallie	Head	W	F	Oct	1858	46	W		6	4	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boarding House	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
86				" Scottie	Dau	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	yes				
87				" Frank	Son	W	M	apl	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Dealer (Hdwe)	0	yes	yes	yes						
88				" Poe	Dau	W	F	June	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Sales Lady (Ad Ty)	0	yes	yes	yes						
89				" Tom	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Tex	Texas	Texas				at School	9	yes	yes	yes						
90				Reves Shaw	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Book Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes						
91				Brown Ike	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama				Salesman (Ad Ty)	0	yes	yes	yes						
92				Caldwell J.A.	Boarder	W	M	apl	1868	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Iowa				Restaurant	0	yes	yes	yes						
93				Cockran W.C.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Agt Tailoring House	0	yes	yes	yes						
94				Abbott R.L.	Boarder	W	M	aug	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Salesman (Ad Ty)	0	yes	yes	yes						
95		453	476	Holland Bruce	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	30	6	5	Tennessee	Virginia	Unknown				Hotel Keeper	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	A	H		
96				" Jennie	Dau	W	F	apl	1881	18	S				Texas	Virginia	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes						
97				Wynn T.C.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1864	35	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Lawyer	0	yes	yes	yes						
98				" J.N.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	23	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Physician	0	yes	yes	yes						
99				Johnson A.P.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Druggist	0	yes	yes	yes						
100				Guthrie W.A.	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1862	38	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	na	Mgr Electric Light	0	yes	yes	yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 230 A

State Texas
County Jon Davis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 135

Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1 Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Fifteenth day of June, 1900. F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1st.	Can Read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	454	477	Abbott	Geo. L.	Head	W	m	Feb	1862	38	m	3			England	England	England	1884	16	na	Commission Merch	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
2			"	Jessie	wife	W	f	July	1870	29	m	3	1	1	England	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
3			"	Elizabeth	Dau	W	f	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	England	England													
4			"	E. T.	Bro.	W	m	Apl	1873	27	S				England	England	England	1895	5	al	Commission Merch	0		yes	yes	yes				
5	455	478	McDonald	Myrtle	Head	B	f	Dec	1881	19	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
6	479		Clay	Florence	Head	B	f	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Chamber Maid	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
7			"	Henry	Son	B	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
8			"	Beatrice	Dau	B	f	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9	456	480	Johnson	Geo	Head	B	m	Jun	1881	19	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
10	457	481	Corrales	Manuel	Head	B	m	July	1866	33	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	1	al	Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
11	459	482	Ragsdale	M. C.	Head	W	m	Apl	1868	51	m	20			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Photograph	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
12			"	Mary	wife	W	f	May	1860	40	m	20	3	3	Missouri	France	New York							yes	yes	yes				
13			"	Henry	Son	W	m	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	S Carolina	Missouri				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
14			"	Hellen	Dau	W	f	June	1884	15	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
15			"	Arthur	Son	W	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Missouri				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
16	460	483	Coleman	J. M.	Head	W	m	Mch	1864	36	m	14	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Saddler	0		yes	yes	yes				
17			"	Maud	Wife	W	f	May	1868	32	m	14	0	0	Georgia	N. Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
18	461	484	Mills	W. M.	Head	W	m	June	1840	60	S				New York	New York	New York				Well Driller	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
19	462	485	Lecordii	Leon	Head	W	m	Sept	1845	45	S				France	France	France	1865	35	na	Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
20	463	486	Quacs	Ned	Head	W	m	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Druggist	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21	464	487	Armstrong	W. C.	Head	W	m	Apl	1872	28	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Operator (Tel)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
22	465	488	Jones	Ben	Head	W	m	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Salesman (Gro)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
23			Jolivie	R. P.	Boarder	W	m	Mch	1876	24	S				Virginia	Germany	Virginia				Jeweler	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
24	489		Jones	Tom	Head	W	m	Nov	1877	22	S				Texas	N York	Louisiana				Laundryman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
25	467	490	Miranda	V. V.	Head	B	m	May	1852	48	m	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	na	Restaurant	0		no	no	no	R		H	
26			"	Marla	wife	B	f	un	un	18	m	3	2	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
27	468	491	Lang	James E.	Head	W	m	Oct	1830	69	W				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Candy Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
28	469	492	Lusk	Jr.	Head	B	m	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Beer Hall	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
29			Ireland	Eugene	Partner	B	m	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Unknown	Texas				Beer Hall	0		no	no	yes				
30	470	493	Anderson	Taylor	Head	B	m	Dec	1863	36	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Gambler	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
31	471	494	Felz	I. P.	Head	B	m	Dec	1853	46	S				Texas	Unknown	Virginia				Cook	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
32	472	495	Johnson	Zeb	Head	B	m	Jan	1850	50	m	8			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
33	4		"	Emma	wife	B	f	Apl	1866	34	m	8	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes				
34			"	Sam	Son	B	m	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
35			"	Jesse	Son	B	m	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
36	474	496	Smith	Ed	Head	B	m	Sept	1876	23	m	5			Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
37			"	Eustis	wife	B	f	un	un	23	m	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
38			"	Abram	Son	B	m	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
39			"	Royal	Son	B	m	Nov	1889	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
40	475	497	Harrison	Harry	Head	W	m	May	1865	35	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Gambler	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
41			Anderson	Wife	Partner	W	m	Dec	1864	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Gambler	0		yes	yes	yes				
42	476	498	McCastill	A. T.	Head	W	m	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Florida	Texas				Salesman (Coal)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
43	477	499	Wallace	W. W.	Head	W	m	Apl	1852	48	m	18			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Surveyor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
44			"	Lama	wife	W	f	Nov	1858	42	m	18	5	4	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
45			"	Ralph	Son	W	m	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
46			"	Lula	Dau	W	f	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
47			"	Catherine	Dau	W	f	Mar	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes					
48			"	Will	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes					
49																														
50																														

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Van Zandt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the Fifteenth day of June, 1900. F. M. Hohnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At work at school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	442 477	504 500		Coppart J. W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	13			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Engineer RR	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	13	7	5	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
53				" Vivian	Dau	W	F	July	1899	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
54				" Mary	Dau	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
55				" Ruth	Dau	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
56				" Agnes	Dau	W	F	Sept	1898	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
57				" Avery	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
58	449	501		Buckner Ella	Head	B	F	June	1872	27	W		5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				servant	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
59				" Rufus	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60				" J. C.	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
61				" Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62	447 479	506 502		Wiggins H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1870	30	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana				dentist	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
63				" Jimmie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	5	1	1	Louisiana	Mississippi	S. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64				" Gertrude	Dau	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
65	448 480	507 503		Hall Chas.	Head	W	M	May	1856	46	M	20			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Salesman (Gro)	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	H	
66				" Mamie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	48	M	20	7	6	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
67				" Georgia	Dau	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
68				" Shannie	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				Salesman (Al Gd)	0		yes	yes	yes				
69				" Billy	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee				Salesman (Al Gd)	0		yes	yes	yes				
70				" John	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
71				" Tom	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				" Jim	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
73	449 481	508 504		Clark Jos.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			Kansas	Michigan	Arkansas				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
74				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	6	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
75				" Loving	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Mississippi													
76				Ross R. L.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes				
77	450 483	509 505		Robertson John	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	3			Texas	Scotland	Tennessee				Minister	0		yes	yes	yes	Parsonage			
78				" Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
79				" Catherine	Dau	W	F	Oct	1898	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
80				" Blanche	Dau	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81	444	506		Fitzgerald B. K.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	0			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Salesman Gro	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
82				" Mollie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
83	451		3	Jno	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
84				" Lillie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M	8	2	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
85				" Mary Ruth	Dau	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
86	442 485	512 507		Mathewson W. A.	Head	W	M	Apl	1859	40	M	17			Missouri	England	Kentucky				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
87				" B. E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	17	2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
88				" Alvan	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	7					Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
89				" Dewey	Son	W	M	May	1896	3					Texas	Missouri	Texas													
90	443 486	508		Brick C. A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	W				Mississippi	England	England							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
91				" Annie	Dau	W	F	June	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Milliner	0		yes	yes	yes				
92				" Alice	Dau	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 291 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155
Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Sixteenth day of June, 1900, F. M. Hobsonley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		487	509	Woolliff F. M.	Head	B	m	Dec	1867	32	m	13			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		1
2				" E. P.	wife	B	f	Apl	1871	29	m	13	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					2
3				" L. B.	Dau	B	f	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		9	yes	yes	yes					3
4		489	510	Richardson Geo	Head	W	m	Mar	1857	43	m	9			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1878	22	na	Commission merch	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		4
5				" Carrie	wife	W	f	Sept	1871	28	m	9	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					5
6				" Barney	Son	W	m	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Scotland	Kentucky														6
7				" Robert	Son	W	m	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Scotland	Kentucky														7
8				" Jennie	Dau	W	f	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Scotland	Kentucky														8
9		490	511	Keating Mary	Head	W	f	May	1848	52	W	10	1		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1857	43					yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		9
10				" Nellie	Dau	W	f	Dec	1879	26	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					10
11				" Rose	Dau	W	f	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Saleswoman	0		yes	yes	yes					11
12				" Dan	Son	W	m	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes					12
13				" Richard	Son	W	m	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes					13
14				" Robert	Son	W	m	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Salesman Gro	0		yes	yes	yes					14
15		491	512	Isaacs Albert	Head	W	m	Sept	1869	30	m	7			England	England	England				Stock raising	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		15
16				" Mary	wife	W	f	Dec	1871	28	m	7	3	3	Texas	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					16
17				" Mary	Dau	W	f	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	England	Texas														17
18				" Milo	Son	W	m	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	England	Texas														18
19				" Helen	Dau	W	f	July	1899	1	S				Texas	England	Texas														19
20		492	513	Smyth Blanche	Head	W	f	Sept	1850	49	W	7	6		Germany	Germany	Germany	1865	45					yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		20
21				" Ed	Son	W	m	June	1870	29	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Germany				Salesman (Gro)	0		yes	yes	yes					21
22				" Bula	Dau	W	f	Nov	1874	25	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Germany							yes	yes	yes					22
23				" Blanche	Dau	W	f	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Germany							yes	yes	yes					23
24				" Clarence	Son	W	m	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Germany				Salesman (D.G.)	0		yes	yes	yes					24
25				" Nettie	Dau	W	f	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Germany				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					25
26		493	514	" Leroy	Son	W	m	June	1888	12	S				Texas	Massachusetts	Germany				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Hazelip Wm.	Head	W	m	Mar	1857	43	m	20			Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee				Stock raising	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		27
28				" Pauline	wife	W	f	Jan	1862	38	m	20	5	4	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					28
29				" Montie	Dau	W	f	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					29
30				" Alice	Dau	W	f	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					30
31				" Willie	Son	W	m	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					31
32				" Jennie	Dau	W	f	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														32
33		494	515	Johnson W. M.	Head	W	m	Jan	1866	34	m	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		33
34				" Mary	wife	W	f	Oct	1866	33	m	8	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					34
35				" Lucile	Dau	W	f	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														35
36				" Arthur	Son	W	m	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														36
37				White A. A.	border	W	m	Aug	1831	69	W				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Wright J. B.	border	W	m	Apl	1862	38	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					38
39		495	516	Cochran J. A.	Head	W	m	Sept	1854	45	m	8			Texas	Virginia	Tennessee				Salesman (Gro)	0		yes	yes	yes					39
40				" Alice	wife	W	f	July	1854	45	m	8	3	3	Texas	Virginia	Scotland				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		40
41				" John	son	W	m	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					41
42				" B. C.	son	W	m	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
43				" E. M.	son	W	m	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
44				Wright-Albert-	nephew	W	m	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman (Gro)	0		yes	yes	yes					44
45		497	517	Welsh Oliver	Head	W	m	Feb	1860	40	m	9			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		45
46				" Grace	wife	W	f	Dec	1874	25	m	9	3	3	Ind. Territory	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					46
47				" Lee	son	W	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Ind Territory														47
48				" Thomas	son	W	m	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Ohio	Ind Territory														48
49				" Annie	Dau	W	f	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Ohio	Ind Territory														49
50																														50

C—69 3

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 153

Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county Precinct No 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the Eighteenth day of June, 1900, F. M. Johnsley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	498	518		Glenmore Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July	1857	49	S					Texas	Unknown	Unknown													
52	499	519		Jackson Hazel	Head	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S					Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
53				Johnson Arthur	Partner	B	M	Oct	1876	23						Texas	Virginia	Texas				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
54	500	520		Perro Jesus	Head	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
55				" Maria	Sister	B	F	July	1888	11	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes				
56				" Francisco	Bro	B	M	Oct	1893	7	S					Tex	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes				
57	501	521		Elliott J. F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	W					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
58	502	522		Hohnsley F. M.	Head	W	M	Apl	1870	30	M	6				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Cattle Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
59				" Lillian	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	2	2		Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
60				" Mary	Dau	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
61				" Ruth	Dau	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Alabama													
62				" J. H.	Bro	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S					Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Cattle Raising	0		yes	yes	yes				
63																															
64																															
65																															
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 292 A

State Texas
County Tom Green.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26-3
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, C E Simmons, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Alderman J. E.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1867	30	S				Texas	Louisiana	Florida				Laundry work	0								
2		1	1	Hines Wm.	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	50	M	27			New York	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				Laundry Manager							O	H	
3				Hines Willie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	27	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
4				[illegible]	Boarder	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		35			3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
5				Fielding [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	23	12	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6				Fielding Grand	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]													
7				Fielding Jessie	Roomer	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]													
8				Fielding Edna	Roomer	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]													
9				Fielding Horace	Roomer	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Connecticut													
10				Bowen Edna	Boarder	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Connecticut													
11				Bowen Harvey	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Connecticut													
12				Granville Emma	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]									
13		2	2	Crockett John W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	1			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee													
14				Crockett Emma	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	1	4	3	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
15				Crockett Nellie	Son	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								7					
16				Crockett Ada M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
17				Crockett Sallie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18				Rodgers William D.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
19		3	3	Swank Wm. H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Teamster							O		
20				Swank Emma K.	Sister	W	F	Dec	1860	39	S				Missouri	Alabama	Missouri				Dressmaker									
21				Ellis Wm.	Boarder	W	M	July	1857	43	S				Tennessee	Maryland	Maryland				[illegible]									
22				Ellis Francis	Son	W	F	June	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky				[illegible]									
23		6	6	Cox Charles	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Teamster							R	N	
24				Cox Lonnie	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teamster									
25		7	7	Miller Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	27			Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
26				Miller Laura E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	27	6	1	Texas	Germany	Germany													
27				Hilbert Grace	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
28		8	8	Gibson Wm. H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	S				Texas	Texas	Texas											R	H	
29		9		Rodermund Wm.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany											O	O	H
30				Rodermund Tina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	7	3	2	Germany	Belgium	Germany													
31		10	10	Lawson Wm. B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	0			Tennessee	[illegible]	Sweden											O	N	A
32				Lawson Mary E.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
33				Ford Wm.	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	S				Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
34				Thompson Lee	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]													
35				Burnett Wm.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Georgia	[illegible]	Georgia													
36				Lee Ernest	Lodger	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				England	England	England				[illegible]									
37				Gatewood Wm. E.	Roomer	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Scotland (Eng)	London Eng	England													
38				Cape John	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	24	S				London Eng	England	England													
39		11	11	Taylor [illegible]	Head	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		20					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											C	C	H
40				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		28	M	4	4	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
41				Taylor Louis	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]													
42				Taylor Elmo	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]													
43				Evans Arthur	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Illinois	Virginia	Illinois				[illegible]									
44				Long Chas.	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S		1	1	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa				[illegible]	6								
45				Long Lewis M.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Iowa	Illinois	Iowa													
46				Sherman Wm. Nelson B.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	1	1		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				[illegible]									
47				Sherman Nora.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	1	5	3	Iowa	Indiana	Virginia													
48				Sherman Sallie.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	10	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
49				Sherman Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
50				Goodman Robert	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Maryland	Germany	Germany				[illegible] Student	0								

63

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 165

Enumeration District No. 70

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, C.E. Thompson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			19	[illegible] Amanda Rangel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	7	1	1	Missouri	[illegible]	Mexico													
				[illegible] Lucille	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Eva Donald Louisville	Boarder	W	F	June	1880	20	M	7	1	1	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland				No Trade									
				[illegible] Tom [illegible]		W	M	Sept	1827						[illegible]		[illegible]													
	12			Reimers [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]			M	4																	
				[illegible]																										
				[illegible] Lola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897		S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Reimers Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Reimers Wm. E.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Reimers John F.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Reimers Joseph	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Reimers Josephine	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
				Reimers Anton	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
	13	13		Reimers Leona	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													
	13	14		Mueller Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany		2	Yes										
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	14	15		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]					Farmer								
				Albrethsen Wife	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	40	M	16	6	4	Texas	[illegible]	Germany													
				Albrethsen Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													
				Albrethsen Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													
				Albrethsen Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas													
	15	16		Albrethsen Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1866	33	M	7	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Black [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	16	17		Hilson [illegible]	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	23	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]		B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Hilson [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Carolina													
				Hilson Emma	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]													
	17	18		Hilson Eugene	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	17	19		Hilson [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Hilson [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Hilson [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Hilson [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 293 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. C E Springstun, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	21	21		Hubbell Edd V.	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2			Texas	Germany	Texas			Na	Saddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Hubbell Effie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
3				Hubbell Lou E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
4				Newsom John H.	Servant	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			Na	Saddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Miller Joe L.	Boarder	Mex	M	Apr	1875	25	S				New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico			Na	Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Miller Charles	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Texas			Na	Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Reichter Maud	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas													
8				Reichter Augusta	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
9				Roach Will	Servant	W	M	Apr	1881	19	M	1			Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee				Farm hand	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10	22	22		[illegible] Emelia	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	1	0		Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
11				[illegible] G.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	2			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Na	[illegible] man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	M	
12				Bradley Lina M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas													
13	23	23		Thomas B Palmer	Head	C	M	March	1855	45	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee			Na	Retired	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	P	H	11	
14				Palmer Julia E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	2	8	8	Missouri	Illinois	Maine													
15				Palmer Clarence T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
16				Palmer Emma B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
17				Palmer William C.	Son	W	M	March	1886	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
18				Palmer Bertha M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
19				Palmer Royal T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Palmer Ray E.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Palmer Vernie E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								No	No	Yes				
22				Palmer Newton A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri								No	No	Yes				
23	24	24		Tower Thomas S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	2			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois			Na	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
24				Raphael Lewis	Partner	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	2	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1871	29	Ha	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Raphael Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Clerk in store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Raphael Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Clerk in store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Taylor [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina				Sales man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Spiller [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	March	1870	30	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1887	11	Na	Office keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Exlein Bernard	Partner	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M				[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]			Na	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Mansfield Homer	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	25	25		Caldwell William B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	20			Louisiana	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	7	
32				Caldwell [illegible] M.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1860	39	M	10	8		[illegible]	[illegible]	Louisiana													
33				Caldwell Isaac E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible] man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				[illegible] Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas				[illegible]	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Caldwell Nancy	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1851	48	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Mary Caldwell	Servant	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Caldwell Edward C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Caldwell James R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas								Yes	Yes				
39				Caldwell Homer	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	5	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas								No	Yes				
40				Caldwell Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas								No	Yes				
41	16	17		Day Charles H.	Head	Mul	M	Aug	1837	62	M	6			England	England	England	1865	35	Pa	Salesman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
42				Taylor Nancy C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	6	3	3	England	Germany	England	1858	42											
43				Davis Phillip B.	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				Texas	England	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Taylor Clifford H.	Son	W	M	April	1884	16	S				Texas	England	England								No	No				
45				Taylor Hubert T.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	England	England								No	No				
46				Shelby Ira	Orphan	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas								No	No	Yes				
47	27	27		Lopez Jake	Head	Mex	M	[illegible]	1855	45	M	1			Poland	Poland	Poland	1877	23	Na	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	M	
48				Lopez Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	4	4	1	Texas	Poland	England													
49				Lopez Leonora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Poland	Texas							4	Yes	Yes				
50				Lopez Estella	Daughter	Mex	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Poland	Texas							4	Yes	Yes				

C—89 3

T-624.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Dimmit

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26

Enumeration District No. 156

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Unincorporated

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. C. E. Stanley Enumerator.

U30.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	11	S				Texas	Poland	Texas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	5	S				Texas	Poland	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Carthan [illegible]	Boarder	C	M	M	1885	55	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				[illegible] Tom S	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1854	45	S				Georgia	[illegible]	S Carolina				Saloon man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Talbott Williams	Bo	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Miss	Maryland	Virginia				Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		28		Hayesler Herman	Boarder	W	M	July	1872	27	S				Germany	German	Germany	1884	Pa		Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	28	27		Eckert Oscar	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M				[illegible]	German	Germany	1884	Pa		Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
58	29	28		Holland Boyd	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1833	66	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
59				Holland Mary E	wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	W				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Hotel Proprietor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60	30	29		Lewis Stella	Head	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Virginia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Asst Postmaster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
61				Lucky Sam B	Roomer	W	M	[illegible]	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Rancher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62	3	31		Farr [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	13			Texas	Kentucky	Alabama				Insurance Agt	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
63				Farr Ellen E	Wife	W	F	Jun	1863	37	M	13	5	4	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Farr [illegible] T.	son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	New York						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Farr Louis L.	son	W	M	Apl	1887	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	New York						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Farr William M	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	New York						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Farr [illegible]	son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	New York						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68	32	32		Russell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	2			Tennessee	[illegible]	[illegible]				Clerking	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
69				Russell Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	2	0	0	Texas	Virginia	[illegible]							Yes	Yes					
70				Strickland [illegible]	Roomer	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Saddler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Boarder	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	33	34		[illegible] to [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Grocery man	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	O	H	
73				Smith Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	5	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				[illegible] David G	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							No	No	Yes				
75				[illegible] Bernice J.	Niece	W	F	[illegible]	1900	5/12	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas							No	No	No				
76	34	35		Crenshaw [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Saloon	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
77				Crenshaw [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	25	M	5	4	2	Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Walker Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Foster Hubbard	S-son	W	M	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80	35	36		Probant Charles	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	33			Germany	[illegible]	Germany	1870	30	Na	Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
81				Probant Sophia	Wife	W	F	March	1854	46	M	33	7	4	Texas	Germany	Switzerland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Probant Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Probant Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				[illegible] Richter	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				[illegible] Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Pantel Hugo	Boarder	W	M	May	1876	23	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	12	Na	Sales man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Pantel Max	Brother	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7	Na	Sales man	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	36	37		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1883	17	Na	[illegible]			Yes	No	Yes	O	H		
89		37		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	6	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1884	6					Yes	Yes	Yes				
90	37	38		Mc Closkey [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1856	43	M	18			Canada E	[illegible]	Ireland				Cook	0		Yes	Yes		O	O	H	
91				Closkey Sadie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	8	1	0	Germany	Holland	[illegible]							Yes	No	Yes				
92				[illegible] Nick	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	Iowa						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1858	42	S				Canada E	[illegible]	Ireland				Farm Hand	0		Yes	No	No				
94	38	39		Ruda [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			Mississippi	N Carolina	N C olina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H		
95				Ruda Emma [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Louisiana	Germany	Germany				Keeping House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Ruda [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
97				Ruda Leonie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
98				Ruda [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana							No	No	No				
99	39	40	1	Lyle Alfred	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	39	M	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Sales man			No	Yes	No	R	H		
100			2	Lyle [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	32	M	8	0	1	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 294 11 A

State Texas
County Van Zandt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county East half of Van Zandt [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. C. E. Livingston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28						
	38	40		Fowler Chas H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	15			Germany	Germany	Germany				Salesman	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	O	H	1							
				Fowler Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	3	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					2							
				Fowler Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					3							
				Fowler Olga	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					4							
	40	41		Thomason Thomas H	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	36			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee				Dealer in Mdse	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	O	H	5							
				Thomason Addie	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	36	7	6	Texas	Kentucky	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					6							
				Thomason Walter	son	W	M	June	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Musician Mdse	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					7							
				Thomason Annie	D-law	W	F	May	1878	18	M	2	1		Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					8							
				Thomason Tom S	son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Musician Mdse	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					9							
				Thomason Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					10							
				Thomason Hattie	son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					11							
				Thomason Claud	son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					12							
				Thomason Ethel E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													13							
	42	42		Fenner George	Head	W	M		1872	28	M	3					Germany				Gardner	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	O	H	14							
				Fenner Matilda	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	3	3	2	Germany	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					15							
				Fenner Hattie	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	M	4	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					16							
				Fletcher Mae	Servant	W	F	Sept	1884	15	M	4			England	England	England				Nurse	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					17							
				Fletcher Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	England	Texas						One	No	Yes					18							
				Fletcher Gray	Servant	W	M	May	1879	20	S				Texas	England	Texas													19							
				Fenner Lena	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					20							
	43	43		Dean Ann E	Head	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	18			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	O	H	21							
				Dean Louis E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	18	8	3	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					22							
				Dean Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas					0	Yes	Yes	Yes					23							
				Dean Ola	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					24							
				Dean Rena	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					25							
	44	44		Beck Fred A	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	10			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Butcher	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	O	H	26							
				Beck Rena	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					27							
				Beck Alma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					28							
				Beck Charles E	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					29							
				Beck Emil F	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	No	Yes					30							
				Beck Otto	son	W	M	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						No	No	Yes					31							
				Beck Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						No	No	No					32							
	45	45		Jones Lawson	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	39	M	15			Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				Grocer man	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	O	H	33							
				Taylor Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	15	3	3	Texas	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					34							
				Taylor Norman B	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					35							
				Taylor Mamie R	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					36							
				Taylor Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													37							
	46	46		Wessels Gustav	Head	W	M	July	1852	43	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	20	No	Tailor	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	O	H	38							
				Wessels Antonia	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	13	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes					39							
				Wessels Martha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					40							
				Wessels Leo	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					41							
				Wessels Margarette	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													42							
				Wessels August	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas		Texas													43							
				Wessels Manache	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													44							
				Wessels Anna	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	6	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													45							
				Wessels Arnold	Son	W	M	July	1879	2	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													46							
	47	47		Hewitt Bob	Head	W	M		1865	35	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee					0	Yes	No	No		O	O	H	47							
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					48							
				Hewitt R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													49							
				Hewitt Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													50							

65

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Van Zandt

Township or other division of county. East half of San augelo

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Name of Institution,

Supervisor's District No. 26

Enumeration District No. 186

Sheet No. 3

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900.

C. E. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number if home scheduled
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	47			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
52				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
53				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
56				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
57	47			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
58				[illegible]	Wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
59				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
60				[illegible]	Nephew	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
61				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
62				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
63				Crawford Lewis	Servant	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
64				Lient Hill	Servant	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
65	48	50		[illegible] Bell	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	I	H		
66				[illegible] William	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
67	26			Eva C.	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
68	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
70				[illegible] Hazel	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
75	50			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
81				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
82	53			Carr [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
83	5	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
84	55	56		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
85				Pascal [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
86				[illegible]	Boarder	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
87	56	57		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
93	57			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
94				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
95				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
96	58			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
97	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
98				Hagelstein [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
99	59	60		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 295 A

State Texas
County Van Zandt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county East half of Van Zandt (insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Unincorporated
Ward of city. ×
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. J. Carrington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	64	60		Snow, [illegible] E.	son	W	M	Nov	18[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas		Texas													
				Hamm, Chas. C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	10			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Grocerman	0	4	yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	
				Fletcher Hattie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	3	2	Texas	Michigan	Missouri													
				[illegible] Herbert	son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky						9	yes	yes	no				
				Hamm Lillian	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	no work						4	yes	no	yes				
				Hamm Marshall	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	no work						Cannot	read	yet					
	67	67		Magruder Robert	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	43	M	16			Virginia	Massachusetts	Virginia				Physician		9	yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	
				Magruder Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	16	3	3	Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]						8	yes	yes	yes				
				Magruder Robert	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						4	yes	yes	yes				
	62	63		Ervin [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky						10	yes	yes	yes				
				Ervin [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				[illegible] James	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1822	78					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	C	O	H	
				[illegible] Chas. P.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1876	23			1		[illegible]	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	25	27		[illegible] Blanche L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	[illegible]						Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
				Anderson Hallie [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]				Rent								H	
				Anderson [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	19			1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
				Commins [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	3			1	1	Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
				Commins Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4					Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
	24	24		[illegible] Lee [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
	68			[illegible] D. [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	W				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes				
	26			Hopper [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Harris Fletcher C.	Son-in-law	W	M	April	1876	24	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	3		yes	[illegible]					
				[illegible] M.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1837	63	S				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	[illegible]					
	65	67		Schmidt Rudolph	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	4			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Saw mill man	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O		
				Schmidt [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	4	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
				Schmidt [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Schmidt [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				Harsh Robert [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	May	1866	34	M				Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee				Railroad [illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	Y	H		
				Harshmeier [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	5	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Harsh [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
				Harsh Griffith M.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1872	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	no				
				[illegible] [illegible]	Servant	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	15	1	1	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee				Day Laborer			no	no	no				
				[illegible] Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
	67	69		Rudolf Ernest	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1865	34	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				Saloon	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R		
	67	64		Jahn [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	S				Germany	Germany	Germany				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O		
	27	31		Smith Rosa [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	O		
				Lum Lewis Henry	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	14	4	1	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
				Lum [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1868	31	M				Texas	Ireland	S. Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
	69	72		Lum James M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes	C	H		
				Lum Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Lum [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
	70	74		Lum Catherine	Head	W	F	Mar	1859	41	W	4	3	3	New Mexico	Germany	New Mexico				Restaurant	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
				Lum Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Texas	New Jersey	New Mexico													
				Hennige Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	M	0	0		Texas	New York	New Mexico													
				Lum Sara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	New Jersey	New Mexico													
				Lum Marcus	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	New York	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
				Lum Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	New York	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
				Lum Ramona	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	New York	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
				Lum Charles	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	New York	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
				Lum Carmine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	New York	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes				

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dom Ewan.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, C E Springston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		2	2	Carter Robert	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	18			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	
52		3	3	Carter Lou N.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	18	0	0	Missouri	Virginia	Washington DC							Yes	Yes					
53		4		Smith Herman	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
54				Smith Ann	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	1	1		Texas	Scotland	England							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Smith Wm.	Master	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
56				Dr. Lee Nicholas	Servant	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	15			Texas	Germany	Germany				Bar Tender	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
57				Rauhen Gertrude	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	18	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Rauhen Lulu	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Rauhen Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		5	4	Anderson Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
61				Anderson Julia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Anderson Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63		6	5	Patterson Jim	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
64				Patterson Josie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	6	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Woodson Robert	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Havana	Havana	Havana				Working for	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
66		7	6	Sentry Sam	Head	W	M	Sept	1828	71	M				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Carpenter	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
67				Sentry Ida	Wife	W	F		1873	26	M	2	2		Texas	Mississippi	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Sentry Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							No	No	No				
69				Sentry Robert M.	Laborer	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Fleming Minnie E	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		8		Pennington Charles	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Livery stable	O		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
73				[illegible]																										
74				[illegible]																										
75				[illegible]																										
76				[illegible]	Servant																									
77				[illegible] Charles	[illegible]	B						2			Mississippi															
78				[illegible]		B						2	0	+																
79				Hall [illegible]		B																								
80				[illegible]		B																								
81				[illegible]		B																								
82				Lusk Charles	Boarder	B	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Alexander Rebecca	Head	W	F	Feb	1843	57	Wd		4	2	W Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Alexander Bernard	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia				Cashier			Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Alexander Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia													
86				[illegible]																										
87				[illegible]																										
88				[illegible]	Daughter			May	1836	50	S				[illegible]	Virginia	[illegible]													
89				Loveladay Mary	Visitor	W	F	June	1862	38	Wd				Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Domestic Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Loveladay Earl	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	[illegible]													
91				Loveladay Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	13	S					Missouri								Yes	Yes					
92				Loveladay Clarke	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	11	S				Texas	Missouri	[illegible]													
93				Loveladay [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S					Missouri	[illegible]													
94				Richardson Edna	Servant	W	F	[illegible]																						
95				Smith Wallace	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4			Alabama	England	Alabama				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
96				Smith Frances	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	14	0	0	Europe	Europe	Europe							No	No	Yes				
97				Jones Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S		2	2	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Harris Wally	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock man	O		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
99				Harris Juanita	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	14	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
100				Harris Eva	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 296 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 196
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, C. E. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Harris Lola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Miss													
				Harris Lee Jr.	Son	W	M			8	S																			
				Harris Edwin C.	Son	W	M			5	S																			
				Carmichael Thos.	Father	W	M			28																				
				Ochoa Geo.	Son	W	M			5	S																			
				Ochoa Samuel	Son	W	M			2	S				Texas															
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			5	S																			
26	27			Hubbs [illegible]	Daughter-in-law	W	F			19	M	2															4	11		
				Hubbs [illegible]	Daughter	W	F			2					Texas															
				Gray Ellen	Servant	W	F	Dec	1865	34			2	2	Texas															
				Gray Lawrence	Daughter	W	F			5	S				Texas															
				Gray Edna	Daughter	W	F			2	S				Texas															
28	30			Parsons Mary	Mother	W	F	Nov	1828	72	W	11			Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]				Keeping House								
37	38			Smith James M-L	Son-in-law	W	M			51			1	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
				Smith Virginia M-L	Wife	W	F			41			1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Smith Isaac	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]												
				Smith Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F			17					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Turner Wallace	Boarder	W	M	Eng	1878	22	S				England	England	England				Merchant								
				Gardner A. W. Mrs	Boarder	W	F	June	1873	26	W				Sweden	Scotland	England				Dress maker								
				Jones Violet M.	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Cook Hotel								
				Jones Earl	Boarder	W	M			19					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Jones Custer	Son	W	M	July	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				Stone Jim P.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1832	68	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi												
				Dowty Telford	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]												
34	34			Mann Mary	Head	W	F	Jan	1845	55	W	13			Alabama	Georgia	[illegible]												
				Mann Henry	Son	W	M	March	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama												
				Mann [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
44	46			Heber George	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M				Texas	Germany	Germany				Barber Shop	2							
				Heber Ellen	Wife	W	F	July	1877	23	M	3	3		Texas	Missouri	[illegible]												
				Heber [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			4	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Heber Ethel	[illegible]	W	F			7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Heber [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
25	25			Greegan Mary	[illegible]	W	F	May		23					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
49	49			Brown David	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	51	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]												
				Brown Sarah	Wife	B	F	June	1843	56	M		1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama												
				Brown Jim	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11					Texas	Virginia	[illegible]												
				Flora Nelia	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]		5					[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas												
				Davis Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	July	1881	18					[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas												
21	21			Davis Lola	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]												
44	44			Taylor Lupe	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	21	M		2	2	Texas	Texas	Alabama												
				Taylor Leola	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Taylor Lewis	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Taylor Thelma	[illegible]	B	F	Nov	1899	0	S				Texas	[illegible]	Texas												
23	23			Davis Daisy	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]		5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
49	52			Merchant Silas	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	59	M				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Carpenter								
46	46			Merchant Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Texas	Maryland	[illegible]												
43	43			Newsbaum Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	17			Illinois	Germany	Germany				Peddler								
				Newsbaum Ellen	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	17	1	1	Illinois	Georgia	Illinois												
22	22			Newsbaum Morgan	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	16	S				Illinois	Illinois	[illegible]												
				Lambert H. Mrs	Head	W	F	Jan	1868	32	Wd	9			Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]												

67

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas.
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 965
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, C. E. Spivey Stain, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lambert Cora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M		5	3	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
52				Lambert Vivian	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
53				Lambert Blair	Son	W	M	[illegible]		2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
54	96	99		Lambert Laura	son	W	M	Mar.	1897	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55		65		Taylor Angelina	Servant	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd	3	5	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]				Day Labor		No	No	No					
56				Rusaw Emmett	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Yes					
57				Marsique Alex	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				[illegible]		Yes	No	Yes					
58	99	99		Commins Laura	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		18	M	1	0	0	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				In Labor		No	No	Yes					
59	96	97		Clark Charles	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]		22			Missouri	England	England				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	O	M	
60				Clark Nancie	Wife	W	F	May	1856	43	M	22	6	6	Alabama	Alabama	Missouri													
61				Clark Elmer	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Alabama													
62	99	00		Clark Elmer E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Michigan													
63	97			Lashley Tom Q.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1861	39	M	[illegible]			Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]				Labor	3	Yes				R	H		
64				Lashley Mary Fisk	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	[illegible]	8	5	Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes						
65				Lashley Ora	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
66				Lashley Tennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													
67				Lashley Jim	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]													
68				Lashley [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
69	97	01		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	[illegible]	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
70	00	16		Duke William R.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	5			[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]													
71	00	16		Spanz August R.	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1854	46	M	16			Germany	Germany	Germany		17	No	Saw Mill	0	No	[illegible]	[illegible]		R	H		
72				Balfanz [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	[illegible]				
73				Balfanz Lenora	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
74				Balfanz Martha	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
75				Balfanz Esther	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							[illegible]						
76				Balfanz Emma	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		8	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													
77				Balfanz Herman	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
78	99	03		Balfanz Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	0	S				Texas	Germany	[illegible]							No	No	No				
79	ft	00		[illegible] neal	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		10	No	Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	M	H	2
80				Huffman [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
81				Davie Bettie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1878	21	W	1	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]													
82				Morris [illegible]	Servant	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	[illegible]				Servant									
83	03	04		Morris Bessie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	do	do													
84	00	00		Blakeney Ann	Servant	B	F	May	1860	40	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
85				Blakeney Bettie	Son	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S		7	0	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]													
86	03	04		Boyd Jack R.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M				Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				Day Labor		Yes	No	Yes					
87	02	03		McDonald Hillie	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	17			Texas	Louisiana	[illegible]				Teacher		Yes				R	H		
88				McDonald Belle	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		34	M	17	4	4	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes					
89				McDonald Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
90				McDonald Hillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						0							
91				McDonald Hillie C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]		10	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]						0							
92	04	05		McDonald Allen E.	son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]						0	No	Yes					
93	03	04		Bull Alma C.	Head	W	F	Mar	1867	33	Wd	11	8	6	Louisiana	Kentucky	Louisiana				Day Labor		Yes				R	H		
94				Spencer Lovella	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Indiana						Yes							
95				Spencer Lonnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]						Yes							
96				Spencer John	Son	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	10	S				Indian	Texas	Indian							No	Yes					
97				Spencer Frank	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							No	No	No				
98	00	03		Bull Charley	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							No	No	Yes				
99	01	02		Bull Jeff	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas				Day Labor						N	H		
100				Erlbrun Nola	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1878	21	Wd	2	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 297 4 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 963
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1 th day of June, 1900. C E. Springston. Enumerator. 0385

68

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Bell Jane	Sister	W	F	Feb	1879	5	S				Texas	Ark	Texas														1
				Bell Jannie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1880	2	S				Texas	Ark															2
				Bell John	Brother	W	M	Feb	1877	3	S				Texas	Ark	Texas				Day Laborer										3
				Bell Cassell	Brother	W	M	Feb	1881	1	S				Texas																4
				Gullinan, William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1855	44	S					Texas															5
				Gullinan Edna	Boarder	W	F	June	1877	23	S					Texas															6
106	106			Hatter [illegible]	Head	W	M				M	10																			7
				Hatter Emma L.	Wife	W	F		1878	20	M	10	1	2	Texas	Georgia	Missouri														8
				Hatter Condie	Daughter	W	F		1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	No	No	Yes					9
107	107			Hatter Jack M.	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S																				10
				[illegible] Jessie	Daughter	W	F		1898	2	S				Texas						Blacksmith										11
				Fields Helen Pat	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	6	1	1																	12
				Fields [illegible]	Daughter	W	F		1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
				Fields Tom		W	M		1892	8	S				Texas																14
				Fields [illegible]	Daughter	W	F		1898	2	S				Texas	Texas															15
				Fields [illegible]	Son	W	M		1899	1	S																				16
				Fields [illegible]	Daughter	W	F		1900	0	S																				17
				Fields Lucien	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S																				18
				Parker [illegible]																											19
105	105			Bragg John F.	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	16			Texas	Virginia	Georgia														20
107	107			Lane [illegible]	Head	B										Louisiana	Louisiana														21
				Lane Era	Daughter	B	F	June	1876	23	M	16	1	8	Texas																22
				Lane Pearly	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S																				23
				Lane Rita	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S					Texas															24
				Lane Geneva	Daughter	B	F		1891	8	S				Texas		Texas														25
				Lane Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
				Lane Pearline	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S																				27
				Lane Liza	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														28
				Lane Jeff D.	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S					Texas															29
107	107			Lane Babe	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				Texas		Texas														30
108	108			Sumner [illegible]	Head	B				64																					31
				[illegible]		B				21																					32
				[illegible]		B				29																					33
110	110			[illegible]	Son	B	M			5	S																				34
107	107			[illegible]	Head	B	M			33	M	1	1																		35
				[illegible]		B					S																					36
112	112			Cunning [illegible]		W	M		1853	47	M	1																			37
				Cunningham [illegible]	Wife	W	F		1851	49	M	1	1	6	Texas	[illegible]															38
				Cunningham [illegible]	Son	W	M		1881	19	S																				39
				Cunningham Laura C.	Daughter	W	F		1		S																					40
				Cunningham [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1		S																					41
				Cunningham [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov		9	S																					42
113	113			Cunningham Harry H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Ky	Virginia														43
111	111			Chamberlain [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	15			S. Carolina	New York	S. Carolina														44
				Chamberlain [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	15	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Massachusetts														45
				Chamberlain Juanetta	Daughter	W	F		1886	13					Ohio	S. Carolina															46
				Chamberlain [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7					Texas	S. Carolina															47
113				Mary Elizabeth	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1867	32	S				Ohio	Ohio	Massachusetts														48
113	113			Holder [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														49
				Holder Deannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	27	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Texas														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Unincorporated

Supervisor's District No. ... 6

Enumeration District No. ... 126

Sheet No. 6

Name of Institution, ...

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of home.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

298 A

State Iowa

County Van Buren

Township or other division of county East half of Jackson

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Milton

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6

Enumeration District No. 16

Sheet No. 7

Name of Institution.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				[illegible]		W			18[illegible]	13																								
2				[illegible]		W		Nov	18[illegible]	16																								
3				[illegible]		W		J	1[illegible]	4																								
4				[illegible] Edbert R.	Boarder	W	M		1[illegible]	37								Germany	Germany															
5				[illegible] Jane Amelia	Wife	W	F			37	M	11		1																				
6				[illegible]		W	F		1[illegible]	4	S																							
7				[illegible] Thomas		W	M			[illegible]																								
8				[illegible]		W	M			40	M																							
9				[illegible]		W	F			40	M			0	0																			
10				Norton Thomas	Youngster	W	M	July	1[illegible]	24	S																							
11				Norton George	Son	W	M	May	1[illegible]	[illegible]	S																							
12				[illegible]		W	F			[illegible]																								
13				[illegible]		W	M			35																								
14				[illegible] Jane	Boarder	W	F			9	S																							
15				[illegible]		W	F			[illegible]	S																							
16				[illegible]		W	M		18[illegible]	50	M	36		7																				
17				[illegible] Hendrickson		W	F			[illegible]	22	S																							
18				[illegible]		W				[illegible]																								
19				[illegible]		W	M			[illegible]																								
20				[illegible]		W	F			[illegible]																								
21				[illegible]		W	F			[illegible]																								
22				[illegible] Charles		W	M			33	M	1																						
23				[illegible]		W	F			33																								
24				[illegible] Carroll Rush	Boarder	W	M	May		22	S																							
25				[illegible]		W	M			42																								
26				[illegible]		W	F			34																								
27				[illegible]		W				12																								
28				[illegible]		W				[illegible]	S																							
29				[illegible]		W				[illegible]	S																							
30				[illegible]		W				[illegible]	S																							
31				[illegible]		W	M			27																								
32				[illegible]		W	F			26																								
33				[illegible] Peter Clemens	Brother	W	M	Nov		22	S																							
34				[illegible] Milton	Head	W	M	May	1[illegible]	47																								
35				[illegible] Milton Valley		W	F			46	M																							
36				[illegible]		W				26																								
37				[illegible] Sabie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	188[illegible]	12	S																							
38				Dillon Hamilton M.	Son	W	M	Sept		15	S																							
39				Jersey Jessie M.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1[illegible]	28	S																							
40				Hurley Patrick [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	11						England	England	England	1[illegible]	20	Al.	Engineer	0				C				
41				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	11						Iowa	Germany	Iowa													
42				[illegible]	Son	W		[illegible]		18	S							Iowa	England	Iowa								4						
43				Hurley Francis J.	Youngster	W	M	Mar	189[illegible]	7	S							Iowa	England	Iowa														
44				Hurley Nathan	Youngster	W	M	Dec		4[illegible]	S								England	England														
45				[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	6							New York	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer					0				
46				Allen Lester C.	Wife	W	M	Dec	186[illegible]	33	M	9		2				Alabama	[illegible]	[illegible]														
47				Allen [illegible] L.	Daughter	W	F	July	18[illegible]	[illegible]	S							Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]														
48				Allen William C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]		5[illegible]	S							Iowa	[illegible]	[illegible]														
49				Blessd Homer	Boarder	W	M	Jan	18[illegible]	60	M							Iowa	Iowa	[illegible]				Laborer										
50																																		

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dan Ross

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 96
Enumeration District No. 56
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county East half of Ross county
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Unincorporated.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, C.E. Springston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		131	133	Pruse Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	8			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Clergyman	0					R			
52		132	134	Pruse Sarah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	8			Georgia	Massachusetts	Massachusetts													
53				Pruse Minnie	Head	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S		4	3			Philadelphia													
54				Pruse Sarah	Sister	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S																			
55				Pruse Howard	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S																			
56		133	135	Pruse Harold	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57		132	133	Cartwright Annie	Head	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	S. Carolina				Boarding house									
58		134	136	Lewis Mary	Head	W	F	June	1862	38	W		7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Boarding house									
59				Lewis Roy	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S																			
60				Lewis Lillian B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S																			
61				Lewis Josephine H.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S																			
62				Walters Jamie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1868	31	Wd	11	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Servant									
63				Walters Auburn	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64				Walters Virgil	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S																			
65				Walters Flossie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S					Mississippi														
66				Gordon J. M.	Boarder	W	M	May	1854	46	M	7			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Merchant									
67				Gordon Hallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	7	1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
68				Gordon Hallie T.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia													
69				Jones C. B.	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	M	1	1		New York	Louisiana	Louisiana				Local preacher									
70		135	137	Jones Leslie H.	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71		134	135	Mary Clarissa	Servant	W	F	Apr	1854	46	Wd	3	3		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant									
72		135	138	Ross J. R. C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11																		
73		136	139	Ross Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	12	4	4	Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Keeping house						R			
74				Ross Selma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				Ross Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S																			
76		137	139	Brockman Sarah	Head	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8			Texas	Germany	Germany				Keeping house									
77				Brockman Lucy	Niece	W	F	July	1899	1	S																			
78		138	140	Brockman Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S						Germany													
79				Brockman Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S																			
80				Brockman Lucy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	8																		
81				Patterson Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S																			
82				Patterson Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S																			
83				Patterson Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S																			
84				Reed Emma	Servant	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S					Missouri														
85		139	141	Stinson Emma	Head	W	F	Aug	1872	27	W	2	1		Texas	N. Carolina	Virginia													
86				Stinson Lula	Sister	W	F	July	1879	20	S																			
87		140	142	Stinson Henry	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S																			
88				Harris Lessie	Servant	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	1	1		Georgia	Georgia	Alabama				Cook									
89				Harris Carrie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M	1	0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee													
90				Harris Claud	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S					Georgia	Georgia													
91		141	143	Butcher Minnie	Servant	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Cornelius Abe	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M					Indiana	Indiana				Stock raising									
93				Cornelius Hannah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	2	2		Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas													
94				Cornelius Joseph	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S						Louisiana													
95				Cornelius Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
96		142	144	Mason Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	23			Kentucky						Stock raising						R			
97				Mason Callie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	23	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
98				Crowley Renee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
99				Mason Marie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
100				Mason Milton	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S					Kentucky	Kentucky													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

299

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Tom Green

Township or other division of county East half of Dawson Co.

{Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.}

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Name of Institution, unincorporated

Supervisor's District No. 9 & 8

Enumeration District No. 106

Sheet No. 8

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900. O. E. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1																															
2																															
3																															
4																															
5																															
6																															
7																															
8																															
9																															
10																															
11																															
12																															
13																															
14																															
15																															
16																															
17																															
18																															
19																															
20																															
21																															
22																															
23																															
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 8
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
C. E. Sprayberry, Enumerator.
04 3

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Evans Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	21		S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
52				Evans Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1		S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
53			53	Evans Oscar	Son	W	M	Nov	93	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													
54	155	154		Pierce Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	60	39	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer								X	
55				Pierce Josie	Wife	W	F	Nov	72	27	M	9	1	1	Texas															
56				Pierce Cora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
57		156		Scoggins Driem	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	70		S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									
58		156		[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]				9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Millinery									
59				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	70	16	M	5	0	0	Texas	Virginia	Texas													
60	15	157		Martin Joseph	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	1			Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Furniture									
61				Martin Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1867	33	M	1	3	3	Georgia	England	Georgia													
62				Martin Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Georgia													
63				Martin Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia													
64		158		Martin Luther	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
65	157	157		Newton W. B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Stock raiser									
66				Newton Frances E.	Wife	W	F	July	1858	42	M	2	3		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
67				Newton Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm laborer									
68				Newton Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
69				Newton Luba	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
70				Newton Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
71		159		Newton Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
72	163	158		Riggs John T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer									
73				Riggs Under T.	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	20	1	1	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee													
74				Riggs Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky													
75	154	154		Thomason Edgar	Head	W	M	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	7			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Merchant									
76				Thomason Jennie	Wife	W	F	Nov	[illegible]	39	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
77				Thomason [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]													
78				Thomason John L.	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	11	S				[illegible]	Alabama	Tennessee													
79				Thomason Ora L.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	S				[illegible]	Alabama	[illegible]													
80		160		Thomason Tom	Mother	W	F	Aug	1837	62	M	1	X	2	2	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia												
81	155	160		Glover [illegible]	C. + R.	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S					Louisiana	[illegible]				[illegible]									
82				Glover Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky													
83				Glover Calitha	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S						Kentucky													
84				Glover Arthur	Brother	W	M	Aug	1879	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Grocery man									
85				Glover Columbus	Brother	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Grocery man									
86		160		Woodson Leo	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87	156	161		Coleman Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	20			New York	New York	New York				Grain merchant									
88				Coleman Charlotte	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	2	2	Illinois	England	England													
89				Coleman Georgia	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Illinois	New York	Illinois													
90				Coleman Roy	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Illinois	New York	Illinois													
91	157	162		Copeland Jack	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	1	3		Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Stockman									
92				Copeland Lucy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	1	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
93				Copeland Lennie	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Copeland Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Copeland Sal	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96				Eastlady Bessie	Visiting	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
97	158	163		Caldwell Rufus	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hotel keeper									
98				Caldwell Ella	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	12	2	2	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
99				Caldwell Lennie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Caldwell Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 300 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Dimmit
Township or other division of county East half of Dimmit [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, unincorporated
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, C. Eastland, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Caldwell Richard	Son	W	M	Dec	77	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														1
				Reid Annie	Boarder	W	F	Dec	69	30	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														2
	189	165		Cannon [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	June	1865	35	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland	1881	13		School Teaching	3								3
				[illegible] Mary	Sister	W	F	June	1871	28	S				Europe	Europe	Europe	1886	6		School Teaching									4
				Leila Mary	Boarder	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				School Teaching									5
				Marcella Mary	Boarder	W	F	May	1877	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13		School Teaching									6
				Field Andrew M	Boarder	W	M	March	1877	23	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13		School Teaching									7
				Adolphus.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1887	13		School Teaching									8
	160	166		Barrineau [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	8			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Negro [illegible]									9
				Bauduman [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1875	25	M	8	0	0	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas													10
				Turner Carrie	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													11
				Sanford Effie	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													12
	16	17		Neely Isaac H	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M				S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina													13
				Neely Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	34	M	2	2		Mississippi	Tennessee	S. Carolina													14
				Neely Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													15
				Neely Ruth E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													16
	169	167		Chance Jas.	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	50	M	25			Texas	Texas	Virginia				Merchant									17
				Chance Ida.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	25		5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													18
				Chance Kate	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													19
				Chance Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													20
				Chance [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													21
				Chance Lillieann	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													22
				Chance Lee	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
				Treadwell May	Boarder	W	F	May	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
				Tillman [illegible]	Boarder	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													25
	63	168		Dirkle Mable	Head	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania				Dress making									26
				Dirkle Nora	Sister	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Pennsylvania				Dress making									27
1	164	167		Anderson Jno.	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	15			Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer									28
				Anderson Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	15	8	7	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee													29
				Anderson William	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	14	M				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee													30
				Anderson Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Laborer									31
				Anderson John	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Illinois													32
				Nixon James	Boarder	W	M	July	1883	17	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Laborer									33
	165	166		Cole Tom P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	17			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Laborer									34
				Cole Mattie D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	17	7	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													35
				Cole Cullen	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													36
				Cole Ben C	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													37
				Cole August	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													38
	166	167		R. [illegible] Circus	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raiser									39
				Russle Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													40
				Russell Erman	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													41
				Russle Longa	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													42
				Russle Cicero	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													43
				Russle Bessie	Niece	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													44
	67	72		Yates [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	45
				[illegible] L.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dec	[illegible]	42	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46
				[illegible] Ada	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	47
				Yates Bessie	Son	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana													48
				Hallman Dan	Boarder	W	M	July	1871	28	M	6			Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													49
				Hillman Lula	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	6	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													50

C—80 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, Deninsar por stock
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 11 th day of June, 1900, C.C. Springston, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 301 1 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 30 3
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city. —
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, C. E. Stringfellow, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cooper, Bettie C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi														
2				Cooper, Chas T Jr.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
3	179	184		Hindrow, Columbus	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	27			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter	3								
4				Hindrow, Edward O	Son	W	M		1874	26	M	27	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														
5				Hindrow, Irene	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
6				Hindrow, Elbace	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
7				Hindrow, Calder	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
8	180	185		Davis, George	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	15			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer									
9				Davis, Lida	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	6	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Texas														
10				Davis, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
11				Davis, Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
12				Davis, Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
13				Davis, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
14				Davis, Ziel	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
15				Davis, Edward	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
16	181	186		Dupree, Luther C	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
17				Dupree, Julia E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	2	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
18				Dupree, Hubert L	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
19				Dupree, Hallie	Daughter	W	F			16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
20	182	187		Dupree, Eleanor	Daughter	W	F			3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri														
21				Fritz, Julius	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	11	—		Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34												
22				Fritz, Rosa	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	11	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1866	34												
23				Fritz, Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
24				Fritz, Julius C	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														
25	183	188		Browning, Tom	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	1	No	No	Yes					
26				Browning, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Texas														
27				Browning, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
28	184	189		Wilkes, Martha E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1854	45	W	8	6		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky														
29				Wilkes, Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														
30	185			Carpenter, Mary E	Head	W	F			61	W	8			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														
31				Carpenter, Calvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter									
32				Carpenter, Eunetia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
33	186			Carpenter, James	Head	W	M	May	1861	38	M				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter									
34				Carpenter, Frances	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	4	3	3	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee														
35				Carpenter, Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
36				Carpenter, Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
37				Carpenter, Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														
38				Carpenter, Edgar	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama														
39	187	192		Andrews, James	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer									
40	187	192		Andrews, Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														
41				Andrews, James	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Kentucky														
42				Bering, Jim	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama														
43	188			Fletcher, John	Head	W	M	June	1864	36	M	2			England	England	England	1881	19	Na	Musician									
44				Fletcher, Hattie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	2	2	2	Texas	Germany	Germany														
45				Fletcher, Robert E	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Colorado Ter.	England	Texas														
46				Fletcher, Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Colorado Ter.	England	Texas														
47	189			Young, Luther	Head			Mar	1870	30	W	0			Tennessee	Tennessee					Day Laborer									
48	190			Young, Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas														
49	191	196		Barfield, Perry	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer									
50				Barfield, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	12	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas														

72

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, C. E. Springstun, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Barfield Tom	son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
52				Barfield Eddie	son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	No	Yes				
53				Barfield Ben	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
54				[illegible] John	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1871	S					Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	Yes				
55	19	170		Graham Frank	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56	19	170		Graham Alice	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	172	44		Gerber John	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	7			Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1880	20	No	Soda water Factory			Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Gerber Rosa	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	7	6	4	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1883	17					Yes	No	Yes				
59				Gerber John	son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland							No	No	Yes				
60				Gerber Freddie	son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Gerber Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Gerber Ehrmann	son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63	20			Gerber Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland													
64	193	178		Givens Phillip	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	14			Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee				Prize fighting			Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Givens Lou	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	7	7	6	Mississippi	Alabama	S. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Burnett Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67		44		Burnett Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
68				Burnett Owen	son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
69				Burnett Albert	son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							No	No	Yes				
70				Givens Lester	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Givens Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Givens Alvin	son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Givens Ray	son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi								No	No	Yes				
74				Givens Wilbur	son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi								No	No	Yes				
75				Givens James	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi								No	No	No				
76				Givens Mary	Mother	W	F	July	1853	46	M	14	5	5	Tennessee	North Carolina	N. Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	196	200		Canter Dora	Head	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	14	7	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	16		Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
78				Canter Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Canter Erna	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Canter Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Canter Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Canter Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Canter Mata	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84	20			Canter Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85	195	204		[illegible] Hoke	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	49	M	X			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
86				McMichael Hoke	son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Odd Jobs			Yes	Yes	Yes				
87	20			McMichael Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	Mo	202		Day Nat	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Roby Eddie	Step	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				[illegible]	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90	197	203		Rowland Raymond	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	2	0	0	New York	New York	New York				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				Rowland Charlotte	Wife	W	F	Sept	1883	16	M	2	7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Rowland Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	New York	Arkansas													
93				Rowland James	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				[illegible]	New York	[illegible]				[illegible]									
94				Rowland Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
95		205		Rowland Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	9	S				Texas	New York	Arkansas													
96	198	204		Allum John	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Allum Ella	Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M	6	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Allum Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas							No	No	Yes				
99				Allum Edgar	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas							No	No	Yes				
100				Allum Paul	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas							No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

302 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Van Green

Supervisor's District No. 26
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county East half of Sam Long co [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12 th day of June, 1900, City system. Enumerator. 64

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1																																	
2																																	
3																																	
4																																	
5																																	
6																																	
7																																	
8																																	
9																																	
10																																	
11																																	
12																																	
13																																	
14																																	
15																																	
16																																	
17																																	
18																																	
19																																	
20																																	
21																																	
22																																	
23																																	
24																																	
25																																	
26																																	
27																																	
28																																	
29																																	
30																																	
31																																	
32																																	
33																																	
34																																	
35																																	
36																																	
37																																	
38																																	
39																																	
40																																	
41																																	
42																																	
43																																	
44																																	
45																																	
46																																	
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	

C—00 S

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Van Zandt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 26 5
Enumeration District No. 256
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county East half of Grand Saline [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, unincorporated
Ward of city, —
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, C. E. Livingston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Goodson Minnie	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1880	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				Goodson Carrie	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
53	212	24		Noise E Mack	Head	W	F	July	1852	47	M	20	2	3	Pennsylvania	Indiana	Pennsylvania				Truss making									
54		222		Noise Callie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	8	S				N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire													
55	213	24		Roach Rachel	Head	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
56				Roach Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1875	25	M	7	4	4	N. Hampshire	Hampshire	N. Hampshire													
57				Roach Hamilton	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire													
58				Roach Rachable	Son	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire													
59				Roach Gordon	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire													
60				Roach Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				Texas	N. Hampshire	N. Hampshire													
61		22		Riddle Minnie	Servant	W	F	Nov	1878	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labor									
62	214	24		Black John	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Farmer									
63				Brick Emerilla E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee													
64				Brick Shirley E	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
65	215	24		Hood William	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	12			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Carpenter									
66				Hood Julia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	12	3	3	Texas	Illinois	Illinois													
67				Hood Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
68				Hood William	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
69		22		Hood Montra M	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
70	216	22		Drury Annie	Head	B	F	July	1860	39	M	20	1	1	Tennessee	Alabama	Texas				Laborer									
71				Smith Jasper	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									
72				Smith Enfa	Son Law	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana													
73				Smith Dona	G. daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
74	217	22		Huffman John D	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	9			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Comission mer									
75				Huffman Robert D	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	9	2	2	Mississippi	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
76				Huffman Myrtle D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
77				Huffman Phil C	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
78				Huffman Joe	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
79				Huffman Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
80		22		Huffman Lizzie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
81	218	22		Williams Robert	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	27			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter									
82				Williams Della	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	37	M	29	7		Texas	Virginia	Kentucky													
83				Williams Lee R	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
84				Williams Edna F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
85				Williams Mark	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
86				Williams Asbury H	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
87				Williams Bennie	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	8	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
88				Williams Harris	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
89				Williams Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
90	219	22		Logan Robert	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Shoemaker									
91				Logan Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	38	M	2	2		Texas	Miss	Mississippi													
92				Logan Rachell	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Logan Mary	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Logan Robert	Son	W	M	Jun	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Logan Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96		22		Logan Lee	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
97	220	22		Andrew Jack	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	29			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
98				Andrew Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	4	4	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
99				Andrew Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				Andrew Jack	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 303 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green

Supervisor's District No. 963
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, C. Springstine, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Gudrow Nuel	son	W	M	May	37		S																				1
				Gest. Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	19		S				Texas																2
				Gest. Lehman C	son	W	M	Feb	2		S																				3
				Gest Cleona	G-daughter	W	F		7		S																				4
	221	227		Hopkins Gillon	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	9			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer									5
				Hopkins Ellen S	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky														6
				Hopkins Marian E	son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														7
				Hopkins Willie B	son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														8
				Hopkins Jim B	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky														9
				Hopkins George W	son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas		Kentucky														10
	222	228		Malone Jim T	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	9			Texas	Georgia					Farmer									11
				Malone Ella H	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	9	2	2		Tennessee	Indiana														12
				Malone Carol R	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S																				13
				Malone Harry E	Brother	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S																				14
	223	229		Lard Sam Hatfield	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	32			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Butcher									15
				Lard Margaretta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1841	58	M	32	9	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														16
				Lard Samuel	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				School Teacher	3								17
				Lard Clark G	son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia				Laborer									18
				Lard Hatter L	son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Kansas	Alabama	Georgia				Laborer									19
				Lard Edd	son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Kansas	Alabama	Georgia														20
				Lard Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Illinois	Alabama	Georgia														21
				Lard Lou	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia														22
				Lard Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13					Texas	Alabama	Georgia														23
				Lard Charlie P	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10					Texas	Alabama	Georgia														24
				Lard William	son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia														25
	224	230		Mays Neil	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	14			Tennessee						Merchant									26
				Mays Emmitt	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	3			Tennessee	N. Carolina	N. Carolina														27
				Mays Neil L	Son	W	M		1899						Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														28
				Mays Jessie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee														29
				Mays Lillie	Daughter	W	F		1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee														30
	225	231		Power Neil S	Head	W	M		1874	24	M	3			Texas															31
				Power			F																							32
				Power Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														33
	226	232		Mathews Asbury	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	18			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer								R	34
				Mathews Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	18	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas														35
				Mathews Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														36
				Mathews Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														37
				Mathews Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														38
	227	233		Campbell George	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	40	M	9			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									39
				Cooper Sallie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	13	5	5	Texas	Virginia	S. Carolina														40
				Cooper Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														41
				Cooper George	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														42
				Cooper Rachael	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														43
				Cooper Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
				Cooper Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
	228	234		Mcnabb Matthew A	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	40	M	16			Arkansas	N. Carolina	Tennessee				Lawyer	1								46
				Mcnabb Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	16	7	7	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama														47
				Mcnabb Millicent	son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama														48
				Mcnabb Thirsel	son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Virginia	S. Carolina	Alabama														49
				Mcnabb Eugene	son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Virginia	S. Carolina	Alabama														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, San Angelo
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, C E Spring Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 163
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Treadgill Chas H	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama														
52				Treadgill Jessy	son	W	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama														
53				Treadgill Emma	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama														
54		23		Treadgill Henry G	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	S Carolina	Alabama														
55	228	233		Robinson Nathan	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Coal Miner									
56				Robinson Ella	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas														
57		23		Robinson Ellena D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1 7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
58	229	234		Mears C E	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	8			Kansas	Kansas	Arkansas				Carpenter									
59				Mears Nora E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	8	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee														
60				Mears Eudie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
61				Mears Effie R	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
62				Mears Miller	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
63				Mears Marsha E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
64		238		Mears Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Kansas	Texas														
65	230	237		Wilkins Bob	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina				Carpenter									
66				Wilkins Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	1	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama														
67				Wilkins Silo	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
68				Wilkins Edgar	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
69				Wilkins Ella	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
70				Wilkins Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
71		239		Wilkins Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama														
72	231	238		Mayfield Alexander	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	3			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Surveyor									
73		240		Mayfield Corina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	3	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi														
74	232	241		Lewis Tom	Head	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				Texas															
75				Lewis Mabel	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	2	2		Texas	Kansas	Kansas														
76				Lewis Lyon	Son	W	M	Feb	1900		S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
77		244		Jessie Jones	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900		S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
78	233	242		Armstrong Alfred	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	31			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1871	32	Na	Abstracter									
79				Armstrong Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	31	6	5	Texas	Virginia	Pennsylvania														
80				Armstrong Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Bookkeeper									
81				Armstrong Archie	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas				Bookkeeper									
82		243		Armstrong Lizzie	Son	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas														
83	234	243		Pitts Will	Head	W	M	Apl	1872	28	M				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer									
84				Pitts Nannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas														
85	235	244		Teague Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	2			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Machinist									
86				Perry Frankie	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee														
87				Perry Miller R	Son-Law	W	M	Nov	1873	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer									
88				Perry Henderland	Son B	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
89				Teague John H	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
90				Teague Dee H	Son	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
91				Teague Ruby	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
92	236	245		McKinzie Hector	Head	W	M	Sept	1839	60	M	2			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1858	16	Na	Stock raiser									
93				McKinzie Minnie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	2	2		Wisconsin	Italy	Germany														
94				McKenzie Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Scotland	Texas														
95		245		McKinzie Hillman	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Scotland	Wisconsin														
96	237	246		Skinner James	Head	W	M	Jun	1878	22	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Sales Man									
97	238	247		Heinrich Dr P	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	3	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Blacksmith									
98				Heinrich Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	3	1	1	Wisconsin	Vermont	New York														
99	239	248		Heinrich Erle	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Wisconsin	Ohio	Wisconsin														
100	240	249		Thompson John	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	16			W Virginia	W Virginia	W Virginia				Lawyer									

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 304 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, C E Engelum Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Thompson Roberta	Wife	W	F	Mar		28	M	8	6	6	Maryland	Maryland	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				Thompson Katherine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Maryland														2
				Thompson John	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Maryland														3
				Thompson Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Maryland														4
				Thompson Sara J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Maryland														5
				Cochron Katherine	Niece	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas														6
		248		Scuttle Lucinda	Servant	C	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														7
9	247			Berry John W	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	M	4			Ohio	Tennessee	England														8
				Berry Lizzie	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	9	4	3	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas														9
				Berry Edd	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas														10
				Berry Wesley	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Arkansas														11
				Perkins Sarah	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1845	54	Wd	3	4	3	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee														12
				Perkins Minnie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas														13
	249			Perkins James	Brother-in-law	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Kansas														14
94	3			Rhinehart Joe	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M				Texas	Illinois	Illinois														15
				Rhinehart Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	13	5	5	Texas																16
				Rhinehart Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
				Rhinehart Loyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
				Rhinehart Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Illinois	Texas							No	No	Yes					19
				Ellis Lester	Brother-in-law	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					20
	250			Ellis Joseph	Brother-in-law	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					21
94	249			Moor Jacob	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				Moor Lula	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
	251			Moor Joe	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									No					24
94	248			Thomason Hattie	Head	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	2			Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				Thomason Theodore	Stepson	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
				Thomason Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	0	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									No					27
94	250			Clark Walter	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M				Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					28
				Clark Dessie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	2		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana														29
				Clark Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									No					30
	252			Clark William	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas									No					31
94	307			Hilkie John	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M				Germany	Germany	Germany				Stone mason										32
				Hilkie Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	6	6		Germany	Germany	Germany														33
				Hilkie Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														34
				Hilkie Johnnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														35
				Hilkie Carry	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														36
				Hilkie Anton	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														37
				Hilkie Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														38
				Hilkie Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Germany	Germany														39
	253			Hilkie Anton	Brother	W	M	Oct	1864	35	S				Germany	Germany	Germany														40
94	303			Spencer Curtis	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	13			Michigan	New York	Michigan				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				Spencer Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	2	3	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
				Spencer Justin R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Colorado	Michigan	Pennsylvania														43
				Spencer Donna	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	4	S				Colorado	Michigan	Pennsylvania														44
	254			Spencer Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Michigan	Pennsylvania									No					45
94	304			Powers John	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					46
				Powers Lucien	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
				Price Maranda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	18	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
				Price Johnnie	Grand son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				Price Arthur	Grand son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 363
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, C E Springston, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Brian Richard	Grandson	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Brian Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
53				Brian Arthur	Son Grand	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
54				Brian Lonnie	Son Grand	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
55	254	1		Powers Joseph H	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cowpuncher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
56	255	2		Bent Mary E	Head	W	F	July	1855	44	M	22	2	2	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	Yes					
57				Bent Albert R	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Indiana	Missouri	Ohio				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Bent Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				Indiana	Missouri	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59	256	3		Cawley John F	Head	W	M	Apl	1866	34	M	9			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Stockraising			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Cawley Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Cawley Julius	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
62				Cawley Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
63	257	4		Johnson John M	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Johnson Jeremiah	Father	W	M	July	1829	70	M	6	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Johnson Jimmie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Johnson Ada	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Johnson Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
68				Johnson Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
69				Johnson Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	Yes				
70				Johnson Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
71	258	5		Lane James F	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	M	19			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Hide Dealing			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
72				Lane Martisia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	13	2	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Lane Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Lane Jimmie F	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							No	No	Yes				
75				Hide Dorsey	nephew	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Alabama				Hide Dealing			No	No	No				
76	259	6		Hobbs Hoyle M	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	9			W Virginia	England	England				Road Commission			Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Hobbs Minnie S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	9	2	2	Wisconsin	England	Scotland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Hobbs Edmund S	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	W Virginia	Wisconsin							No	No	Yes				
79				Hobbs Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	W Virginia	Wisconsin							No	No	No				
80	260	7		Mc Sendon George	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes				
81				Mc Sendon Amelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	21	9	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				Mc Sendon Luther R	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Mc Sendon Lena	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Mc Sendon Walter	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
85				Mc Sendon Ben	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	No				
86				Mc Sendon Yates	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Mc Sendon Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Mc Sendon Josie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Mc Sendon Lewis Jr	son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Mc Sendon William	son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
91	261	8		Newman John M	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	21			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Mesquite wood			Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Newman Judith	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	3	0	0	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas							Yes	No	Yes				
93				Cutton Gladiece	niece	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Cutton Ruth M	niece	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95	262	9		Culberson Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	16			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Ranching			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	X	
96				Culberson Florence M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	16	3	3	Maryland	Pennsylvania	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Culberson Hellen K	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Ohio	Ohio	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Culberson Florence E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Ohio	Maryland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Culberson Carroll C	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Maryland							No	No	No				
100				Donovan Kate C	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb	1839	61	W	1	1		Maryland	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 305 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 963
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 1C

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, C E Slingsluff, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	256	256		Piper Hillie H	Head	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany						yes	yes	yes	O			
				Piper Minnie H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	9	7	7	Texas	Germany	Germany				Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
				Piper Ida E	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Piper August H	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Piper William J	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Piper John P	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Piper Pauline H	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Piper Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Piper Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
	257	257		Hebb George W	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	10			New York	Connecticut	New York				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	O	I	
				Hebb Lena A	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	5	4		New York	Massachusetts	Norway						yes	yes	yes				
				Hebb Clarence R	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes				
				Hebb Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	New York	New York						yes	yes	yes				
				Hebb Lyndon P	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	New York	New York						no	no	yes				
				Hebb Helen K	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	New York	New York						no	no	yes				
				Francisco Millican	Lodger	W	M	June	1847	52	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Virginia						no	no	yes				
				Inez Nietta	Servant	Mex	F	Apr	1845	55	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						no	no	yes				
	258	258		Briant Silas B	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				School Teacher		yes	yes	yes	O	O	I	
				Briant Curtis B	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				Briant Nelly V	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes				
				Stovall Jeff	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Missouri				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
	259	259		Cantu Lino	Lodger	M	M	Jun	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
	260	260		Cochron David E	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	O			
				Cochron Emma V	Wife	W	F	May	1863	36	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Cochron Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Cochron Emmett E	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Cochron Eva V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Cochron Thurman	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Cochron Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Cochron George T	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Cochron Noble E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1900	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				Cochron Bodem	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]			S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				Cochron Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
				Poole S M	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M				New York	Maine	New York				Dealing in Stock		yes	yes	yes				
	261	261		Walker Elijah H	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Stock raising		yes	yes	yes	R			
				Walker Mae	Wife	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	3	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Walker Alice J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						no	no	yes				
				Walker Lila M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	262	262		Rau Charles H	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	26	1		Germany	Germany	Germany	1852	24	Na	[illegible]		yes	yes	yes				
				Rau Louis H	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Florida	Florida	Florida						yes	yes	yes				
				Rau Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
				Rau Hilir E	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Salesman		yes	yes	yes				
				Rau Selma A	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Florida						yes						
				Rau Louis B	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Florida				Mechanic		yes	yes	yes				
				Rau Charles H	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Texas	Germany	Florida						yes	yes	yes				
				Rau Lulu A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Germany	Florida						yes	yes	yes				
				Rau Bessie H	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Florida						yes	yes	yes				
				Rau Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Florida												
				Rau Arthur S	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Florida												
	263	263		Carruth Edwin R	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	18			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Machinist		yes	yes	yes	O			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Van Zandt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. No 3
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county East Half Jim Ned Creek
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×
Ward of city. ×

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, C. Engelhardt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Cannot read.	Can read.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carouth Cenet L	Head				1876	23	M		3	3																
52				[illegible] Allen					1899	1																				
53				Carouth Pearl	Daughter				1894	6																				
54				Prewitt Isaac	Son-in-law			Feb	1872																					
55				Castleberry Jessie	Wife										Alabama															
56				Castleberry Charles	Son			Dec	1897	2																				
57				Castleberry Willie	Son			Aug	1898	1																				
58				Castleberry Jessie	Son			Jan	1900																					
59				McDonnell Willie	Son-in-law				1874	25	M	3																		
60				McDonnell Charles	Son-in-law		M	Jan	1876	24	M	3	1	0	Texas	Texas	Georgia													
61				Castleberry Rosa	Wife		F	Aug	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Keep House	0								
62				Castleberry Lucy	Daughter		F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
63				Castleberry John L	Son		M		1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
64	26	28		Nelson Lee	Head		M		1871	28	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
65				Nelson Willie	Son		M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66	27	29		Coleman Thomas	Head		M	Apr	1871	29	M	7	3	3	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Farmer									
67				McNamara Ann	Sister-in-law		F	Mar	1876	24	S				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana													
68	26	28		Woodgrass Louis	Head		M	Nov	1871	28	M	7	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	1883			Farmer									
69				Woodgrass Sarah	Wife		F	Jan	1874	26	M	7	3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
70				Woodgrass Mary	Daughter		F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
71				Woodgrass Lee	Son		M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
72				Woodgrass Carl	Son		M	Aug	1899	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
73	27	29		Pitts Jesse	Head		M	Dec	1870	29	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
74				Pitts Ida	Wife		F	Jan	1880	20	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas													
75				White Reynolds	Boarder		M	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
76				Everett Jack	Father-in-law		M	Sept	1846	53	M	26			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Labor									
77				Everett Malinda	Mother-in-law		F	Jan	1848	52	M	26	6	6	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
78				Tanner Susan	Sister-in-law		F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Mississippi														
79				Tanner John	Brother-in-law		M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Day Labor									
80				Bonner Lee	Son		M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
81				Simmons Lee	Sister-in-law		F	July	1877	22	M	1	1		Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Simmons Jack	Brother-in-law		M		1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer									
83				Simmons Homer	Son		M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Everett Oscar	Brother-in-law		M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85	26	27		Terry Thomas	Head		M		1847	53	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	7								
86				Terry Mary	Wife		F		1851	49	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Keeping House									
87				Tilly [illegible]	Servant		M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer	4								
88				Terry Thomas Jr	Son		M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89	26	27		Herring Emma A.	Head		F	Dec	1854	45	W	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Keeping House									
90				Herring Laura D	Daughter		F	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				Herring Garland	Son		M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Herring Lawson	Son		M	Nov	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Herring Laura	Daughter		F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94	27	29		Martin Lee	Head		M	Aug	1871	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer									
95				Martin Mary E	Wife		F	Dec	1872	27	M	7	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Keeping House									
96				Martin Florence	Daughter		F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
97				Martin Ethel	Daughter		F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
98				Martin Earl	Son		M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
99				Martin Elias	Son		M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
100	27	29		Boyd Bennett	Son-in-law		M	Apr	1869	30	M				Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

306

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Van Green

Supervisor's District No. 963
Enumeration District No. 196
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Not incorporated

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, O. E. Springstun Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Boyd Tildie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	5	3	3	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes					1
				Boyd Curtis	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					2
				Boyd Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					3
				Boyd Rayburn	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					4
				Boyd Robert	Brother	W	M	Jan	1876	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					5
217	217			Sanders Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	23			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Delivery Man			yes	yes	yes					6
				Sanders Sarah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	13	5	4	Texas	Virginia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					7
				Sanders Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					8
				Sanders Arelia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					9
				Sanders Armagna	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					10
				Sanders Roy	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					11
213	213	28	28	Bradley John H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	22			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Sadler Foreman			yes	No	yes	H	H			12
				Bradley Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	22	3	2	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					13
				Bradley Lewis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					14
				Bradley Laura	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Indian Territory	Tennessee	Tennessee							No	No	yes					15
				Parker George	Servant	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M				Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					16
				Hallam Charles	Servant	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					17
216	216			Heilsin Lewis	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1867	32	S				Prussian	Germany	Germany				Butcher			yes	yes	yes					18
				Hedgler Emma R.	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	yes	yes					19
				Hilker Henry C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					20
				Hedgler Dora R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					21
				Hedgler Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							No	No	No					22
	223			Ahrens Martha	Servant	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Washing			yes	yes	yes					23
215	214			L. Francis	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1848	51	M	3	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					24
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					25
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1854	21	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		C	O		26
				Corbell [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	21	4	4	[illegible]	Kansas	Kansas							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					27
				Corbell Jessie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					28
				Corbell Robert	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					29
				Corbell Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					30
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	California						9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					31
				Rose Cora	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	Arkansas	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					32
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	3	2		Kansas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		C	O		33
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	3	2		[illegible]	Tennessee	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					34
				Turner Lula M.	Mother in L	W	F	Nov	1871	28	W		1	1	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					35
				Turner Robert S.	nephew	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	California							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					36
				Turner Ada E.	Sister in L	W	F	Nov	1866	33	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					37
97	97			Strickler George	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	11			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Sub Foreman			yes	yes	yes		H			38
				Strickler Sallie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	11	5	4	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					39
				Strickler Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	M	8	2	2	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					40
				Strickler Connie	Grand Son	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					41
				Strickler Elmer R.	Grand S	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana							No	No	No					42
				Strickler George	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Iowa	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					43
				Strickler Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Iowa	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					44
				Strickler Otis	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Texas	Iowa	Louisiana				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					45
219	218			Ballard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		H			46
				Ballard Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	30	2	2	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					47
				Ballard Paul D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					48
				Ballard Sam N.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					49
220	220			Hammond [illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1871	28	S				Kentucky	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laundry			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					50

C—60 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Van Zandt

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county East Cedar Creek
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, C. E. Symington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	EDUCATION.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
52				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
53				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
54				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
55				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
56				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
57				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
58				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
59				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
60				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
61				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
62				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
63				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
64				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
65				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
66				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
67				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
68				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
69				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
70				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
71				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
72				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
73				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
74				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
75				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
76				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
77				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
78				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
79				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
80				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
81				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
82				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
83				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
84				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
85				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
86				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
87				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
88				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
89				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
90				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
91				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
92				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
93				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
94				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
95				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
96				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
97				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
98				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
99				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
100				[illegible]	[illegible]																									

7–224.

307

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9634
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, C. E. Springstun, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			297	Dixon Theodore	Son	W	M	May		14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	384	394		Valentine Charlotte	Head	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	19			Texas		Germany				Day Labour								
				Valentine Frank	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	17	7	5	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi												
				Valentine Emil	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour								
				Valentine Alan	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Valentine Edgar	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Valentine Walter	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
				Valentine Ernest	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
		2		Woods Clyde	Boarder	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Labor Day								
	392	374		Rall Jacob	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	6			Germany	Germany	Germany	1879	21	Na	Day Labor								
				Rall Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	10	5	5	Ireland	Germany	Ireland	1885	18										
				Rall Georgia	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	8	S				Texas	Germany	Ireland												
				Rall Charlie	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Germany	Ireland												
				Rall Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Germany	Ireland												
				Rall Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Ireland												
		299		Rall Ferdinand	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Germany	Ireland												
	394	390		Allen James B	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	7			Texas	S Carolina	S Carolina				Stock raiser								
				Allen Ellen J	Wife	W	F	July	1872	28	M	7	2	2	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee												
		300		Hewitt Annie	Sister	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	1											
	391	397		Christilles Lee	Head	W	M	Dec				2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Day Labour								
				Christilles Lidia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas												
		300		Christilles Estella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas												
	383	389		Bradley George	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	17			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Labour						R	H	
				Bradley Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1862	37	M	17	3	3	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee												
		302		Bradley Ada	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee												
	394	392		Rickoff Robert	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labour						R	H	
				Rickoff Mattie	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	2	3	3	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Rickoff Jimmie	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Rickoff Lonnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
				Rickoff Eddie	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas												
		303		Reed Fred	Boarder	W	M																						
	398	395		Bull Mary Et	Head	W	F	May	1861	39	M	27	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas										C	A	
				Ball Harry B	Son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				Texas														
				Ball Ralph C	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas														
		304		Ball Camilla	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas														
	396	396		Rust Jerry	Head	W	M	June	1850	48	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Day Labor						R	H	
				Rust Nyna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	28	M	1	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania												
	397	397		Rust George	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M				Virginia	Virginia	Maryland												
				Rust Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	2	0	0	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland												
		305		Rust Llewellyn	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Maryland				Stephen Farmer								
	398	397		Rust John	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Maryland				Stephen Farmer						C	O	H
				Rust Agnes	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Texas												
				Humphris Elma	Lodger	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	England	England												
	399	399		Platt Lucian	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M				Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stockman						R	H	
				Platt Maggie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	1	1	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio												
				Platt Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Missouri	Louisiana	Illinois	1895	5										
	200	398		Hogeldein John	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	X			Germany	Germany	Germany				Butcher						O	A	
	391	398		Hogeldein Pauline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	4	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas												
	394	394		Harris Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockman								
				Harris Ada	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12	4	4	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 963
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, C. Springer. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
5				Harris Ormul	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						9	yes	yes	yes				
1				Harris Frankie	son	W	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	no	yes				
2				Harris Wayne	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
3				Harris Lessie	son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
4				Cleveland Annie	servant	W	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
5				Harris Ralph	Brother	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
6	302	314		Hail Bebe	Head	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
7	302	314		Hail Mollie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Lumber man			yes	yes		0	0	4	
8				Hail Helen	Sister	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
9	303	315		Hail Velma	Sister	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				School Teacher	5		yes	yes	yes				
10	301	313		Hersey James E	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	M	9			Maine	Maine	Maine				Stock man			yes	yes	yes	0	0	4	
11				Hersey Phallie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	9	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
12				Hersey Lewis G.	son	W	M	Dec	1899	8	S				Texas	Maine	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
13	304	316		Hersey Hazle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Maine	Texas							no	no	yes				
14	305	317		Yates Ira S.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			8	
15				Yates Minnie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					5		yes	yes	yes				
16				Brooks Harold	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				Yates Abram P.	son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
18				Yates Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
19				Yates Ira G.	son	W	M	July	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
20				Yates John	son	W	M	Oct	1899	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21				Yates Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
22				Yates Jack	son	W	M	Oct	1899	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
23	305	317		Yates Tom	Brother	W	M	Oct	1854	45	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
24	302	314		Hingan Jesse	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	3			Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	R	R		
25				Hingan Annie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Alabama	Alabama	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Hingan James E	son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							no	no	yes				
27	306	318		Commins Jesus	Head	Mex	M	May	1867	32	M	12			Texas	Texas	Mexico				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	0	0		
28	307	319		Commins Santa	Wife	Mex	F	May	1877	23	M	12	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
29	308	320		Campos Festo	Head	Mex	M	Jan	1862	38	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Laborer Ranch			no	no	yes	X	X	X	
30	309	321		Campos James	Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	1	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
31	306	318		Beck Hill Est	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	X			England (Eng)	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
32				Price Lulu M	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	X	1	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
33				Commins Julian	Stepson	Mex	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
34	309	317		Commins Jack	Brother	Mex	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
35	310	316		Marrujo Amesto	Head	Mex	M	May	1835	65	M	38			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			no	no	no				
36				Marrujo Rosario	Wife	Mex	F	June	1849	50	M	38	8	8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
37				Marrujo Lucinda	Daughter	Mex	F	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
38				Marrujo Guadalupe	Daughter	Mex	F	July	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
39				Marrujo Casper	Son	Mex	M	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Carpenter			no	no	yes				
40	310	316		Marrujo Marcelina	Daughter	Mex	F	Jan	1871	28	M	13	5	5	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			no	no	no				
41	308	320		Flores Antonio	Son in Law	Mex	M	May	1867	32	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Painter			no	no	yes				
42				Flores Gonzalo	Daughter	Mex	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						9	no	no	no				
43				Flores Anthonia	son	Mex	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						9	no	no	no				
44				Flores Juan	son	Mex	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						9	no	no	no				
45				Flores Nicolas	son	Mex	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
46	311	317		Flores Evonly	Daughter	Mex	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
47	309	317		Marrujo Pietro	Brother in Law	Mex	M	May	1870	29	M	2	2		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			no	no	no	R			
48				Maricio Castiniado	Daughter	Mex	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
49				Castenado Rosa	Daughter	Mex	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
50				Marrujo Tomasita	Sister	Mex	F	July	1881	18	W	4	2	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				

0—80

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 308 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 9634
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, C E Spring Sun, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Tafolla Lucinda	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1815	85	W				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Keeping house			no	no	no					1
		3/2	320	Tafolla Teresita	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					2
		320	317	Rodriguez Lucio	Head	W	M	May	1840	50	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	NO	20	No	Labor Day			No	No	No	R		H		3
				Rodriguez Cornelio	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S		3	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20					No	No	No					4
				Torres Pablo	Son in Law	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20		Day Labor			No	No	No					5
				Torres Lorenzo	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	16	7	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	20					No	No	No					6
				Torres Luz	G. Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					7
				Torres Teodora	G Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					8
				Torres Trinidad	G. Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					9
				Torres Felipe	G. Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					10
				Torres Rafael	G. Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					11
				Torres Magdalena	G Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					12
		313	321	Rodriguez Magdalena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					13
		321	320	Allen Albert S.	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	M	20			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Labor			No	No	Yes	R		H		14
				Allen Obilla A.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	21	11	6	Texas	Texas	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				Allen Albert	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas				Day Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				Allen Mable	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
				Allen Maud	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas						9	Yes	No	Yes					18
				Allen Early	Son	B	M	May	1898	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas							No	No	Yes					19
				Allen Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	8	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas							No	No	Yes					20
		314	322	Allen Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	N Carolina	Texas							No	No	No					21
		322	321	Aleman Juan	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Freighter			No							22
				Aleman Modesta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	18	8	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					23
		315	321	Aleman Rosalda	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					24
		313	321	Mares Juan	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor			No	No	No	R		H		25
				Mares Atanacia	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	20	10	10	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					26
				Mares Jose	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor			No	No	No					27
				Mares Eslevano	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor			No	No	No					28
				Mares Thomasa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					29
				Mares Martin	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					30
				Mares Arnulfo	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					31
				Mares Juan Jr	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					32
				Mares Andres	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					33
				Mares Pedro	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					34
				Mares Asuncion	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					35
		316	314	Mares Pedro	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					36
		314	313	Fuentes Agustin	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	50	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor			No	No	No	R		H		37
				Fuentes Petra	Wife	W	F	Jul	1853	46	M	7	2	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					38
				Flores Gumecinda	Boarder	W	F	July	1870	29	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor			No	No	No					39
		317	323	Casares Espinosa	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1853	46	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor			No	No	No					40
		323	322	Calderon Encarnacion	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor			No	No	No	R		H		41
				Calderon Jose	Brother	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor			No	No	No					42
				Calderon Natividad	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor			No	No	No					43
				Calderon Vivencia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	10					Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					44
				Calderon Josefita	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					45
		324	324	Calderon Josefita	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					46
		324	320	Trevino Refugio	Head	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Labor			No	No	No	O		R		47
		317	324	Griffin Isabel	Head	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		48
		319	324	Griffin Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	19	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				Griffin Leslie C.	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dom Ignacio

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 363
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county East half of Laredo &c [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ×
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, unincorporated
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 16 th day of June, 1900, C E Springstun, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		320	326	Munson Jas	Boarder	B	M	Jan	18	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Cook			Yes	No	No				
52		321	327	Marrijo Carlos	Head	M	M	Mar	1842	58	M	33			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Carpenter			No	No	No	O	O	H	
53				Marrijo Pauli C.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	22	10	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
54				Marrijo Gaunda	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
55				Marrijo Julia	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
56				Marrijo Maria	Daughter	M	F	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
57		321	328	Marrijo Rubinaldo	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1884	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
58		319	328	Ramirez Lucas	Head	M	M	May	1850	50	M	29	9	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	O	O	H	
59				Ramirez Antonio	Son	M	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
60				Ramirez Leonor	Daughter	M	F	June	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
61				Ramirez Lula	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1888	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Can	No	No				
62		322	329	Ramirez Elena	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
63		320	324	Rodrigues Francisco	Head	M	M	Feb	1862	38	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	O	O	H	
64				Rodrigues Cruz	Wife	M	F	May	1860	39	M	20	1		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
65		323	330	Rodrigues Carlos	Son	M	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Can	No	No				
66		324	330	Ramsaw Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	39	M	7			Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R			
67				Ramsaw Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1868	31	M	7	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
68		324	331	Ramsaw Addie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Kansas	Kansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69		317	325	Sandoval Francisco	Head	M	M	Jan	1858	42	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896			Day Laborer			No	No	No	C	C	H	
70				Sandoval Eslamisfa	Wife	M	F	Mar	1860	40	M	5	6	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
71				Sandoval Gesusita	Daughter	M	F	Apl	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
72		325	333	Sandoval Julia	Daughter	M	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
73		322	334	Munoz Florentino	Head	M	M	Jan	1868	31	M	12			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Bar Tender			No	No	No	O	O	H	
74				Munoz Felitas	Wife	M	F	May	1866	33	M	12	6	5	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
75				Munoz Jesusito	Son	M	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	No	No				
76				Munoz Minfa	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
77				Munoz Florentino	Son	M	M	Feb	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
78				Munoz Leopoldo	Son	M	M	July	1894	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
79				Munoz Alfred	Son	M	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
80				Flores Felipa	Mother	M	F	May	1830	70	M	36	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
81		326	334	Sandoval Felicisno	Brother	M	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No				
82		324	332	Rodriguez Carlos	Head	M	M	Nov	1853	46	M	16			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26		Day Laborer			No	No	No	O	O	H	
83				Rodriguez Roberto	Wife	M	F	Jan	1861	38	M	16	7	7	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
84				Rodriguez Loreta	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
85				Rodriguez Liburcio	Son	M	M	Jan	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
86				Rodriguez Pedro	Son	M	M	Jun	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
87				Rodriguez Pedro Jr	Son	M	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
88				Rodriguez Jacobo	Son	M	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
89				Rodriguez Milina	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
90				Rodriguez Polonio	Son	M	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
91				Ignacio Eston	Brother	M	M	May	1868	32	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No				
92		327	335	Ignacio Jose	Brother	M	M	Jun	1867	32	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No				
93		335	334	Gonzalez Angelina	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R			
94				Gonzalez Anastasia	Wife	M	F	Sept	1864	33	M	7	3	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
95		328	336	Chapa Pedro	Boarder	M	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No				
96		336	335	Justus Ernest	Head	M	M	Nov	1852	47	M	16			Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	
97				Justus Ada	Wife	M	F	Aug	1867	32	M	16	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Justus Vera	Daughter	M	F	Apl	1887	13	S				Missouri	Kansas	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				Justus Robert	Boarder	M	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
100		329	337	Winters Parson	Head	M	M	June	1873	26	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Store Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 309

B1

State Texas
County Bow Grew

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2634
Enumeration District No. 136
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, unincorporated
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 18 th day of June, 1900, C E Springstun. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling House, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		330 334	335	Cox Enoch	Head	W	M	Jan		56	M	6	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Ranch						O			
52				Cox Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug		60			1	1	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
53				Cox [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
54		338	339	Berry Cora	Boarder	W	F	Oct		21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
55		337	338	Valafalla Jesus R.	Head	W	M	[illegible]		33	M	3			[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico		18 x 19		Ranch									
56				Valafalla Rafaela	Wife	W	F	May		47	M	33	6	6	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico													
57				Valafalla Jesus R.	Son	W	M	May	87	13					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor									
58				Valafalla Jose	Son	W	M	Dec	88	11					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor									
59				Valafalla Margarita	Daughter	W	F	Jan	92	8					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
60				Valafalla Eustacio	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor									
61				Valafalla Raymundo	Son	W	M	May	82	18					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
62				Valafalla Boss	Son	W	M	Feb	85	15					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
63		332	333	Valafalla Jose	Son	W	M	Oct	80	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
64		334	337	Rodriguez Refugio	Head	W	F	Jan	87	13					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23		Ranch Labor									
65		333	336	Rodriguez Margarita	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	35	M	23	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
66		327	330	Elias Valenzuela	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	6	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	6								O	O	H	
67				Elias Maria	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Mexico	Texas	Mexico													
68		334	337	Elias Ignacio	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
69		334	337	Lasalla Pascual	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor							U		
70				Lasalla Guadalupe	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	12	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
71				Lasalla Estelita	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
72				Lasalla Pedro	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
73		335	338	Lasalla Francisca	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
74		336	339	Herrera Martin	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	20	8		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor							R		
75				Herrera Theresa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	20	8		Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
76				Herrera Preciliano	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor									
77				Herrera Guillerma	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
78				Herrera Magdalena	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
79				Herrera Pedro	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
80				Herrera Francisca	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
81		339	342	Alderette Jose Jesus	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	30			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor							R		
82				Alderette Rita	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
83		337	340	Alderette Marlin	Son	W	M	May	1888	12					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor									
84		340	343	Skaggs John C.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]				Carpenter							R		
85				Skaggs Mable	Wife	W	F	Mar	1881	19	M				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
86		341	344	Skaggs Vera	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
87		334	337	Flores John M.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	22			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch							U		
88				Flores Virginia	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	22	10		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													
89				Flores John Jr.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
90				Flores Carlotta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
91				Flores Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
92				Flores Adolph	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
93				Flores Julia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
94				Flores Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	11	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
95				Flores Daniel	Son	W	M	Oct	1900	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
96				Flores Luis	Son	W	M	May	1902	8	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
97				Flores Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
98		339	342	Flores Pedro	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
99		335	338	Rodriguez Manuel	Head	W	M	May	1868	36	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Labor							R	H	
100				Rodriguez Magdalena	Wife	W	F	May	1858	40	M	12	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A.

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 263
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, C E Springstein, Enumerator.

6625

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	340	348		Rodriguez Leocadio	Boarder	Mex	M	Oct	1859	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No					1
	340	348		Rosales Jesus	Head	Mex	M	Mar	1854	46	M	28			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R		H		2
				Rosales Marcelina	Wife	Mex	F	May	1857	42	M	28	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					3
				Rosales Calettano	Son	Mex	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					4
				Rosales Monica	Daughter	Mex	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					5
				Rosales Nino	Son	Mex	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					6
				Rosales Julain	Son	Mex	M	May	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					7
	344	349		Rosales Ramon	Son	Mex	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					8
	337	346		Ortiz Felipe	Head	Mex	M	Dec	1859	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R		H		9
600	345	354		Rueda Guadrupe	Head	Mex	M	Nov	1874	25	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R		H		10
	351	359		Alvarado Mariano	Head	Mex	M	May	1853	46	M	30	4	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R				11
				Alarado Esperion	Son	Mex	M	Jan	1881	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No					12
	344	352		Alvarado Concion	Son	Mex	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No					13
	346	354		Bustillos Clemente	Head	Mex	M	Jan	1859	41	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No					14
				Bustillos Ricardo	Step	Mex	M	Feb	1886	13	M	3		1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					15
	345	353		Bustillos Pedro	Son	Mex	M	Jun	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					16
	346	354		Garibay Joaquin	Head	Mex	M	Jun	1873	26	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R		H		17
	344	352		Garcias Jose	Head	Mex	M	Mar	1892	27	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R		H		18
	347	355		Gongales Anastasio	Head	Mex	M	Mar	1868	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R		H		19
	348	356		Gonez Jose	Boarder	Mex	M	Mar	1867	28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R		H		20
	344	352		Ortega Jesus	Head	Mex	M	Oct	1881	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R		H		21
				Hall Edward G	Boarder	Ark	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Ark.	Missouri	Missouri				Merchant	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					22
	349	357		Drennan Henry	Boarder	Ala	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					23
	340	348		Chevarria Candelario	Head	Mex	M	Oct	1858	41	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No					24
	350	358		Guerra Dolores	Head	Mex	M	Sept	1858	41	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No					25
	347	355		Gomez Pedro	Head	Mex	M	Aug	1863	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No					26
				Taylor Peter	Boarder	Ark	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Ark.	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
				Robert Mary	Boarder	Ire	F	Mar	1874	26	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1876	24	Na	Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes					28
	352	360		Culpin Mary	Boarder	Ire	F	May	1866	34	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1884	16	Na	Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes					29
	344	351		Thomas John H	Head	Ala	M	Feb	1869	30	M	3			S. Carolina	England	England				Hotel Keeper	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		30
				Thomas Callie	Wife	Ala	F	Apr	1874	25	M	3	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
				Bugg Ella	Boarder	Ky	F	Feb	1845	55	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				Bugg Luther	Boarder	Ky	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
				Dunkerly Emma	Boarder	Ark	F	Mar	1877	23	S				Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
				Fikes Arthur	Boarder	Ark	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					35
	353	361		Powell Wade	Boarder	Ark	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					36
	349	358		Pinnerny Williams	Head	Ark	M	Nov	1863	36	M	12			Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				37
				Pinnerny Pelagio	Wife	Ark	F	Mar	1876	24	M	12	2	2	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				Pinnerny Talbert	Daughter	Ark	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes					39
				Pinnerny Mattie	Daughter	Ark	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas								Yes	Yes					40
				Garavaria Essile	Servant	Fra	M	Oct	1858	41	S				France	France	France	1887	12	Na	Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes					41
	354	362		Ramirdos Juan	Servant	Mex	M	Jan	1852	48	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Cook			No	No	No					42
	360	367		Eckert Aurey	Head	Ill	M	Mar	1858	41	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	17	Na	Saloon Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	R		43
	351	359		Kelly Daniel	Head	Ill	M	Dec	1838	61	M	39			Isle of Man	Isle of Man	Isle of Man	1857	43	Na	Shoe Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		44
	352	360		Kelly Mary	Wife	Ill	F	Jan	1840	59	M	39	6	6	New York	New York	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
	355	364		Overton Robert	Head	Ark	M	Sept	1863	36	M	2			Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	Yes	R				46
	357	365		Overton Mary	Wife	Ark	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
	354	362		O'Hover Edward	Head	Ala	M	July	1854	45	M	20	X	X	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		48
				O'Hover Frederick	Son	Ark	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				O'Hover Robert	Son	Ark	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

310 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 963
Enumeration District No. 156
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county East half of San Angelo [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Unincorporated
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, C. E. Springstun Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
95				O'Hover Robert	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				O'Hover Clarence	son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					2
				O'Hover Elsie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					3
	35	36		Nixon Bert B.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					4
	35	36		Nixon Nona	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	10	00		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							No	No	No					5
	35	36		Nixon Hall	Head	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	1		A		6
				Nixon Isabel	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				Nixon Ernest	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
				Nixon Arthur	son	W	M	Nov	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					9
	36	37		Aguilar Tomas	Boarder	M	M	May	1874	26	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R		A		10
	36	37		Cadena Manuel	Head	M	M	May	1870	30	M	10			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer			No	No	No	R		A		11
	36			Cadena Maria	Wife	M	F	Jan	1881	29	M	10	6	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					12
				Cadena Manuelita	son	M	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					13
				Cadena Adelicia	daughter	M	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					14
				Cadena Gilberto	son	M	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					15
				Mendoza Brigido	Boarder	M	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No					16
				Jones Henry	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S				Illinois	New York	New York				Veterinary Surgeon			Yes	Yes	Yes					17
	276			Lincoln Lon	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					18
	80			Gordon James M.	Boarder	W	M	May	1852	48	M	7			Mississippi	N. Carolina	Miss Alabama				Salesman			Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				Gordon Hallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	2	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				Gordon Hallie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Virginia							No	No	Yes					21
				Gray Mallie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1869	30	W	8	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				Gray Daniel	son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
				Gray Lugene	son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No					24
				Russell William	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1873	27	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Pennsylvania				Bar Tender			Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				Holcomb John	Boarder	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Bar Tender			Yes	Yes	Yes					26
				Moor Andrew	Boarder	W	M	June	1870	29	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Bar Tender			Yes	Yes	Yes					27
				Purrows Wade H.	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
	362	371		Kavanaugh Hattie	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Sales man			Yes	Yes	Yes					29
	3	3		Knight George	Head B	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				Knight Jessie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	1			Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
				Knight Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					32
				Knight Lawrence	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					33
				Knight Elbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					34
				Knight Hubert	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					35
	363	372		Tilley Frank	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					36
	3	4		Broom Charles	Son B	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	No				217	37
				McCauley William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1853	47	S				Texas	Indiana	Mississippi				Ranger			Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				Little Hale	Boarder	W	M	May	1870	30	S				Texas	Louisiana	Alabama				Stock			Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				Harlin John B.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Louisiana	Ohio	Ohio				Insurance Agent			Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				Brazeal Edd	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Lumberman			Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				Peters John P.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
				Tigner Peter	Boarder	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes					43
				Wilson Walter	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes					44
				Tigner Lawrence	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				Tigner Valdee	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					46
	364	373		Richmond Allen	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1863	38	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockman			Yes	Yes	Yes					47
	2	2		Butler Hiett	Head B	W	M	Jan	1848	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock man			Yes	Yes	Yes	C		A		48
		374		Albaugh Hillard	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1863	38	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stockman			Yes	Yes	Yes					49
		375		Oats John	Head B	W	M	Apr	1850	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Day Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		A		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Dona Ana

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 363
Enumeration District No. 186
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county East Half of Las Cruces
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, unincorporated
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, C. E. Springstun, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		35	37	Collins Frank	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
52		34	37	Christain David	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	11			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Stock man			yes	yes	yes	1	O	F	
53				Christain Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	11	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54				Christain Ivan	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Christain David	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
56				Christain Daniel Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Cunningham. Harold	Brother Law	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

C—60

Here ends the Enumeration of the east half of Las Cruces

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 311 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, Ralph E. Wallace. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	1	Mabit A.R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	6	yes	yes	yes	O		F	1
				S.W.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	15	5	5	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
				Calvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		6							
				John Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				Carl F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Walker	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
				Alex R.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas							No	No	yes				
	2	2	Friebele John T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	41	M	15				Virginia	Germany	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
				Fred	Mother	W	F	Aug	1864	32	Wd		6	6	North Carolina	Germany	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				John R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Laurence E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama							No	No	yes				
			Matthews Wiggins	Boarder	W	M	May	1883	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
	3	3	Hopewell A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	Mo	10				England	England	England				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	no			I	
				Eva	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	10	4	1	Texas	Canada (Eng.)	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				May	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	England	Texas							No	No	yes				
	4	4	Blanchard Louis T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	Mo	11				Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R		F	3
				Jennie T.	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	11	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Alice B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			Sheppard Walter	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S					Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Labor	8		yes	yes	yes				
	A	5	Friebele George	Head	W	M	Jan			M					Germany	Germany	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug			M				Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Vivian G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Louise B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Bruce L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama				At School		7	yes	No	yes				
				Susan	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Alabama							yes	No	yes				
			Colhoun Chas.	Boarder	W	M	June	1881	18	S					Texas						Farm Labor	C		yes	yes	yes				
	6	6	Cheatham Daniel P.	Head	W	M		1848	51	M	28				Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
				Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	28	1	1	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Neal	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina							No	No	No				
			Toby Jno. G.	Boarder	W	M	May	1856	44	S					Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
			Grier James	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
	7	7	Yates Geo. T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	5				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		I	
				Laura C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	5	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				George L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	No	yes				
				Lilah L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
				G. Dewey	Son-in-law	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No				
	8	8	Cobb Edward	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	10				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7
				Dora	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	10	5	4	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
				Drew	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				New Mexico	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Soldene	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes				
				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				New Mexico	Texas	Texas													
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				

C—60 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. #1

Township or other division of county Comissionerrs Precinct 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Ralph E. Wallace, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owner or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Robb Rufus	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52		9	9	Lott Alex	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M	15			Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina					C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
53				" Ann	Wife	W	F	Dec	1830	69	M	15	6	4	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54		10	10	Abbot Elbert	Head	W	M	May	1858	40	M	30	0	0	Virginia	England	England							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10
55				Reynolds Jas	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1866	34	S				Texas	New York	Missouri					C		yes	yes	yes				
56				Prather Jas	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Texas	Missouri	New York							yes	yes	yes				
57		11	11	Parks Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina					C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11
58				" Victoria	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	20	2	2	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
59				" John M	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
60				" Henry	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					At School	9	yes	yes	yes				
61		12	12	Sykes Thos	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	61	M	27			England	England	England				1864	31 Na		C	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	12
62				" Sue	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	39	M	27	12	8	Virginia	England	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
63				" William T	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	England	Virginia					Farm Laborer	11	yes	yes	yes				
64				" Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	England	Virginia					At School		yes	yes	yes				
65				" Sallie P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	England	Virginia					At School		yes	yes	yes				
66				" Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	16	S				Texas	England	Virginia					At School		yes	yes	yes				
67				" Isabel C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	14	S				Texas	England	Virginia					At School		yes	yes	yes				
68				" Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	12	S				Texas	England	Virginia					At School		yes	yes	yes				
69				" Fannie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	England	Virginia					At School		yes	yes	yes				
70				" Fortune M	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	England	Virginia														
71		13	13	Morgan Elmyra E	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	6			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania					C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13
72				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	6	2	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
73				" Lester E	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio														
74				" Sherman R	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Ohio	Ohio														
75				Morrison Cassie	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1847	52	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					Stock herder		yes	yes	yes				
76		14	14	McCartney Chas E	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	32	M	11			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Stock farmer		yes	yes	yes				
77				" Emma E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	11	2	2	Texas	New York	Texas							yes	no	yes				
78				" Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
79				" Hugh G	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
80				Elliott Leslie	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia					Farm Laborer	7	yes	yes	yes				
81		15	15	Hill Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	26			Germany	Germany	Germany				1866	44 Na		C	yes	yes	yes				15
82				" Katie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1845	54	M	26	4	3	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland							yes	yes	yes				
83				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland					Dress maker	C	yes	yes	yes				
84				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland							yes	yes	yes				
85				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland							yes	yes	yes				
86				Pape John S	Boarder	W	M	May	1874	26	S				England	England	England				1885	15 Na		Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
87		16	16	Glascock Mary E	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	1/2			Texas	Texas	Texas					Stock Herder	8	yes	yes	yes				
88				" Jas	Husband	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1/2	1	0	Florida	Georgia	Florida							yes	yes	no				
89		17	17	Tower Julius	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	37			Prussia	Prussia	Prussia				1853	47 Na		Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
90				" Margaret S	Wife	W	F	June	1845	54	M	37	8	7	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
91				" Jos C	Son	W	M	June	1873	26	S				Iowa	Prussia	Iowa					Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes				
92				" Theodore J	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				Iowa	Prussia	Iowa					Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes				
93				" Frank	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				Iowa	Prussia	Iowa					Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
94				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Iowa	Prussia	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
95				Taylor Craig	Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown					Farm Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes				
96				Linstead D W	Boarder	W	M	May	1843	57	S				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia				1865	34 Na		Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes				
97		18	18	Cherbino Jno	Head	W	M	Apr	1838	62	M	3			Vermont	Canada (Fr)	Canada (Fr)					Stock raiser	C	yes	yes	yes	R	F		
98				" Malinda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	3	5	2	Texas	New Jersey	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
99				Sellers James	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee					Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
100		19	19	Massie Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	8			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

312

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas

County Tom Green

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 157

Sheet No. 7-A

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. Ralph C. Wallace, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Massie Missouri	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	1	4		Arkansas	Mississippi	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					1
2				——— Daniel	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														2
3				——— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														3
4				——— Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														4
5				——— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														5
6				Pickett Wesley	Boarder	W	M	July	1865	34	S				Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes					6
7		20	20	Johnson Mary B	Head	W	F	Oct	1838	61	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17	7
8				——— Nelle	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					8
9				——— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
10		21		——— Melton	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					10
11				——— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					11
12				——— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
13				——— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														13
14		21	22	——— Reuben B	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	5			Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22	14
15				——— Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	5	4		Georgia	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16				——— Jesse Jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17		22	23	Jacobs Louis B	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	13			Illinois	Canada	Canada				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21	17
18				——— Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	1	1	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Ireland							yes	yes	yes					18
19				——— J. Anthony	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6/12	S				Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania														19
20				——— Lee	Son (ad)	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				France	Unknown	Unknown	1891	9		At School			yes	yes	yes					20
21				Gribble Henry	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	South Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes					21
22		23	24	Heald James B	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22	22
23				——— Georgia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	30	M	10	4	4	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					23
24				——— Otto	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					24
25				——— Baxter	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					25
26				——— Claude	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					26
27				——— Lee	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														27
28		24	25	——— D. Lakoff	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					28
29				——— Estella	Wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	10	2	1	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					29
30				——— Jane C	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					30
31				Talley William	Brother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					31
32		25	26	Byrd Will H	Head	W	M	June	1873	27	M	2			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	2	32
33				——— Zula	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School			yes	yes	yes					33
34				——— Lela Li	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														34
35				——— George	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														35
36				——— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														36
37				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri														37
38				Massie Mrs. L	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1832	67	M	35			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					38
39				——— Albany	M.-in-law	W	F	Oct	1834	65	M	35	5	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					39
40				——— Lena	Niece	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					40
41				——— Clara	Niece	W	F	June	1886	14	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas														41
42		26	27	Brecher Wm.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A	F	F	24	42
43				——— Nellie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	3	2	Texas	Unknown	Unknown							yes	yes	yes					43
44				——— James	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes					44
45				——— Willie	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							No	yes	yes					45
46		27	28	Davison Jasper	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	0			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	4		yes	yes	no	R		M		46
47		27	28	——— Katy	Wife	W	F	July	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					47
48				——— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	6	S				Ind. Ter.	Alabama	Unknown							No	No	yes					48
49				——— Jay	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Unknown							No	No	yes					49
50				Gist Stockton	Boarder	W	M	July	1867	32					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Ralph Ewaelaer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		28	29	Young, Charles	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock herder	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	25
52				Gage, Lige	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	5			Texas	unknown	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26
53				—, Kate	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	3	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
54				—, Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				—, Asel	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		28	30	Farquhar, John	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	30			Texas	North Carolina	Unknown				Stock raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26
57				—, Francis C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	30	11	5	Tennessee	Texas	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58				—, Frances	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
59				—, Grover	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
60				—, Floyd	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
61		29	31	Heald, Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	4			Texas	Michigan	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	27
62				—, Cacie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63				—, Earl	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
64		30	32	Staverly, Charles	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock herder			yes	yes	yes				
65		31	33	Cullen, Thos	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	28
66				—, Etta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri													
67				—, Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
68		King		Henley, Geo	Boarder	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
69		32	34	Spillers, Amanda	Head	W	F	Nov	1846	53	Wd		5	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
70				—, Nelson	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	28	M	6			Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
71				—, Mattie	Dau in law	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	6	4	2	Texas	unknown	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
72				—, Viola	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				—, Fred	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74				—, Lula F	Niece	W	F	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
75				Ethridge, Sarah	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	unknown	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76		33	35	Duckworth, Jas	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	21			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	30
77				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	21	7	5	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
78				—, Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
79				—, Nevada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
80				—, Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
81				—, Homer	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
82				—, Ora	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
83				Danelson, Edward R	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1848	52	Wd				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
84		34	36	Murray, Madison	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	32			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31
85				—, Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	32	14	7	Georgia	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86				—, Campbell	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Stock herder	4		yes	yes	yes				
87				—, Clark	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
88				—, Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
89				—, Katie	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
90				—, Addie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia													
91		35	37	Hamilton, Daniel	Head	W	M	June	1860	40	M	18			Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	32
92				—, Eugenia	Wife	W	F	May	1861	38	M	18	7	7	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
93				—, William	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
94				—, Morgan	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
95				—, Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
96				—, James	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
97				—, Travis	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
98				—, Bailey	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		5	yes	no	yes				
99				—, Dewey	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
100		36	38	Hurt, Marshall	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 313 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Ralph E. Maclear, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	36 38			Stout Lavina	Wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	34	9	8	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					1
				Seth E	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes					2
				James B	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Stock herder	C	yes	yes	yes					3
				John M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				Stock herder	C	yes	yes	yes					4
				Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					5
				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	North Carolina	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					6
	37 39			Barrow De Witt	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	4			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raiser	C	yes	yes	yes	R		F	34	7
				Katie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						yes	yes	yes					8
				Myrl	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													9
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													10
	38 40			Singleton Shirley	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	11			Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farmer	C	yes	yes	no	R		F	30	11
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	14	9	9	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas						No	No	yes					12
				Michael	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Horse breaker		No	No	yes					13
				John A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes					14
				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes					15
				Shelby	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes					16
				Lee	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes					17
				Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	yes					18
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													19
				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													20
				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													21
	39 41			Rathje Christ	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	26	Na	Stock raiser		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	32	22
				Adolf	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	7	3	2	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					23
				Augusta	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													24
				Christina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Germany	Texas													25
	40 42			Dicer William	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	15			California	Missouri	Massachusetts				Farmer	1	yes	no	yes	R		F	37	26
				Clara	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	15	5	3	California	Missouri	Connecticut						yes	yes	yes					27
				Bluford	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				California	California	California				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					28
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				California	California	California				At School		5 yes	yes	yes					29
				Jesse	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				California	California	California													30
	41 43			Parks Pinkney D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	23			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	35	31
				Ella	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	23	10	8	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					32
				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					33
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					34
				James	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes					35
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes					36
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes					37
				Lona	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		8 yes	yes	yes					38
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													39
				Matt	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													40
	42 44			Murray Floyd	Head	W	M	Aug	1881	18	M	0			Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		F	34	41
				Viola	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					42
				Ebber	Brother	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				At School		2 yes	yes	yes					43
				Caldwell David C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	8			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					44
				Queen	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	8	0	0	Kentucky	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes					45
				Shelton Mary	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes					46
	43 45			Donaldson Martin	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	12			Texas	Texas	Texas				Picture Canvasser	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		47
				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	12	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes					48
				Emanuel	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					49
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													50

C—60 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 167 — 3

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Ralph E Wallace, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Donaldson Jennie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
52				Edmunson Earnest	Brn law	W	M	Feb	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
53				——— Jessie	Brn law	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
54		44	46	Harrison Jack	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	16			Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40
55				——— Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	16	7	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
56				——— Rena E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
57				——— Benj F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
58				——— Ida T.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
59				——— Flora B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
60				——— Wilford	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas													
61		45	47	Little William H	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	8			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41
62				——— Elisa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	8	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
63				——— Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	6	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky													
64				——— Nathan W.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky													
65		46	48	Oats Nathan	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	13			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
66				——— Willie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	13	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
67				Wherry William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
68		47	49	Dougherty Andrew	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	20			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1860	40	Na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45
69				——— Anna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	20	11	11	Austria	Austria	Austria	1866	34					yes	yes	yes				
70				——— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				Nebraska	Ireland	Austria				Servant	6		yes	yes	yes				
71				——— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Nebraska	Ireland	Austria				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
72				——— Agnes M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Nebraska	Ireland	Austria				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
73				——— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Nebraska	Ireland	Austria				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
74				——— Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Nebraska	Ireland	Austria													
75				——— Irona	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Ireland	Austria													
76				——— George	Son	W	M	July	1844	5	S				Texas	Ireland	Austria													
77				——— Joe	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Ireland	Austria													
78				——— Nathan D.	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Ireland	Austria													
79				——— Dewey	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Ireland	Austria													
80				——— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				Nebraska	Ireland	Ireland				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
81		48	50	Bunnel John T	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	20			Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
82				——— Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	53	M	20	5	4	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
83				——— Joe	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
84				——— Guy	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				——— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				——— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				Flynn Patrick	Boarder	W	M	May	1848	52	S				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1873	27	Na	Horse-broker	0		yes	yes	yes				
88		49	51	Pringle Wesley	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	16			Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
89				——— Harriet	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	30	M	16	5	4	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
90				——— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	1/2	S				Texas	Unknown	Georgia				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
91				——— Carl	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Unknown	Georgia				At school		4	no	no	yes				
92				——— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Unknown	Georgia													
93				——— Clarence	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Unknown	Georgia													
94				Long Ellis	Brn law	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
95		50	52	West John M	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	24			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44
96				——— Valerie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	48	M	24	7	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
97				——— Lou	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
98				——— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				School teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
99				——— Metter	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas													
100				——— Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

314

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 2.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9rd day of June, 1900, Ralph E. Wallace, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				West Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					1
				Lelag	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					2
	51	53		Kirk Gilbert	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	20			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45	3
				Abbie	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	20	7	6	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
				Collier	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					5
				Kinny	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					6
				Pattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					7
				Nimmie	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes					8
				Bertie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
				Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
	52	54		Reynolds Emmett	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock herder	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		11
	53	55		Kelly Johnnie	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Stock raiser	C		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	46	12
				Van	Brother	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					13
				Willie	Brother	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Missouri				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					14
	34	36		Estes Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	40	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		F	47	15
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	19	3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes					16
				Emory	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					17
				Effie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					18
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri														19
	55	57		McKinley Patrick	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	52	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stock raiser	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45	20
				James	Brother	W	M	Apr	1844	56	S				New York	Ireland	Ireland				Stock raiser	O		yes	yes	yes					21
				Henry	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1833	67	S				Canada	Ireland	Ireland	1835	65	Na				yes	yes	yes					22
				Emerick Harry	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1846	53	S				Pennsylvania	New Jersey	New Jersey				Stock herder	C		yes	yes	yes					23
				Lee Molly	Servant	B	F	May	1870	30	S		6	4	Mississippi	Unknown	Virginia				Servant	C		yes	yes	no					24
				Downs Elizabeth	Servant	W	F	Dec	1849	50	S		0	0	Georgia	Unknown	Germany				House Keeper	O		yes	yes	yes					25
				Enriques Rosindo	Servant	Mex	M	Feb	1874	26	S				Mexico	Texas	Mexico	1884	16	Al	Hostler	O		yes	yes	yes					26
				Dunlay Smith	Servant	B	M	Feb	1840	60	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Hostler	O		No	No	yes					27
	56	58		Lewis Jas M.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	S				Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama				Stock raiser	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		28
	57	59		Kirkland	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	43	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1891	19	Na	Stock raiser	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	49	29
				Schley Chris	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1864	36	Wid	2			Germany	Germany	Germany	1884	11	Na	Stock herder	O		yes	yes	yes					30
				Davis Sam	Servant	B	M	July	1866	34	S				Texas	Unknown	Alabama				Hostler	O		yes	yes	yes					31
				Schley Katefern	Servant	W	F	June	1875	24	M	1	0	0	Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	1		House Keeper	O		yes	yes	no					32
	58	60		Cooper Sam	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	25			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	51	33
				Ada	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	25	8	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					34
				Sam	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					35
				Hugh L.	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					36
				Howard	Son	W	M	Dec	1842	7	S				Texas	Ohio	Kentucky														37
	04	41		Springston A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1835	64	M	33			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F		51	38
				Ariza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	23	8	8	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					39
				Charles	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Stock herder	O		yes	yes	yes					40
				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes					41
				Earnest	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Stock herder			yes	yes	yes					42
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					43
				Hosh	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					44
				George	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					45
				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					46
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														47
				Molar Chas H.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1835	64	Wid				Germany	Germany	Germany	1861	39	Na	Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes					48
				Fortune Clark Re	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1843	57	Wid				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					49
	60	62		Stanifer Jos.	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 2 (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Ralph E. Wallace Enumerator.

	LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number living	Other children
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	
51					Hanifer Anna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	17	7	5	
52					— Duffy	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				
53					— Izadora	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				
54					— Clayton	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				
55					— Lorena	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				
56					— Thos	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				
57					Anderson John	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	19	S				
58		61	63		Carr John R	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	13			
59					— Jessie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	13	5	5	
60					— Emmett	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				
61					— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				
62					— Zeta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				
63					— Vincent	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				
64					— Barney	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				
65					Vincent Eliza	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1845	54	Wd				
66		62	64		Kight Noah	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	41	M	25			
67					— Texas	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	15	8	5	
68					— John R	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	Wid				
69					— Ova	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				
70					— Jewel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				
71					— Thos	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				
72					— Ray	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	S				
73		63	66		Clendennon Wm R	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	8			
74					— Birdie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	8	5	4	
75					— John M	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				
76					— Wm T	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				
77					— Minnie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				
78					— Lossie E	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				
79					— Martha	Mother	W	F	Jan	1829	71	Wd	30	4	2	
80					— John M	Brother	W	M	Mar	1863	37	S				
81			66		Farmer Martha J	Head	W	F	Mar	1864	36	Wd		7	0	
82					Clendennon Wm D	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				
83		64	67		Steadman Wm	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M				
84					— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	1	1	
85					— Weeks	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				
86		65	68		Tress David	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	0			
87					— Ora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	0	0	0	
88					— David	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				
89					— Grace	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				
90		66	69		Domingoes Reyes	Head	Mex	M	Jan	1866	34	M	4			
91					— Josepha	Wife	Mex	F	May	1881	19	M	4	0	0	
92			70		Domingoes Hurcaze	Head	Mex	M	Mar	1872	28	M	6			
93					— Louisa	Wife	Mex	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	0	0	
94		61	71		Pena Isavio	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1860	40	M	16			
95					— Valintine	Wife	Mex	F	Feb	1870	30	M	16	6	5	
96					— Ramona	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb	1886	14	S				
97					— Francisca	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb	1888	12	S				
98					— Tila	Daughter	Mex	F	Sept	1889	10	S				
99					— Andres	Son	Mex	M	Oct	1891	8	S				
100					— Manuel	Son	Mex	M	May	1894	6	S				

	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned Free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm or house
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
52	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
53	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
54	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
55	Texas	Texas	Texas				0									
56	Texas	Texas	Texas													
57	Texas	Illinois	Texas				At school		4	yes	yes	no				
58	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Work Farm	6		yes	yes	no	R	1	1	
59	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	no				
60	Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
61	Texas	Alabama	Texas				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
62	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
63	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
64	Texas	Alabama	Texas													
65	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	no				
66	Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	
67	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68	Texas	Texas	Texas				At school	6		yes	yes	yes				
69	Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
70	Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		4	yes	no	yes				
71	Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
72	Texas	Texas	Texas													
73	Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	6		yes	no	yes	R	F	M	
74	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	no				
75	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
76	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
77	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
78	Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
79	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	no	no				
80	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Freighter	6		yes	yes	yes				
81	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
82	Texas	Texas	Texas													
83	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	
84	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
85	Missouri	Missouri	Texas													
86	Illinois	Maryland	Illinois				Physician	6		yes	yes	no	O	M	F	
87	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky													
88	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
89	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois													
90	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Al	Farmer	6		yes	yes	no	R	F		
91	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5					no	no	no				
92	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Al				no	no	no				
93	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	5					no	no	no				
94	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer			no	no	no	R			
95	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
96	Texas	Texas	Mexico	1874	28					no	no	no				
97	Texas	Texas	Mexico							no	no	no				
98	Texas	Texas	Mexico							no	no	no				
99	Texas	Texas	Mexico													
100	Texas	Texas	Mexico													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

315 A

State Texas
County Van Zandt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Ralph E Wallace, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months at work during census year.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Martinez J.	Boarder	mex	M	Aug	1868	55	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1863	37	al	Farm Laborer	C		No	No	No				
				Campos Tiburcio	Mi[illegible]	mex	M	Jan	1880	50	Wd		6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28					No	No	No				
	68	72	Conover Bridgeo	Head	mex	M	May	1863	37	M	16				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	15	al	Farmer	O		No	no	no	R		F	57
			— Dolorida	Wife	mex	F	Feb	1868	32	M	16	9	6		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14					yes	No	No				
			— Pedro	Son	mex	M	June	1885	14	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14		Farm Laborer	O	C	no	no	no				
			— Encarnacion	Son	mex	M	Feb	1887	13	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	O	C	no	no	no				
			— Jose	Son	mex	M	may	1892	8	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Secondina	Son	mex	F	may	1893	7	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Margarito	Son	mex	M	Feb	1897	3	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			— Inez	Daughter	mex	F	Jan	1898	2	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			Canno Tecco	Bro in law	mex	M	Nov	1881	18	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	~~al~~										
			Hernandez Augustin	Boarder	mex	M	May	1860	40	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	al	Farm Laborer	O								
	69	73	Williams Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	9				Georgia	Mississippi	Virginia				Saddle Maker	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			— Blanche	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	6	2		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			— Emmit	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
			— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			— Velmar	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			— Zelma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S					Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	70	74	Silvas Pantaleon	Head	mex	M	June	1861	38	M	15				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26	Na	Farmer	O		No	No	No	R		F	58
			— Irenea	Wife	mex	F	Feb	1872	28	M	15	7	5		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16					No	No	No				
			— Santos	Son	mex	M	Feb	1887	13	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	O	O	No	No	No				
			— Poncciano	Son	mex	M	Aug	1887	12	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	O	O	No	No	No				
			— Martina	Daughter	mex	F	Apr	1889	11	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						O	No	No	No				
			— Juliana	Daughter	mex	F	Jan	1890	10	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico						O	No	No	No				
	71	75	Rodriquez Leopoldo	Head	mex	M	Feb	1858	42	Wd			06		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Na	Farm Laborer	O		No	No	No	O	F	71	
			Peralez Francisco	Partner	mex	M	Oct	1842	57	Wd			00		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Na	Farm Laborer	O		No	No	No				
	72	76	Sterbiley Wesley	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	26				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	Free	
			— Catharine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	26	9	9		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
			— Rufus	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky				Gun Smith	O		yes	yes	yes				
			— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			— Fred	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
			— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky				At School		6	No	No	yes				
			— Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
	73	77	Hemister Jasper	Head	W	M	June	1836	64	S					Georgia	Georgia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Strickland Fred	Partner	W	M	Sept	1842	57	S					Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				
	74	78	Maness Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	10				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	~~cc~~
			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	10	5	5		Kansas	Nebraska	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
			— Martin	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	18	S					Texas	Texas	Kansas				Farm Laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
			— Laurence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Kansas													
			— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S					Texas	Texas	Kansas													
			— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S					Texas	Texas	Kansas													
			— Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S					Texas	Texas	Kansas													
			— George	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Kansas													
	75	79	Jones William D	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	10				Georgia	Georgia	Virginia				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	61
			— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	10	5	4		Missouri	Missouri	New York							yes	yes	yes				
			— Peter E	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S					California	Georgia	Missouri													
			— William D	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S					Missouri	Georgia	Missouri													
			— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S					Texas	Georgia	Missouri													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 2e
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 25
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Ralph E Wadlace, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Jones Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													
52					Payne Chas A	Partner	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	C	Yes	Yes	Yes					
53			76	80	Williams Harvey	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	6			Texas	Tennessee	Ind. Ter.				Farm Laborer	C	Yes	Yes	Yes					
54					— Lonie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	6	2	2	Texas	Louisiana	Texas						Yes	Yes	Yes					
55					— Francis	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56					— Kirk	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57					Miranda Francisco	Head	Mex	M	Dec	1879	20	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	C	No	No	No					
58					— Brigida	Wife	Mex	F	Jan	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
59					— Remigio	Son	Mex	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60			77	81	Happeheim Alphonso	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	10			France	France	France	1869	31	Na	Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			
61					— Isabel	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	10	6	6	France	France	France	1882	18				Yes	Yes	Yes					
62					— Valentine	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	France	France													
63					— Isabel	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	France	France													
64					Jauvain Emil	Step Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				France	France	France	1882	18	Na	Farm Laborer	C	Yes	Yes	Yes					
65					— Rena	Step D.	W	F	Sept	1883	14	S				Texas	France	France				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
66					— Eugene	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				France	France	France				At School		Yes	Yes	Yes					
67					— Froggy	Step Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				France	France	France				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
68			78	82	Teragas Jauvin-G	Head	Mex	M	May	1848	52	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26	Na	Farm Laborer	C	Yes	No	No	R	H			
69					— Telesfora	Wife	Mex	F	Jan	1859	48	M	23	11	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26				No	No	No					
70					— Isco	Son	Mex	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26		Farm Laborer	0	No	No	No					
71					— Leandra	Dau-law	Mex	F	Feb	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					
72					— Orcinta	Son	Mex	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	X	No	No	No					
73					— Jose	Son	Mex	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	X	No	No	No					
74					— Maria	Daughter	Mex	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						C No	No	No					
75					— Antonia	Daughter	Mex	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						C No	No	No					
76					— Remundo	Son-B	Mex	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0	C No	No	No					
77			79	83	Horosco Marcelino	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1848	52	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	Al	Farm Laborer	C	No	No	No	R	H			
78					Laborro Navarro	Partner	Mex	M	Sept	1859	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Al	Farm Laborer	C	No	No	No					
79					Terazas Jesus	Boarder	Mex	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	C	No	No	No					
80			80	84	Vigil Jose S	Head	Mex	M	Mar	1875	25	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9	Al	Farm Laborer	0	No	No	No	R	H			
81					— Paulita	Wife	Mex	F	June	1877	23	M	10	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1891	9	Al			No	No	No					
82					— Rosalie	Daughter	Mex	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
83					— Innocenta	Daughter	Mex	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
84					— Augustin	Son-R	Mex	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
85			81	85	Herrera Melquiades	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1817	23	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	C	No	No	No	R	H			
86					— Paulina	Wife	Mex	F	Mar	1882	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No					
87					— Veronica	Daughter	Mex	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88					— Francisco	Brother	Mex	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	C	C No	No	No					
89					— Antonio	Father	Mex	M	Feb	1831	69	D				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	20	Na	Farm Laborer	C	No	No	No					
90			82	86	Ortega Cam 2e2	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1862	38	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	1	Al	Farm Laborer		Yes							
91					Dayo Cornelio	Partner	W	M	Sept	1883	62	Wd				New York	St Christopher	Mexico				Carpenter	12	Yes	Yes	Yes					
92			83	87	Mejorr Carlos	Head	Mex	M	Nov	1860	39	M	14			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Na	Farm Laborer	C	Yes		Yes					
93					— Lorenza	Wife	Mex	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	8	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	15				No	No	No					
94					— Paula	Daughter	Mex	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
95					— Apalonia	Daughter	Mex	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
96					— Natividad	Daughter	Mex	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
97					— Francisco	Son-R	Mex	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
98			84	88	Arpada Espedion	Head	Mex	M	Dec	1849	50	M	28			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Al	Farm Laborer	C	No	No	No					
99					— Tomasa	Wife	Mex	F	Dec	1850	45	M	28	7	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23				No	No	No					
100					— Trinidad	D.-in-law	Mex	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas						No	No	No					

C—69 1

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 316 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Ralph E Wallace, Enumerator. 074

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Zpada Espidecon	Son	Mex	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Al	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
				——— Isabel	Son	Mex	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
				——— Petra	Daughter	Mex	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	No				
				——— Santos	Son	Mex	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	No				
				——— Tomasita	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	No	No	No				
				——— Natividad	Daughter	Mex	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				——— Elehandra	Grandson	Mex	M	Oct	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	80	89	Frango Pablo	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1845	55	M	0				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Unknown			Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
			——— Lalo	Wife	Mex	F	Mar	1871	29	M	0	5	5		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
			Candia Lucindia	Head	Mex	F	Jun	1889	11	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No				
			——— Pedro	Son	Mex	M	July	1889	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						0	No	No	No				
			——— Alalandro	Son	Mex	M	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			——— Eugenio	Son	Mex	M	Feb	1895	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
			——— Celo	Dauge	Mex	M	Mar	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas													
	86	90	Botello Abraham	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1860	40	M	10				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	R		M	
			——— Refugia	Wife	Mex	F	Oct	1862	37	M	10	4	3		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	20					No	No	No				
			——— Ricardo	Son	Mex	M	Apr	1891	9	S					Texas	Texas	Mexico													
			——— Patricio	Son	Mex	M	Mar	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Mexico													
			——— Paulino	Dauge	Mex	M	July	1897	2	S					Texas	Texas	Mexico													
	87	91	Gomez Felix	Head	Mex	M	Apr	1876	24	M	6				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	23	Al	Farm Laborer	6		No	No	No			H	
			——— Teresita	Wife	Mex	F	Oct	1880	19	M	6	2	2		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
			——— Vida	Son	Mex	M	Apr	1898	2	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			——— Bozziguel	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb	1896	3	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
	88	92	Gomez Isaac	Head	Mex	M	Dec	1863	44	M	26				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Al	Farm Laborer	6		No	No	No	R		M	
			——— Jauna	Wife	Mex	F	Feb	1860	40	M	26	9	9		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23					No	No	No				
			——— Jose	Son	Mex	M	Mar	1879	21	M	0				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
			——— Tomasa	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb	1883	17	M	0	0	0		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	No				
			——— Pascual	Son	Mex	M	May	1881	19	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			——— Julian	Son	Mex	M	Jan	1884	16	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0	6	No	No	No				
			——— Herminio	Son	Mex	M	Jun	1886	14	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	No				
			——— Reyes	Son	Mex	M	Jan	1888	12	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	No				
			——— Estaban	Son	Mex	M	Dec	1889	10	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	No				
			——— Jalina	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb	1893	7	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			——— Jaun	Son	Mex	M	Jan	1895	5	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			——— Francisco	Son	Mex	M	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	89	93	Cardion Gonzalo	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1820	60	Wd					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	No	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	No	R		M	
	90	94	Cavillis Jose	Head	Mex	M	May	1866	33	M	10				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18		Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	No	R		M	
			——— Martina	Wife	Mex	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	5	5		Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			——— Albert	Son	Mex	M	June	1890	9	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			——— Jose	Son	Mex	M	Feb	1894	6	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			——— Barbara	Daughter	Mex	F	June	1894	5	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			——— Julian	Son	Mex	M	Jan	1898	2	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			——— Monica	Daughter	Mex	F	May	1900	0/12	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			Damanigo Pasqual	Boarder	Mex	M	May	1842	58	Wd					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26		Farm Laborer	6		No	No	No				
	91	95	Vista Amborcio	Head	Mex	M	Mar	1868	32	M	14				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Na	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No	R		M	
			——— Clara	Wife	Mex	F	Aug	1866	34	M	14	8	6		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	19					No	No	No				
			——— Pedro	Son	Mex	M	Mar	1887	13	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
			——— Arbaristo	Son	Mex	M	Aug	1890	9	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			——— Amado	Son	Mex	M	Oct	1892	7	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
			——— Solomona	Daughter	Mex	F	July	1896	4	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico													

C—69

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 2e
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Ralph E. Wallace, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm. [illegible]
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Vista Gilderania	Daughter	Mex	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
52				Demetrio	Daughter	Mex		Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
53		92	96	Rodriguez Catarino	Head	Mex	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer		No	Yes	No	R		H	
54				— Pancha	Wife	Mex	F	May	1880	20	M	3	2	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laundrywoman	6	No	No	No				
55				— Luciano	Son	Mex	M	Oct	1896	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56				— Simona	Daughter	Mex	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57		98	97	Rodriguez Ignacio	Head	Mex	M	June	1861	38	M	21			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22	Na	Farm Laborer	6	No	No	No	R		H	
58				— Francisca	Wife	Mex	F	Feb	1866	34	M	21	12	9	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22		Farm Laborer		No	No	No				
59				— Adalina	Daughter	Mex	F	May	1894	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
60				Caballero Ignacio	Step Son	Mex	M	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	6	6	No	No	No				
61				— Victoria	Step D.	Mex	F	Feb	1884	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						6	No	No	No				
62				— Inez	Son	Mex	M	Mar	Mar	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						6	No	No	No				
63				— Inocente	Son 2e	Mex	M	Mar	Mar	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
64		91	91	Rocha Nicholas	Head	Mex	M	Sept	1871	28	M	11			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	24	No	Farm Laborer	6	No	No	No			H	
65				— Davilla	Wife	Mex	F	Mar	1866	34	M	11	11	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	32				No	No	No				
66				— Augustinia	Daughter	Mex	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No				
67				— Pedro	Son	Mex	M	May	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	6	No	No	No				
68				— Ramon	Son	Mex	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	6	No	No	No				
69		98	99	Valdez Felix	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1859	41	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	19	No	Farm Laborer	6	No	No	No	R		H	
70		96	100	Gomez Silvestre	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1866	33	M	11			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	No	Farm Laborer	6	No	No	No				
71				— Dolores	Wife	Mex	F	Mar	1871	29	M	11	7	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	17				No	No	No				
72				— Josepha	Daughter	Mex	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						6	No	No	No				
73				— Mercedes	Daughter	Mex	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						6	No	No	No				
74				— Tomas	Son	Mex	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
75				— Rumaldo	Son	Mex	M	Feb	1893	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
76				— Felicita	Daughter	Mex	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
77				— Guadalupe	Daughter	Mex	F	Dec	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
78		97	101	Villera Geronimo	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1866	34	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	Na		Farm Laborer		No	No	No	R		H	
79				— Presciliana	Wife	Mex	F	June	1873	27	M	8	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No				
80				— Isabel	Son	Mex	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
81				— Virginia	Daughter	Mex	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
82				— Alberta	Daughter	Mex	F	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
83		98	102	Gomez Juan	Head	Mex	M	May	1832	68	M	43			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	21	Al			No	No	No	R		H	
84				— Petra	Wife	Mex	F	Aug	1838	61	M	43	7	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1879					No	No	No				
85		99	103	Flores Maria	Head	Mex	F	Feb	1850	50	Wd		11	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico						No	No	No	R			
86				— Jesus	Son	Mex	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	6	6	Yes	Yes	No				
87				— Soledad	Daughter	Mex	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Miguel	Son	Mex	M	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer		6	No	No	No				
89				— Sebastinia	Daughter	Mex	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						6	No	No	No				
90				— Severo	Son	Mex	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
91				— Rafael	Son	Mex	M	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
92		100	104	Delrojas Miguel	Head	Mex	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	Al	Farm Laborer	6	No	No	No	R		H	
93				— Virginia	Wife	Mex	F	May	1870	30	M	5	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4										
94				— Porfirio	Son	Mex	M	June	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
95			105	Delrojas Jesus	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	Al	Farm Laborer	6	No	No	No	R		H	
96				— Refugio	Wife	Mex	F	May	1869	31	M	9	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10				No	No	No				
97				— Jesus	Son	Mex	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Farm Laborer	6	6	No	No	No				
98				— Manuel	Son	Mex	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10		Farm Laborer	6	6	No	No	No				
99				— Rita	Daughter	Mex	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10				6	No	No	No				
100				— Alonzo	Son	Mex	M	May	1890	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10				6	No	No	No				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 317 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Ralph E Walker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Dr Lajos Amecinda	Daughter	mul	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				Runaldo	Daughter	mul	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	101	106	Bartlett, Wiley H	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				New York	New York	New York				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	102	107	Vinson, John H	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	29			Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	62
			Mary W	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	29	4	3	Alabama	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes					
			Otis	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	0			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Calley	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
	103	104	Williams B	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	1			Texas	Texas	Alabama				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			Ivy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	23	M	1	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
			Thos F	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Will W	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Claud	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
			Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	104	109	Williams W H	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	12			Georgia	North Carolina	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	MF	63	
			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes					
			Oakley	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes					
			Mag	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
			Robertson	Brother	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	North Carolina	Alabama													
	110		Zach T	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	12			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
			Clara	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	12	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown							yes	yes	yes				
			Otto	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes					
			Willie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes					
			Bruno	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas													
	114		James T	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	64
			Texas	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	2	1	1	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Elmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	105	112	Baldwin, Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	22			Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65
			Lula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	22	4	4	Georgia	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
			Marion	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Lidia	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
			Henry	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Harvey	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Michael	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
			Walker Stephens	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	106	113	Jones William H	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Wales	Scotland				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Britt M	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Ireland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes				
			Margie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	107	114	Garcia Cedro	Head	Mex	M	May	1868	32	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	7	Al	Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			Tomasa	Wife	Mex	F	Sept	1882	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes				
			Theodora	Daughter	Mex	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
	108	115	Alcala Manuel	Head	Mex	M	Feb	1863	37	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	Al	Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
			Maria	Wife	Mex	F	Feb	1873	27	M	12	7	7	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	no				
			Alcaldra	Daughter	Mex	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							No	No	No				
			Feliciano	Daughter	Mex	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							No	No	No				
			Apifiano	Son	Mex	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							No	No	No				
			Cayatana	Daughter	Mex	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
			Leonora	Daughter	Mex	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Ralph E. Wallace, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Alcala Ramon	Son	Mex	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
52				Maleas	Son	Mex	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
53				Irene	Boarder	Mex	M	Oct	1855	44	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	Al	Day laborer	0		yes	no	no				
54		116		Rodriguez Ed	Head	Mex	M	May	1856	76	M	22			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1864	36	Na	Farm laborer	6		Ne	no	no			H	
55				Lauriaper	Wife	Mex	F	Feb	1866	44	M	22	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	23					Ne	Ne	no				
56				Refugia	Daughter	Mex	F	July	1880	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Ne	no	no				
57				Diederick	Son-in-law	Mex	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		Na	No	No				
58		109	117	Holland George	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	18			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
59				Amelia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	38	M	18	7	7	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
61				James	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
62				Tom	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
63				Louis	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
64				Ula	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
65				Dewitt	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
66				Robert	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
67		110	118	Alcala Melitzo	Head	Mex	M	Dec	1854	45	M	21			Mexico	[illegible]	Mexico	1880	20	Na	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
68				Clara	Wife	Mex	F	Aug	1853	46	M	21	8	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20					yes	No	No				
69				Daniel	Son	Mex	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20		Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
70		111	119	Coke Thos J	Head	W	M	Apr	1835	65	M	34			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
71				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	34	12	9	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72				Rosalie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
73				Fred	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
74				Fred	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
75		112	120	Doolittle Julen	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Confectioner			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
76		113	121	Delgado Vincente	Head	W	F	Dec	1848	51	Md				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51
77				James H	Son	W	M	Sept	1870	29	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				George W	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
80				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
81		114	122	Daniel	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	32	M	3			Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	I	F	67
82				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	19	M	3	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
83				Meeker	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				George W	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85		115	123	Clemmer George	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
86				Viola	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	1	1	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
87				Mazie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88		116	124	Delong David	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	34			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65
89				Minerva	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	34	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
90				Dannerly	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
91		117	125	Childress Fletcher	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Herder	0		yes	yes	yes	R			
92				Joe	Brother	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
93				Lee	Brother	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
94				Shannon Andrew	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Stock Herder			yes	yes	yes				
95		118	126	Thompson William	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Lumber man	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	66
96				Williams George	Servant	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	8			Texas	Illinois	Missouri				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
97		119	127	Vickers Edmond G	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	36			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
98				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	36	10	7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
99				Edith	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
100				William	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	no				

C—69 1

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

318

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12nd day of June, 1900, Ralph E Wallace. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Vining Nellie S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						6	No	No	Yes					1
				— George W	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					2
		120	126	Dozier Burley	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	15			Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		3
				— Dora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	15	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
				— Pauley	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
				— John W	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														7
				— Aurelia	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														8
				— Leah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas														9
				Miers Henry	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
				— James	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
		121	127	Bowen Virgil	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	20			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		12
				— Victoria	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	20	10	9	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
				— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					14
				— Belle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					15
				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					16
				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
				— Howard	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														19
				— Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														20
				— David	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas														21
		122	128	Vaygnit Emory	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	7			Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				Ranch Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		22
				— Ada	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					23
				— Bowen	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														24
				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														25
				— Elbirda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas														26
		123	129	Gradduck Mirabeau	Head	W	F	Nov	1843	56	M	1	5		Louisana	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		27
				— Levi	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				Louisana	Mississippi	Louisana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					28
				— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Louisana	Mississippi	Louisana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					29
				— Emil	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Louisana	Mississippi	Louisana				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mississippi	Louisana				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
		124	130	Martin Samuel	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	25			Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama				Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	69	32
				— Elbira	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	25	9	9	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
				— Arizona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					34
				— John	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stock Drover	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				— Mintsee	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					37
				— Janers	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					38
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				— Patrick	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				— Malcta	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														41
				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas														42
		125	131	Jones Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	14			Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	70	43
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	37	M	14	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
				— Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				— Louis	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4½	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
				— Alphie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														47
				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														48
				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														49
				Low Isaac B	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Ralph E Maclaer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Low Josephine	Sis law	W	F	May	1853	47	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi														
52				Morrison John	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Arkansas				At School		yes	yes	yes						
53				Garner Ida	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Hosiery Drover	0	32 yes	yes	yes						
54				Pitts James H	Boarder	W	M	May	1869	31	S				Texas	Alabama	South Carolina				Ranch Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
55				Alcala Jose	Servant	Mex	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1897	3	Al	Hostler	0	yes	yes	yes						
56				Wilma Jesus	Servant	Mex	M	Dec	1845	54	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	20	Al	Hostler	0	yes	yes	yes						
57	126	132		Reese John B	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	5			Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9	al	Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71		
58				— Maria	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	5	4	4	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	1884	14				No	No	yes						
59				— John C	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	4	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland														
60				— Lenhardt	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland														
61				— Fred	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland														
62				— Gustave	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				Texas	Germany	Switzerland														
63	127	133		Ockey Wiethoff	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1878	22	Na	Stock Raiser	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72		
64				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	22	4	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1881	19				yes	yes	yes						
65				— Jefferson	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5 yes	yes	yes						
66				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				At School		5 yes	yes	yes						
67	128	134		Wright Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	0			Texas	unknown	Ohio				Stock raiser	6	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H			
68				— Lola	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
69	129	135		Custer Calvin D	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	21			Alabama	Tennessee	Unknown				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		F	73		
70				— Jannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	21	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown						yes	yes	yes						
71				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas						0 yes	yes	yes						
72				— Collier	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
73				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														
74	130	136		Potter Jennie	Head	W	F	Feb	1843	57	Wd	3	2		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts						yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	74		
75				— Ida B	Daughter	W	F	May	1871	29	S				Illinois	New York	Massachusetts						yes	yes	yes						
76				Ketchum Van J	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock drover	0	yes	yes	yes						
77				Brown Frances	Servant	W	M	Jan	1848	52	S				Maryland	Unknown	Unknown				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes						
78	131	137		Dutrer Dayton	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	0			Georgia	Alabama	Alabama				Farm laborer	12	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
79				— Cackie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0	0	0	Texas	Alabama	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
80	132	138		Tyler Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	0			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H			
81				— Concha V	Wife	W	F	May	1871	39	M	0	2	2	Texas	New York	England						yes	yes	yes						
82				Nichols Albert	Step son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes						
83				— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						
84	138	144	159	Curreton James	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	48	M	12			Kansas	South Carolina	Tennessee				Stock herder		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H			
85				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	12	3	3	Nevada	South Carolina	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
86				— Richard W	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				New Mexico	Kansas	Nevada				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						
87				— Edgar A	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				New Mexico	Kansas	Nevada				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						
88				— George W	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				New Mexico	Kansas	Nevada														
89	134	142	160	Butler Hiram	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73		
90	135	143	161	Underwood Louis A	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		H			
91				— Marie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	10			Texas	Germany	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
92				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
93				— Josie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														
94	136	144	162	Peck Peter	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	13			Texas	Germany	Germany				Ranch Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	R		F	76		
95				— Bertha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	13	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes						
96				— Harry	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						
97				— Portia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						
98				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6 yes	yes	yes						
99	51			Oakes William	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Stock herder	6	yes	yes	yes						
100				Locke Geo	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Stock herder	6	yes	yes	yes						

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 319 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct 2. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Ralph E Wallace. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			145		Head																										
	137			Baugh [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Stock raiser			yes	yes	yes	R		F	17
				Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	11	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes					
				Haydrue	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes					
				Milton	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes					
				Laura	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes					
				Leonard	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Abner	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Fay	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ingwell Chas M	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stock herder			yes	yes	yes				
		146		Hudson Ragsdale	Boarder	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Illinois	unknown	unknown				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	138			Runheim Lodge	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	2			Texas	Germany	Germany				Stock raiser			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Lady	Wife	W	F	June	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Germany	unknown							yes	yes	yes				
				Emil	Son	W	M	July	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		147		Cain John	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	2			Arkansas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Clarissa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	21	8	6	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Ace	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Elda	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Arther	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Elen	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		148		Ora	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													
	140			Lawhon Wesley	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	22			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock raiser			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Emma	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	22	10	10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
				Book	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	21	S	1			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock herder			yes	yes	yes				
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				Campbell	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock herder			yes	yes	yes				
				Lesser	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
				America	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
				Noah	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
				Miller	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Lyeila	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Harris	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		149		Moeller	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	141			Neary Goodwife	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	10			Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia				Farmer					yes	R	M	F	74
		150		Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1857	44	M	10	0	0	New York	New York	New York									yes				
	142			Estes Ezekiel	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	12			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	16
				Rachael	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	2	2	2	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Boyd	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
		151		R L	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
	143			Calhoon Abraham	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	13			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
				Viola	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	13	6	5	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
				Manning	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				At school			yes	yes	yes				
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
				Rachael	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
		152		Gregory	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
	144			Estes Shelby	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	9			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer					yes	O	F	F	51
				Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	9	0	0	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Stubbs Edward	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Kentucky				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Van Zandt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, #

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. # Ward of city, #

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Ralph E Wallace, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		146	153 151	Dipkin Hugh	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	21			Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
52				Lyonia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	21	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes					
53				Horace	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54				James E	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55				Nicholas	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
56		146	154 155	Spencer Jordan	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	19			Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Kentucky				Lawyer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	I	I	82
57				Lauriga	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	19	4	4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
58				Margarite	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
59				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					6		no	no	yes				
60				Estella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
61				Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
62				Lizbon Alonzo	Servant	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M				Unknown	Unknown	Unknown				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
63			155	Murray Smith	Servant	B	M	May	1881	19	S				Texas	Unknown	Ohio				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	no				
64		147	156	McCarty Lawson	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	26			Missouri	North Carolina	Kentucky				Grocer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
65				Cinthia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	49	M	26	6	6	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
66			156	Dan	Miner	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Att School			yes	yes	yes				
67		148	157	Williams Clay	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	6			Texas	Texas	Texas				Blacksmith	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
68				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	4	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				Jabez	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70				Izzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71			157	Katie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
72		149	158	Murphy Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	S				Mississippi	Ireland	Ireland				Physician	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
73			158	Dexter Ida	Partner	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Connecticut	Germany	Germany				Telegraphy	9		no	no	yes				
74		150	159	Sprouse Caldon	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	8			Texas	Unknown	Unknown				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
75				Manerva	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	8	4	3	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
76				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
77				Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
78			159	Hoyle	Servant	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Kentucky													
79		151	160	Winn Richard	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	45			Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana				Stock raiser	C		yes	yes	yes	O	I	F	
80				Florence	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	42	10	6	Iowa	Kentucky	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	yes				
81				Everett	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Iowa				Stock Raiser	C		no	yes	yes				
82				Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Louisiana	Iowa				At School			yes	yes	yes				
83			160	Gurney	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Louisiana	Iowa				At School			yes	yes	yes				
84		152	161	Cobb Ulen A	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	11			Texas	Georgia	Illinois				Hotel Keeper	C		yes	yes	yes	O	I	H	
85				Hattie Hon	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	11	3	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
86				William	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School			yes	yes	yes				
87				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88			161	Lou	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89		153	162	Chaney Wm H	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	8			Texas	Texas	Arkansas				Stock herder	23		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
90				Ada	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	8	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
91				Berry	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				Earl	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Grace Ede	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95			162	Hickam Hattie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
96		154	163	Lynn Addie	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	6			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
97				Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	6	4	3	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
98				Claud	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	New York													
99				Ruby B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Kentucky	New York													
100				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	New York													

C—69 1

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

320 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Ralph E Maccacer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			163	Rohna Fred	Son-law	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			Germany	Germany	Germany	1872	28	al			yes	yes	yes				
	153	167	Jones William	Head	W	M	Apr	1841	59	M	24			England	England	England	1870	30	Na	Stock raiser	a	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53
			— Margt	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	24	5	5	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1870	30				yes	yes	yes				
			— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	England	Scotland						yes	yes	yes				
		164	Emery Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1866	34	S				Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Stock herder		yes	yes	yes				
	156	166	Mills John	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	10			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Labour		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
			— Zelda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	3	2	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
			— Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
			— Henry	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee												
		165	Hays Elizabeth	Mother-law	W	F	Aug	1813	86	Wd	6			Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia						yes	yes	yes				
	155	168	Sutton William	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	12			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labour	C	yes	yes	yes		H		
			— Georgia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	1		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
			— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
			— Nova	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
		166	2 — Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas												
	157	169	— Wiley	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	32			Georgia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	84
			— Orlie	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	8	4		Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
			— John	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labour	C	yes	yes	yes				
		167	Watts Joseph	Step-son	W	M	Aug	1860	39	S				Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labour	C	yes	yes	yes				
	158	165	Smith Virginia	Head	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	2			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	R		F	85
			— Zelda	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	22	5	5	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes				
			— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania						yes	yes	yes				
			— Jasper	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania						yes	no	yes				
			— Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania						yes	no	yes				
			— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania												
		168	— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania												
	159	166	McCrumb Head	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Labourer	C	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— John	Brother	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Labourer	C	yes	yes	yes				
		169																												
	160	167	Wright Mary	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86
			Ellis Miller	Partner	W	M	Feb	1850	50	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes				
			Cochran John L	G. father	W	M	Apr	1827	73	M	48			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						no	yes	yes				
			— Callie A	G. mother	W	F	May	1833	65	M	41	5	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
		170	Wright Archie	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Labourer	C	yes	yes	yes				
	161	168	Crawford Wm	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	13			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			— Nora	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	13	5	5	Iowa	Ohio	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
			— Madeline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Nebraska	Missouri	Iowa				At School		yes	yes	yes				
			— Paul	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa				At School		yes	yes	yes				
			— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa												
			— Homer	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa												
		171	— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Iowa												
	162	169	Musick Wm	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	20			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Day Labour	C	yes	yes	yes	O	F		
			— Ada	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	23	3	2	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
			— Robert L	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labour	O	yes	yes	yes				
		172	— Walter M	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas				Farm Labour	C	yes	yes	yes				
	163	170	Marr Jeffie	Head	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	13	4	2	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri						yes	yes	yes	R		H	
			— Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes				
		173	— Otis	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Louisana	Texas				At School		yes	yes	yes				
		171	Cook Mattie	Head	W	F	June	1859	40	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi							yes	yes		H		
			— Paul C	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 157
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precinct 4. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, Ralph E Wallace, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		164	176	Mayfield Roger	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
52				John	Brother	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
53		165	177	Martinez Cevan	Head	Mex	F	Feb	1857	43	wd		11	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22		Laundryman	C		No	No	No	R		M	
54				Simon	Son	Mex	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock herder	3	C	No	No	No				
55				Migart	Son	Mex	M	Dec	1885	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock herder	6	C	No	No	No				
56				Domingo	Son	Mex	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						C	No	No	No				
57				Lecardo	Son	Mex	M	Dec	1893	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						C	No	No	No				
58			176	Garcia Casemiro	Boarder	Mex	M	Aug	1854	45	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Unk	Unknown		Stock herder	C		No	No	No				
59		166	178	Baca Herman	Head	Mex	M	May	1863	37	M	16			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1879	21	No	Farm Laborer	C		No	No	No	R		M	
60				Sandalada	Wife	Mex	F	May	1871	29	M	6	2	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
61				Susano	Son	Mex	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							No	No	No				
62			177	Gustaman Elaria	Boarder	Mex	F	May	1865	35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	7		Farm Laborer	C	C	yes	No	No				
63		167	179	Jamison John	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	14	2		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
64				John	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
65				Frank	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—60 1

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

321

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precent No 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

0830

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Tweedy Jos E.	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	18			New York	Connecticut	Connecticut				Dry Goods Merchant	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	1
2				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	18	4	4	New York	New Jersey	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				— Lawrence L.	son	W	M	aug	1882	17	S				Texas	New York	New York				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Andrew M.	son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	New York	New York				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Joseph L.	son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				Texas	New York	New York				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Elizabeth A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		2	2	Luera Pedro	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	33	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	2
8				— Petra	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				at School		3	no	no	no				
9				— Catarino	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				at School		6	no	no	no				
10				— Matilde	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				at School		3	no	no	no				
11				— Amada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				at School		3	no	no	no				
12		3	3	Prescott Wm	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	29			Florida	England	Scotland				Grocer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
13				— Mayo	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	29	7	6	Missouri	England	Wales							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Totsie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Florida	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Willie	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Texas	Florida	Missouri				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Arthur	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Florida	Missouri				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Florida	Missouri							no	no	Yes				
18				— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Florida	Missouri							no	no	Yes				
19		4	4	Jones E. L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	Wd				Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				Day Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
20				— William	son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Drover	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— James C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	Yes				
22				Ford Letha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— Charles E.	S-in-Law	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Stock Drover	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				McAllister Mrs. Ella	Servant	W	F	July	1875	24	Wd	1	1		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Housekeeper	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				— George	son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee													
26		5	5	Stinebaugh O. C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	6			Texas	Missouri	Texas				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
27				— Idas	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	6	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Lucenie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
29				— Callie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				— Loise	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
31		6	6	Davis Geo.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	9			Colorado	Georgia	Alabama				Wheelwright	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
32				— Vallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	9	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas													
34				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas													
35				— Boy	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Colorado	Texas													
36		7	7	Ornelas Encarn	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	22			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	32	Na	Day Laborer			Yes	no	Yes	R		H	
37				— Clara	wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	22	10	8	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico								no	no				
38				— Tatora	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	New Mexico							Yes	no	no				
39				— Eeferina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	New Mexico				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				— Carmen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	New Mexico				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Santiago	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	New Mexico				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Adela	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	New Mexico													
43				— Pedro	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	New Mexico													
44				— Rubert	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	New Mexico													
45		8	8	Leonard Wm	Head	W	M	Jan	1833	67	Wd				Ohio	Virginia	Virginia				Butcher	6		no	no	Yes	R		H	
46		9	9	Douglas John	Head	W	M	Mch	1850	50	M	3			England	England	England	1857	43	Na	Hotel Keeper	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
47				— Ella	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	3	1	1	England	England	England	1889	11					Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Emilia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	England	England													
49		10	10	Ervin Mrs. Ella	Head	W	F	Dec	1841	58	Wd		10	5	Missouri	Ohio	Mississippi							Yes	no	Yes	O	F	H	
50				— Georgie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Commissioners Precint No 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 158 — 1

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Genobia	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Walters Mrs Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1865	34	Wd	3	2		Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Dress maker	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— William	G-Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				— Jennie	G-daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55	11	11		Harper Geo.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Boarding-House K			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
56				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	7	0	0	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57	12	12		Chvrda Jesus	Head	W	M	Abr	1852	48	M	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	14	Pa	Day Laborer	1		no	no	no	C	F	H	
58				— Procenta	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	15	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	18[illegible]	2[illegible]					no	no	Yes				
59	13	13		Gordon James	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	23			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
60				— Martha P.	wife	W	F	Jun	1851	49	M	23	9	8	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	no	Yes				
61				— William P.	son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Stock Grower	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Thomas W.	son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Stock Grower	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				— James H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— George R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Etta M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Rozell A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
67			Twins	— Ruben B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Ada D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas													
69	14	14		Martinez Dermalio	Head R.	W	M	June	1850	49	M	24			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	21	Pa	Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	no	C	F	H	
70				— Maria R.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	24	10	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	21					Yes	Yes	no				
71				— Ramon	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Musician			Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Ezequiel	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Felipa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			Yes	no	no				
74				— Juliana	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			Yes	no	no				
75				— Jesusita	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			Yes	no	no				
76				— Bernabe Jr.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
77				Jordan Ysidora	F-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1813	87	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	24	Pa				no	no	Yes				
78	15	15		Martinez Jose M.	Head	W	M	Mch	1845	55	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	no	C	F	H	
79	16	16		Rivera Benito	Head L	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	3
80				— Jvarita	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	3	2	Texas	Texas	Mexico							Yes	no	Yes				
81				— Antonia	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
82				— Leonor	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
83	17	17		Notley Algernon	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	S				England	England	England	1882	18	Al	Stock-Raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
84	18	18		Lopez Pablo	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	6			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1849	10	Pa	S-Mason	4		Yes	Yes	no	C	F	H	
85				— Ysidra	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	6	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	1[illegible]					no	no	no				
86	19	19		Sanchez Dasio	Head L.	W	M	June	1864	35	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26	Pa	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	½	C	F	H	
87				— Josefa J.	wife	W	F	Mch	1873	27	M	12	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	Yes				
88				Sosa Crecencio	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26	Al	Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	no				
89				Peña Miguel	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	27	Pa	Day Laborer	6		no	no	no				
90	20	20		Holt Wm	Head L	W	M	July	1850	49	M	14			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	4
91				— Sallie C.	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	14	5	4	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— John F	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													
94				— William P.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													
95				— Laura B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Maryland	Texas													
96	21	21		Pfiester Edward	Head R	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	9			Texas	Germany	Germany				Saloon-Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
97				— Beulah	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	9	4	3	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				— Eddy	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
99				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
100				— Thelma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

322

A

State Texas

County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 155

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Gilbert Cruz Enumerator.

0851

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	22	22		Johnson Delilah Cornick Boarder — Louise	M-in-Law Head SB wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	Wd		8	6	Alabama Missouri Illinois	Missouri Texas	Illinois													
				— Sophie — Annie — Essie	daughter Daughter Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S																				
				— George Clements Josephine Decker Philip	Son Boarder Boarder	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Illinois Indiana Illinois	Indiana Indiana	Indiana													
				— Viola Fox David — Wayne	wife Boarder Son	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5	6	0	Illinois Texas	Illinois Illinois	Illinois													
	23	23		Johnson James SB — Alice — Nina	Head SB wife Daughter	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	11	5	5	Mississippi Texas Texas	Mississippi Texas Texas	Mississippi Texas Texas													
				— Ninny — Cecil — Willis	Son Son Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas Texas Texas	Mississippi Texas Texas	Texas Texas Texas													
				— Lewis Rodriguez Lazaro 3-1 — Tula 3-2	Daughter Head 2 wife	W	F	Mar	1894	1	S				Texas Mexico Mexico	Mexico Mexico	Texas Mexico Mexico													
	24	24		Garza Carlota 3-1 Palencia P. 3-2 — Adela 3-3	S-daughter Head wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	Wd		0	0	Mexico Texas Texas	Mexico Mexico Texas	Mexico Mexico Texas													
				— Eulogio — Rosa — Juan	Son Daughter Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas Texas Texas	Texas Texas Texas	Texas Texas Texas													
				— Pedro — Maria — Agueda	Son Daughter Daughter	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas Texas Texas	Texas Texas Texas	Texas Texas Texas													
	26	26		Ricardo Eloaga 3-4 — Donny 3-3 Diaz Antonio	Head SB wife Boarder	W	M	July	1840	59	M	12	1	0	Mexico Texas Mexico	Mexico Mexico Mexico	Mexico Mexico Mexico	1877	29	Mex										
	27	27		Hensley Edgar 3-5 — Mary — Lillie	Head SL wife Daughter	W	M	May	1869	31	M	7	3	3	Missouri Arkansas Texas	Missouri Arkansas Missouri	Missouri Texas Texas													
				— Cora — Mary	Daughter Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas Texas	Missouri Missouri	Texas Texas													
	28	28		Ortega Francisco 3-6	Head SL	W	F	Jan	1848	52	Wd		12	8	Texas	Texas	Mexico													
				— Paula — Jesus Gonzales Maria	Daughter Son Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas Texas Texas	Texas Texas Texas	Texas Texas Texas													
	29	29		— Anastasio Zazan Nico 3-1 — Maria 3-2	S-in-law Head wife	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	1			Texas Texas Texas	Mexico Mexico Texas	Mexico Mexico Mexico													
				— Felicita	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	30	30		Tenerias Ofret 3-7 — Lola 3-8	Head SL wife	W	M	May	1864	36	M	8			Texas Mexico	Mexico Mexico	Mexico Mexico	1885	15	Mex										
				— Pedro — Adela	Son Daughter	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas Texas	Mexico Mexico	Mexico Mexico	1894	6											

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
52		31	31	Rodriguez Alo	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	20	Na	Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
53				— Nebonu	Aunt	W	F	May	1850	50	Wd		0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25					no	no	no				
54			32	Villalobos Jesus	Head	W	M	Mch	1838	62	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	24	Na	Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
55				— Joseta	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	10	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	15					no	no	Yes				
56		33	33	Arnold, N. B.	Head R.	W	M	July	1841	58	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Stock Drover	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
57				— Dessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				at School		4	Yes	no	Yes				
60		34		Beezley, Catherine	M-in-Law	W	F	Dec	1834	65	Wd		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		34	34	Perez, M	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	Al	Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	no	R		H	
62				— Paula	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	4	8	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laundress	0		no	no	Yes				
63				— Tomasita	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
64				Saens Juliana	S-daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Nurse	0		no	no	Yes				
65				— Jesus	S-son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						0	Yes	no	Yes				
66				— Bartola	S-daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						0	no	no	no				
67				— Casiana	S-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas						0	no	no	no				
68				— Bernarda	S-daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
69		35	35	Bushong, Andy	Head R.	W	M	Nov	1842	57	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
70				— Sarah	Sister	W	F	Feb	1834	66	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee							no	no	Yes				
71				— Selena	Sister	W	F	July	1845	54	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	no	Yes				
72		36	36	Bushong, Geo.	Head R	W	M	May	1827	73	M	37			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	no	Yes	R		H	
73				— Catherine	wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	M	37	8	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Wm B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75		37		Cornick, Mrs. T.	Head	W	F	Oct	1872	28	M	2	1	1	New Jersey	New York	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
76				— Rosa F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	New Jersey													
77				Porter Nellie	Servant	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Ohio	Tennessee	Ohio				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		37	37	McGuirt D.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	23			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
79				— Mary	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	23	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Stock Trader	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Harvey	son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Stock Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Kattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Jesse	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— George	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
86		38	38	Allen, A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Stock Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
87				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
90				— Cleone	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
91				— Alcy	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
92				— Morgan	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
93		39	39	Drennan, Mol	Head	W	F	May	1853	47	Wd		11	10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
94				— George	son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Stock Drover	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri						0							
96				Essie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
97		40	40	Cornelison, B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	21			Texas	Missouri	S. Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	8	
98				— Annie	wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	21	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Richie	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Genie	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tenessee				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
52		31	31	Rodriguez Alo[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1895	20	Na	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
53				— Nebonia	Aunt	W	F	May	1850	50	Wd		0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25					no	no	no				
54			32	Villalobos Geo[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1838	62	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	24	Na	Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
55				— Josefa	wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	10	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882		A				no	no	Yes				
56		33	33	Arnold, N. B.	Head R.	W	M	July	1841	58	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Stock Raiser	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
57				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— James	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri				At School	6		Yes	no	Yes				
60				Beezley Catherine	M-in-Law	W	F	Dec	1834	65	Wd		0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		34	34	Perez, M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7	Al	Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	no	R		H	
62				— Paula	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	4	8	6	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Laundress	0		no	no	Yes				
63				— Tomasita	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
64				Saens Juliana	S-daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Nurse	0		no	no	Yes				
65				— Jesus	S-son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							0	Yes	no	Yes				
66				— Bartola	S-daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							0	no	no	no				
67				— Casiana	S-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas							0	no	no	no				
68				— Bernarda	S-daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
69		35	35	Bushong And[illegible]	Head R.	W	M	Nov	1842	57	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee				Day Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
70				— Sarah	sister	W	F	Feb	1834	66	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee							no	no	Yes				
71				— Selena	Sister	W	F	July	1845	54	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	no	Yes				
72		36	36	Bushong Geo.	Head R.	W	M	May	1827	73	M	37			Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee							Yes	no	Yes	R		H	
73				— Catherine	wife	W	F	Dec	1839	60	M	37	8	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Wm B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	22	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75			37	Cornick Mrs. Tatty	Head R.	W	F	Oct	1872	28	M	2	1	1	New Jersey	New York	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
76				— Rosa V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	New Jersey													
77				Porter Nellie	Servant	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				Ohio	Tennessee	Ohio				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		37	37	McGuirt D.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	23			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
79				— Mary	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	23	7	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Stock Raiser	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Harvey	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				Stock Raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Kattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Jannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				— Jesse	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi				At School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				— George	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Mississippi													
86		38	38	Allen A.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	12			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Stock Raiser	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
87				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	5	5	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas				At School	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
90				— Cleone	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
91				— Alcy	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
92				— Morgan	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas													
93		39	39	Drennan M. L.	Head	W	F	May	1853	47	Wd		11	10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
94				— George	son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri				Stock Raiser	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri							0							
96				Essie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
97		40	40	Cornelison B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	21			Texas	Missouri	S. Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	8
98				— Annie	wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	21	10	8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				— Richie	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School			4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Genie	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Tenessee				At School			6	Yes	Yes	Yes				

C—60 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

323

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of ~~incorporated~~ city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Knickerbocker
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz. Enumerator.

871

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Boyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Floyd	Son	W	M	~~Jan~~	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Rubbie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Day	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Jesse Sons	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
				— Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1900	2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
	41	42		Jaques Adriano	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	22			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Oa	Farm Laborer	4		no	no	no	O	F	H	
				— Aurora	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	22	10	7	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	no	no				
				— Federico	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	no				
				— Amarlita	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Emilia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				at Sevoo		4	Y.	no	no				
				— Francisca	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				at School		4	no	no	no				
				— Adelina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
				— Mónico	Son	W	M	May	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
	42	43		Jaques Onofrio	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	38	11		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23	Oa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	no	O	F	H	9
				— Salomé	wife	W	F	Apr	1845	55	M	38	11	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1877	23					Yes	no	no				
				— Celso	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Cruz	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S					Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	no				
				— Rafaela	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Teresa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	no				
				Mendoza Carmen	Niece	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mondez Jose	Grand-son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lorenza	G-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	43	45		Holguin Francisco	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29	Oa	Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Rita L.	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	3	2	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	no				
				— Encarnacion	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	44	44		Castillo Susano	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	16			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	Ua	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				— Francisca	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	16	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	27					no	no	no				
				— Dionicia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		4	Y.	Yes	Yes				
				— Cristino	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Nazario	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	no	Yes				
				— Francisca	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Victoriano	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Luis	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	45	45		Morales Jose	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	23			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Sa	Farm Laborer	4		no	no	Yes	R		H	
				— Crecencia	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	23	13	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28					no	no	no				
				— Pablo	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Labor	4		no	no	no				
				— Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	no	no	no				
				— Ysabel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
				— Ramona	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
	46	46		Ybarra Francisco	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	1			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1881	20	Na	Day Laborer	0		no	no	no	C	F	H	
				— Ventura	wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				— Nestora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
	47	47		Chavez Teodoro	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	4			Texas	New Mexico	Mexico				Ta[illegible]	10		no	no	No	C	F	H	1
				— Secundina	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
				— Ygnacio	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
				— Esteban	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
	48	48		Galuzar Francisco	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Al	Stock Raiser	3		no	no	no	R		H	
				— Toribia M.	wife	W	F	Apr	1857	46	M	4	13	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	no	no				
				— Pablo	S-Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		5	Yes	no	no				

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Commissioners Precint No 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Knickerbocker
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Anselmo	S-Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Reyes Jose	G-Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
53		48	49	Valencia Jesús P. 10-10	Head 13	W	M	May	1863	37	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	Al.	Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
54				— Monica G.	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	7	11	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7					No	No	No				
55				— Matias	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
56				— Juliana	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
57				— Francisco	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
58				de Leon Francisco	Step son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7		Day Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Nestor	S-Son	W	M	Feb	1885	14	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7		At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Juan	S-Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7		At School		6	Yes	No	Yes				
61				— Juanita	S-Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
62				Laura José	Boarder	W	M	May	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico	1893	7		At School		6	No	No	No				
63		50	50	Ornelas Silverio	3C Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	23			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	24		Farm Laborer	2		No	No	No	C	F	H	
64				— Andrea	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	23	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25					Yes	No	No				
65				— Eulalio	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Eulogio	Son	W	M	Mch	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Maria F.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		6	Yes	Yes	No				
68				Lopez Pedro	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	24	Al.	Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
69				— Catarina	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
70		51	51	Yerby Lee H.	Head 2	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	4			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
71				— Jennie	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	4	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
73				— Decker	Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
74		52	52	Alaniz Mrs Guadalupe H.	2C Head R.	W	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd	2	6		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18		Laundress	2		Yes	No	No	C	F	H	
75				— Pascuala	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
76				— Cecilia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
77				Ornelas Mrs Susana	Mother	W	F	Mch	1830	70	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18					No	No	No				
78		53	53	Rodriguez Nepomuceno H.	3C Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	9			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1878	22		Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	No	O	F	H	
79				— Tomasa	wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	9	5	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18					No	No	No				
80				— Melquiades	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
81				— Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
82				— Rita	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
83		54	54	Dominguez Juan S.	4 Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	12			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Al.	Farm Laborer	2		No	No	No	R		H	
84				— Octaviana	wife	W	F	Mch	1848	52	M	12	4	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	17					Yes	Yes	No				
85				— Micaela	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		6	No	No	No				
86				Guerrero Jesus Ma.	S-Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	17					No	No	No				
87				— Luz	S-Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1893	17		Seamstress	0		Yes	Yes	No				
88				— Nicolas	S-Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	No				
89		55	55	Lara Jose S.	Head	W	M	Mch	1838	62	M	27			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Na.	Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	C	F	H	11
90				— Dominga	wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	27	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18					No	No	No				
91				— Francisco	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18		Farm Laborer	6		No	No	No				
92				— Jose V.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18		Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				— Maria	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
94		56	56	Lara Inocencio H.	Head 2	W	M	Mch	1876	24	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18		Farm Laborer	4		No	No	No	R		H	
95				— Aurelia V.	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	7	3	2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							No	No	No				
96				— Silveria	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
97				— Gregoria	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
98		57	57	Lara Jose H.	Head	W	M	Mch	1878	22	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18		Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	No	C	M	H	
99				— Feliciana	wife	W	F	Nov	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	No				
100		58	58	Lambert James H.	2C Head	W	M	Sept	1869	40	M	9			Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Drover	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

324

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precint No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

8889

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				— Lucinda	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	9	2	2	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				— Tillman	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														2
3				— Corinie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas														3
4	59	59		Olvrda Guadalupe	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	14			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	Pa	Farm Laborer	4		no	no	no	R		H		4
5				— Concepcion	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	14	5	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	189-	22					no	no	no					5
6				— Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														6
7				— Macedonio	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														7
8				— Margarita	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														8
9				— Felipe	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														9
10	60	60		Gomez Guillermo	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	37			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	27	Pa	Farm Laborer	8		no	no	no	C	F	H		10
11				— Crisostoma	wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	37	11	4	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	27					no	no	no					11
12				— Sarah	D-in-Law	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Mexico	Texas							Yes	Yes	no					12
13				— Luis	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	M	0	0	0	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	Yes					13
14	61	61		Schmidt Joe	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	12	14
15				— Idella	sister	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				Nurse	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				— Francis	sister	W	F	Mch	1878	22	S				Texas	Germany	Texas				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				— Nettie	sister	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				McMurren Mrs L	sister	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	6	0	0	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19	62	62		Nanes Montes	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	Pa	Farmer	0		no	no	Yes	O	F	H	13	19
20				— Lupe	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	10	5	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16					no	no	no					20
21				— Joe	son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														22
23				— Alvino	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														23
24				— Julian	Son	W	M	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														24
25				— Guznesina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														25
26	63	63		Gonzalez Eugenio	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Pa	Day Laborer	0		no	no	Yes	O	F	H		26
27				— Ramona R.	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	7	7	5	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no					27
28				— Merejildo	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														28
29				— Antonio	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														29
30				Vega Faviana	S-daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				— Cesario	S-Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				— Magdalino	S-Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				At School		6	Yes	no	Yes					32
33				— Valentin	S-Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														33
34	64	64		Soto Felix	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	4		no	no	Yes	O	F	H		34
35				— Alvina A.	wife	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M	2	7	5	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20		Laundress	0		no	no	Yes					35
36				Flores Pilar	S-daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				— Basilio	S-Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0	no	no	no					37
38				— Juanita	S-Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		6	Yes	no	Yes					38
39				— Paula	S-Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														39
40				— Alvina C.	S-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														40
41		65		Sanchez Juan	Head	W	M	June	1877	23	M	0			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	no	R		H		41
42				— Juana	wife	W	F	June	1876	23	M	0	4	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	Yes					42
43				Rodrie Rufina	S-Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														43
44	66	66		Cana Arcadio	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	19			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	24	Pa	Farm Laborer	4		no	no	Yes	O	F	H		44
45				— Petra	wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	19	4	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1864	36					Yes	no	Yes					45
46				Lopez Dionicio	G-Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														46
47				— Ventura	G-Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas														47
48	67	67		Tarin Valente	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	24			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	Pa	Day Laborer	4		no	no	Yes	O	F	H		48
49				— Petra	wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	24	3	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26					no	no	no					49
50				— Santiago	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precint No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Cleto	son	W	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
52				— Gabriel	son	W	M	May	1876	24	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	6		no	yes				
53				— Lola	d-in-Law	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	yes			
54				— Jose	G—Son	W	M	July	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55	68	68	Sanchez E.	Head	W	M	Mch	1833	67	M	38				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1850	20	Na				no	no	no	C	F	17
56			— Cayetana	wife	W	F	Abr	1847	53	M	38	15	5		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1851	20					no	no	no			
57			— Jose	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes			
58	69	69	Williams Mrs	Head	W	F	June	1836	63	Wd		10	5		S Territory	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes	R		H
59			— Nicolas	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S					Texas	Tennessee	S Territory				Stock raiser	3		yes	no	yes			
60			— Samantha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S					Texas	Tennessee	S Territory				Dressmaker	1		yes	yes	yes			
61			— Kirk	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S					Texas	Tennessee	S Territory							no	no	yes			
62	70	70	Byler E. R.	Head	W	M	July	1831	68	M	49				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Gardener	1		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H 14
63			— Serena	wife	W	F	Feb	1834	66	M	49	11	7		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							no	no	yes			
64			Allen Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	Wd		5	3		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Dressmaker	1		yes	yes	yes			
65			— Harry	G-Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S					Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		x	yes	yes	yes			
66			— Charles	G-Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S					Texas	Georgia	Arkansas												
67			— Marie	G-daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S					Texas	Georgia	Arkansas												
68			Bullion Laura	G-daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S					Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas				House Keeper	1		yes	yes	yes			
69	71	71	Maldonado Fidel	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	19				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Na	Farmer			no	no	yes	C	F	H 15
70			— Francisca	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	19	9	9		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30					yes	yes	yes			
71			— Maria	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				House Keeper	4		yes	yes	yes			
72			— Jesusita	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	8		yes	yes	yes			
73			— Manuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	8		yes	yes	yes			
74			— Josefa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School	8		yes	yes	yes			
75			— Cochcha	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	10	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			yes	no	yes			
76			— Yzidra	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
77			— Trinni	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
78			— Pedro	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
79			— Maria Anna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S					Texas	Mexico	Mexico												
80	72	72	Garrett James	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	9				Texas	Missouri	S Carolina				Stock raiser			yes	yes	yes	C	F	H 16
81			— Genobia	wife	W	F	Abr	1874	26	M	9	4	4		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes			
82			— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
83			— Gladys	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
84			— Zelma	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
85			— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
86			Waldie Norman	Servant	W	M	June	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
87	73	73	Arthur S. D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	35				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H 17
88			— Eliza F.	wife	W	F	Mch	1844	56	M	35	13	8		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
89			— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S					Texas	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
90			— Maysde	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S					Texas	S Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes			
91			— Ola	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S					Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				At School	8		yes	yes	yes			
92			— Etta	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S					Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				At School	8		yes	yes	yes			
93			— Sallie D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S					Texas	S Carolina	Georgia				At School	8		yes	yes	yes			
94			Harsh Forrest	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S					Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				At School	9		yes	yes	yes			
95			Talbert A. T.	Boarder	W	M	May	1871	29	Wd					Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana				Minister			yes	yes	yes			
96			Dirk William	Servant	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant			no	no	yes			
97	74	74	Morales Filon	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	2				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Pa	Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		H
98			— Nieves	wife	W	F	Mch	1880	20	M	2	1	1		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	yes			
99			— Romulo	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S					Texas	Mexico	Texas												
100			Luera Jim	Boarder	W	M	May	1830	70	S					Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1876	24	Na				no	no	yes			

C—69 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 325 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Comissioners Precint No 4
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		75	75	Hernandez Andres	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	0			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25	Pa	Farm Laborer	1		no	no	no	R		H		1
2				— Juanita	wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	0	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10													2
3		76	76	Arthur Basil	Head	W	M	Mch	1875	25	M	0			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		3
4				— Maud	wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5		77	77	Ruiz Santiago	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	15			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Pa	Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	18	5
6				— Juana	wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	15	7	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	33					Yes	no	no					6
7				— Francisca	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				at School		4	Yes	no	Yes					7
8				— Guillermo	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				at School		4	no	no	no					8
9				— Nicomedes	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														9
10				— Vidal	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														10
11				— Pesigna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														11
12				— Chonita	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														12
13				— Cecilia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														13
14				— Leon	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				at Farm Labor		5	Yes	no	Yes					14
15				Romero Juan	Boarder	W	M	June	1847	52	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no					15
16		78	78	Dosa Julio	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28	al.	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		16
17		79	79	Byler J. A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	15			Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	19	17
18				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	15	5	5	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At Home		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				— Burnice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														21
22				— J. A. Jr	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														22
23				— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi														23
24		80	80	Maples T. M.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	9			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	20	24
25				— Julia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	9	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														26
27				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														27
28				— Mack	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														28
29				— May	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas														29
30		81	81	Trujillo Ruperto	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Pa	Gardener	0		no	no	Yes	R		H		30
31		82	82	Pena Zeno	Head 3	W	M	May	1843	57	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	1	Pa	Farm Laborer			no	no	no	R		H		31
32				Yglesias Tom	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1890	10	al.	Day Laborer	4		no	no	no					32
33		83	83	Fernandez Alejandro	Head 2	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28	al	Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	no	R		H		33
34				— Gabriela	wife	W	F	Mch	1845	55	M	4			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1867	33					no	no	no					34
35				Trevis Cesario	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1844	56	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30		Day Laborer	2		no	no	no					35
36		84	84	Villarreal Eduardo	Head 3	W	M	May	1836	64	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1871	29		Farmer	3		no	no	no	C	F	H	21	36
37				— Mercedes	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	25	10	10	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32					Yes	Yes	no					37
38				— Julianita	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	no					38
39				— Gil	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Grower	0		no	no	no					39
40				— Trinidad	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				— Pedro	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	2	0	no	no	no					41
42				— Ysabel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At Home		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				— Eulogio	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School		5	Yes	no	no					43
44				— Eligmenio	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico						0								44
45				— Feracadia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														45
46				— Felicita	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														46
47				— Manuela	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														47
48				— Ponciano	Brother	W	M	May	1848	52	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1896	4	al	Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	no					48
49		76	76	Rodriguez Julian	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1835	65	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Farm Laborer	6		Yes	no	no					49
50		85	85	Ryan Virg	Head 24	W	M	Dec	1844	55	Wd				Missouri	Ohio	Missouri				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	22	50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Merritt	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				Stock Drover	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Georgia				at School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Ryaner Mrs. Mat.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1843	57	Wd		0	0	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Notley A. E.	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1866	34	S				England	England	England	1882	18	Al	Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Tavors Frank M.	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1873	27	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56	86	86		Garcia Eugenio	Head R.	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	24			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28	Na	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	23
57				— Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	24	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
58				— Amado	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2			Texas	Mexico	Texas				Farm Laborer			no	no	Yes				
59				— Nieves	Co-Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
60				— Aciana	D-in-Law	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
61	87	87		Tinajeras Jacarias	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	48	M	25			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	24
62				— Julia	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	25	17	8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15					Yes	no	no				
63				— Babbino	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Narciso	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		No	no	no				
65				— Nolberto	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no				
66				— Carmelita	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				At School			Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Rosaria	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
68				— Juan	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
69				— Maria	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico													
70				Hernandez José	S-in-Law	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	3			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	2		no	no	no				
71				— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	M	3	3	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							Yes	Yes	no				
72	88	88		Scott J. W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	25
73				— Kate	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	8	5	5	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	no	Yes				
74				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				Texas	Virginia	Arkansas				At School		1	Yes	no	Yes				
75				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
76				— Gertie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
77				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
78				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
79				— Charles W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
80	89	89		Franco Jose	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	Al	Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	26
81				— Susana J.	wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	8	5	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32											
82				— Celso	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
83				— Agustin	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
84	90	90		Berna Benito	Head	W	M	Feb	1830	70	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	no	no	R		F	27
85	91	91		Jaques Pilar	Wife	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	7			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1868	32	Pa	Farmer	0		no	no	Yes	O	F	X	28
86				— Ventura S.	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	7	3	3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				
87				— Felix	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
88				— Bernarda	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
89				— Juanito	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
90	92	92		Chavez Blas	Head	W	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		4	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no	R		H	
91				Acosta Victoriano	G-son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				Day Laborer	3		no	no	no				
92	93	93		Borrega Ygnacio	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	Yes	R		H	
93	94	94		Montez Doroteo	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	8			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	no	R		H	
94				— Refugio M.	wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	8	2	2	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1892	8					Yes	Yes	no				
95				— Jose E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
96				— Hilarita	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
97	95	95		Rocha Simon	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1862	38	Pa				No	no	Yes	R		H	
98	96	96		Cuellar Benito	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1882	18	Al	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	no	R		F	29
99				— Josefita	wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	5	0		Texas	Mexico	New Mexico							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				Morales Candido	Brother-in-Law	W	M	Jan	1857	43	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	no				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

326

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precint No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz. Enumerator.

0927

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		97	97	Kay S. O.	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	6			Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	30	1
				Estelle	wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	6	0	0	Texas	Ohio	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
				Martin J. W	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1857	42	S				Georgia	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
		98	98	Duncan A. E.	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	21			Texas	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	31	4
				Nancy B.	wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	21	9	7	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
				Delia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
				Loys	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
				Berry	son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		4	Yes	no	Yes					8
				Ora	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														9
				Jay	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														10
				Gus T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														11
				Bayley	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														12
		99	99	Gaze Chas.	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	5			Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		13
				Docia	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5	2	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					14
				Boyd Dewey	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia														15
			100	Beck Solomon	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			X		16
				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Labore	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					17
				Andrew J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
				Edward	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
				Onay	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					21
				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia														22
		101	101	Scott John	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	35			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	32	23
				Mary Jane	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	35	11	10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				John P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				Samuel	son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					27
				Clara J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Texas	Ohio	Missouri				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
		102	102	Green Wm. J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	19			Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	33	29
				Amanda	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	19	7	5	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
				Lillian E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
				Willard	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				Chester E.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
				Fannie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														34
				Mordeather	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														35
				DeBerry E. M.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
				Kincaid J. R.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Texas	W. Virginia	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					37
				Parkinson Albert	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S				Texas	England	Georgia														38
		103	103	Parkinson S. E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	15			Texas	Engla	Georgia													5	H	39
				M. M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	33	M	15	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					41
				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								42
				Calvin E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5								43
				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														44
				Leonard	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														45
				Murray	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														46
		104	104	Scott Frank	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	5			Iowa	Ohio	Missouri				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		47
				Kate	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas														49
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas														50

C—60 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Commissioner's Precint No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 6
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Roy	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				Texas	Iowa	Texas													
52		105	105	Dean James	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	Wd				Indiana	Indiana	England				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	34
53		—		Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Missouri	Indiana	New Jersey							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54		—		James C.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				Missouri	Indiana	New Jersey				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		—		Hattie G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				Missouri	Indiana	New Jersey				At School	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		—		Hannah E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Indiana	New Jersey													
57		106	106	Daze Mrs Sarah	Head	W	F	May	1864	36	Wd	4	3		Texas	Ohio	Georgia						Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	
58		—		Grace	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59		—		Roxie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60		—		Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Ohio	Texas				At School	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61		107		Atkins John	Head	W	M	Mch	1866	34	M	12			Texas	Ohio	Georgia				Well Driller	1	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
62		—		Maud	wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	12	6	2	Missouri	Texas	Missouri													
63		—		Anise	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
64		—		McKinley	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													
65		108	108	Atkins Walter	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			Texas	Ohio	Georgia				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
66		—		Pearl	wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	2	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67		—		D E.	Brother	W	M	May	1874	26	Wd				Texas	Ohio	Georgia				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68		109	109	Tankersley R F	Head	W	M	Feb	1827	73	M	20			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	35
69		—		Concepcion	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	20	7	7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	27					Yes	Yes	Yes				
70		—		Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mexico				Stock Grower	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
71		—		Francis	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mexico				Stock Grower	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		—		John	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mexico				Stock Grower	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73		—		Jossie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mexico				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74		—		Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mexico				At School	9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75		—		Jim	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mexico													
76		—		Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mexico													
77		Velazquez		Vidal	Servant	W	M	Apr	1859	41	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	Pa	Cook	0		Yes	Yes	No				
78		110	110	Maldonado Francisco	Head	W	M	Apr	1838	62	M	38			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	27	Na	Farmer			No	No	No	O	F	H	36
79		—		Anastasia	wife	W	F	May	1838	62	M	38	6	3	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	27					Yes	Yes	No				
80		—		Jose M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1873	27	Pa	Stock Grower	0		No	No	No				
81		111	111	Armendariz Juan	Head	W	M	June	1857	45	M	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16	Pa	Farmer	0		No	No	No	R		F	37
82		—		Isabel	wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	20	3	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16					No	No	No				
83		—		Miguel	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1884	16		Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		—		Miguel Sr	Father	W	M	Apr	1815	85	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1870	30	Pa				No	No	No				
85		Gonzalez		Apolonio	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Stock Grower	4		No	No	No				
86		—		Severiano	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	No				
87		Renterias		Narciso	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Al	Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
88		112	112	Mendoza Roman	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	18			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	26	Pa	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
89		—		Teresa	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	18	1	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20					Yes	No	Yes				
90		—		Josefita	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico													
91		Garcia		Santiago	Boarder	W	M	July	1848	51	Wd				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20	Pa	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	No				
92		113	113	Friebele E T	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	9			Virginia	Germany	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	38
93		—		Emma M	wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	3	3	Texas	Germany	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
94		—		Freddy	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
95		—		Ella	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
96		—		Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													
97		Newman		Rudolph	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1898	2		Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98		114	114	Friebele C R	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	2			Virginia	Germany	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	39
99		—		Hattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	Texas	Alabama	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100		—		Helen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas													

C—89 2

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 327 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

0945

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Heowell Carter	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				1
	115	115		Cook Jesse F.	Head P.	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	9			Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	40 2
				Mollie E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				3
				Jennie L.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													4
				Ernest L.	son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													5
				Vincent R.	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													6
				Ruby	son	W	M	June	1899	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													7
				James R.	Brother	W	M	Mch	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Stock Grower	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				8
	116	116		Morales Mrs Rosa	Head 2 P.	W	F	Apr	1840	60	Wd		5	4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no	R		H	9
				Sosa Adolfo	G-son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	2		no	no	Yes				10
				Santiago	Gr-son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	6		no	no	no				11
	117	117		Johnson Wm M.	Head P	W	M	Oct	1831	68	M	40			Tennessee	Tennessee	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	41 12
				Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	40	9	6	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				13
				Emma F.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1869	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				14
				Florence E.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							Yes	Yes	Yes				15
				Theophelius	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				16
				Claude L.	son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				17
				Willie E.	daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				18
				Gibson Ida M.	G-daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				19
				Pool James N.	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1850	50	Wd				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				20
	118	118		Alvarado Pedro	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	2			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1886	14	al	Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no	R		H	21
				Cruz	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	no				22
				Delfina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													23
	119	119		Mullins Sam	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	40	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	42 24
				Annie	wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	8	7	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				25
				Claude L.	son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				26
				Charles E.	son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				27
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				28
				Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				29
				John O.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				30
				Frederick	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													31
				Eula	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													32
	120	120		Wojtek Frank	Head B.	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	7			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1887	13	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	43 33
				Annie	wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	7	3	2	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1872	28					Yes	Yes	Yes				34
				Bladimir	son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													35
				Jaromila	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia													36
				Schmehley Wm S.	Boarder	W	M	May	1865	35	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				37
				Queen James L.	Boarder	W	M	July	1863	36	M	2			Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				38
	121	121		Mott Vincent	Head P.	W	M	Nov	1857	45	M	22			Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	1867	33	Pa	Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	44 39
				Rosalia	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	22	11	8	Austria	Austria	Austria	1871	29					no	Yes	Yes				40
				Teresie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Texas	Bohemia	Austria							Yes	Yes	Yes				41
				Frank J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Bohemia	Austria				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				42
				Robert A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	Bohemia	Austria				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				43
				Emil F.	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Texas	Bohemia	Austria				at School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				44
				Hilda M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Bohemia	Austria													45
				Victor F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Bohemia	Austria													46
				Vencel	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Bohemia	Austria													47
				Dukatnik Joseph	S-in-Law	W	M	July	1873	26	S				Texas	Austria	Austria													48
	122	122		Nevares Eugenio	Head B	W	M	Oct	1855	44	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	Pa	Farm Laborer	2		no	no	no	R		H	49
				Lopez Ferman	Partner	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	Yes				50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Commissioners Precint No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

095

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		123	123		Holden Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	10			Texas	Florida	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
52					— Fannie	wife	W	F	Mch	1874	26	M	10	4	2	Texas	France	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53					— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
54					— Edna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
55		124	124		Custer Andrew	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	11			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	45
56					— Margie	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	11	7	4	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57					— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
58					— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59					— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60					— Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Alabama				at School		2	no	no	Yes				
61					— King	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
62					— Eva	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
63		124	124		Belknap Thomas J.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		125	125		Mohler Wm	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	14			Texas	France	Germany				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	46
65					— Eva	wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	14	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66					— Lee	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		3	Yes	no	Yes				
67					— Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at School		3	Yes	no	Yes				
68					— Lovine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
69					— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
70					— Leonard	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
71		129	129		Moore Ed.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		126	126		Lee John	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	47
73					— Philip K.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74					Woodley Ira	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75					Stewart Claude A	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				Druggist	10		Yes	Yes	Yes				
76					Bodry George	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Alabama	Texas				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77		127	127		Acosta Ambrose	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1857	43	Na	Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
78					Soto Tomas	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	4		no	no	no				
79		128	128		Hanum John	Head	W	M	Mch	1843	57	M	24			Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	48
80					— Rachel R.	wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	24	5	4	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81					— Maggie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At Home		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82					— Anna I	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At Home		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83					— John U.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At Home		4	Yes	no	Yes				
84					— Custer C.	son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85		129	129		Gardener Alex	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	35			Louisiana	Indiana	Alabama				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	49
86					— Nancy E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	35	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87		130	130		Hanum Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	19			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	50
88					— Prudy	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	19	6	5	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89					— Ofin	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90					— Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91					— Eva	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
92					— Aline	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
93		127	127		— Gracie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	6/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
94		131	131		Cryer Harvey	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	9			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stock Grower	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
95					— Martha	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	9	5	4	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96					— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
97					— Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
98					— Rosa V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
99					— Edith	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Louisiana	Texas													
100		132	132		Metcalfe Charles	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	7			Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia				Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	51

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 328 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Commissioners Precint No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.
0963

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Margaret	wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	7	1	1	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
				— Petrose B.	son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia														2
				Richards Margie	niece	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				Georgia	Mississippi	Georgia				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
				Spears James C.	cousin	W	M	July	1875	24	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Stock Drover			Yes	Yes	Yes					4
				— Walter T	cousin	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	Alabama	Georgia				Stock Drover			Yes	Yes	Yes					5
				Smith Kerby J.	Servant	B	M	Sept	1847	52	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Servant			no	no	Yes					6
				Moreno Antonio	Servant	W	M	May	1850	50	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1885	15	Pa	Servant			no	no	Yes					7
135	135	9		Benavides Manuel	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1872	28	Pa	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		8
134	134	10		Diaz Pedro	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	11			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1866	34	Pa	Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		9
				— Francisca	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	11	6	6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1875	25					yes	no	Yes					10
				— Elias	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														11
				— Santos	son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														12
				— Ramon	son	W	M	aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														13
				— Nieves	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														14
				— Nestor	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														15
				— Pedro	son	W	M	aug	1899	12/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico														16
136	136	11		Kemp Joe W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	4			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Feeder			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		17
				— Dona	wife	W	F	June	1879	26	M	4	2	2	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
				— Wabie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														19
				— Charles E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Arkansas														20
136	136	12		Delong Sam C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	20			Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Stock raiser		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	52	21
				— Mary C.	wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	20	8	7	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					22
				— Martha M.	daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
				— William F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
				— Samuel N.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
				— Jessie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														26
				— Laura B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														27
				— Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														28
				— Ora E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas														29
137	137	13		Flowers Richard	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	53	30
138				Wilson David L.	Head	W	M	aug	1874	25	M	1			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Stock Grower	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		31
				— Cordelia	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	1	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
				— Morine	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas														33
134	134	14		Ketchum Green B.	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	10			Texas	Illinois	Illinois				Stock raiser			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	54	34
				— Barsha Ela	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	10	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
				— Nora B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														36
				— Alice D.	Daughter	W	F	mch	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														37
				— Green B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
				— Thomas	cousin	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock drover	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					39
				Shields Mrs Matilde	M-in-Law	W	F	Feb	1828	72	Wd		0	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
				Wilson Claburn	Servant	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Servant	0		Yes	no	Yes					41
140	140	15		Johnson John R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	26			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		42
				— Maggie E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	26	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
				— Beulah E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Teacher of Music	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					44
				— James F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				School Teacher	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					45
				— Deller	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
				— Pearl A.	Daughter	W	F	aug	1885	14	S				Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes					47
141	141	16		Martin David D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	9			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Well Driller	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		48
				— Lillie	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	9	2	2	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														50

C—60 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 158
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Commissioners Precinct No 4 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Gilberto Cruz, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Claude	son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
52				— Atkins Mrs Martha	M-in-Law	W	F	May	1846	54	Wd		3	3	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		142	142	Macnabb Wm J.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	5			Canada-E	Canada-E	Canada-E	1884	16	Na	Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	55
54				— Alice E.	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	5	2	1	Canada-E	Canada-E	Canada-E	1895	5					Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				— Jessica	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Canada-E	Canada-E													
56		143	143	Jones Edward	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	3			Wales	Wales	Wales	1896	14	Na	Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	56
57				— Carrie	wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Indiana	Iowa							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Edward D.	son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Wales	Texas													
59		144	144	Wagner Jefferson	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	15			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	57
60				— Bettie C.	wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	15	7	6	Mississippi	Tennessee	N. Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				— Mamie R.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— Charles J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
63				— Bennie W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
64				— Earnest L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
65				— Mike H	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
66				— James D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
67		145	145	McGrohan John	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	6			Texas	Ireland	Scotland				Stock raiser	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	58
68				— Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	6	3	3	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Isabell	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
70				— Iline	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
71				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
72				— Charles	Brother	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				Texas	Ireland	Scotland				Stock Raiser	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				— Eugene	Brother	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				Texas	Ireland	Scotland				Stock Grower	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				— Daniel O. C.	Brother	W	M	Mch	1872	28	S				Texas	Ireland	Scotland				Stock Grower	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				
75		146	146	Arthur John	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	1			Georgia	S. Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	59
76				— Maggie O.	wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77		147	147	Jimenez Peter	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	5			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1874	22	Pa	Day Laborer	3		no	no	Yes	O	F	H	
78				— Maximiana	wife	W	F	Mch	1852	48	M	5	0	0	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico							no	no	Yes				
79		148	148	Ratliff Mrs Hattie	Head	W	F	Sept	1876	23	Wd		0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas	1882	14		Laundress	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
80				Bolieu Louis	Boarder	W	M	May	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81		149	149	Thomas Gustavus	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	10			Mississippi	N. Carolina	Alabama				Stock Raiser			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	60
82				— Maggie D.	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	10	5	5	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				— Erie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
84				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
85				— Beulah E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
86				— George D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
87				— Vivien	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88		150	150	Hobbs Collin	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	10			Texas	Texas	Texas				Stock Grower	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
89				— Ida	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	10	4	4	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	no	Yes				
90				— Lillie A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
91				— Adrian G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
92				— Albridge	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
93				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94		151	151	Yerby Mrs Martha	Head	W	F	June	1841	58	Wd		3	3	Alabama	New York	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
95		152	152	Cruz Gilberto	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Florida	1883	17	Na	School Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
96				— Willie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1875	25	M	10	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				— Ramon M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													
98		153	153	Degollado Miguel	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	10			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1888	12	Pa	Day Laborer	4		no	no	no	C	F	H	
99				— Maria	wife	W	F	Mch	1858	42	M	10	2	1	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1880	20					no	no	no				
100				Morales Frank	G-Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1900

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 159

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900. Lacinpie [illegible] City Texas, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Richardson James [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	188[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	Stock raiser	0						F	F	1
				[illegible] John	Brother	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1884	1	Al	Stock raiser									
				Octabiano Juan	Servant	In	M	Feb	1870	30	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	18[illegible]	[illegible]	Al	Stock herder									
				Geans Manuel	Servant	In	M	Mar	1830	70	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1887	3		Farm laborer	5								
				Enes Percy	Servant	In	M	Apr	1865	35	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	18[illegible]	4	Al	Stock herder	3								
				Casimus Pusay	Boarder	In	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	1[illegible]	[illegible]	Al	Stock herder	1								
				Brewer Dorothy	Servant	B	M	Mar	1861	49	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	2								
		2	2	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						R	R	[illegible]	
		3	3	McElroy Dorothy M	Head	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	31	W				[illegible]	Alabama	Georgia				[illegible]	0					R	[illegible]	2	
		4	4	Bartlett William G	Head	W	M	Dec	[illegible]	55	S				Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
				Nixon Acy	Servant	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	1								
				Lucas James B	Servant	W	M	July	1880	29	S				Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]	3								
				Lusk Arthur A	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas				[illegible]	4								
		5	5	Girdler Norman	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland				Stock raiser						R	F	4	
		6	6	McMaster Eustace L	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock raiser						R	F	F	
				[illegible] Adolfo	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	8	5	5	Texas	Alabama	Alabama													
				[illegible] Geo	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1[illegible]	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				[illegible] Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				[illegible] Ona	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													
				[illegible] Mona	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Lela	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]													
		7	7	Daughtry Robert E	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	3								
				[illegible] Elizabeth R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	12	2	2	Pennsylvania	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania													
				[illegible] Robert E	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Louisiana													
		8	8	Wilson Thomas A	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	2			Texas	Illinois	Texas				Farm laborer									
				[illegible] Hattie R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	2	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Miller Morgan	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1863	36	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				[illegible]									
				Morales Louis	Servant	In	M	Oct	1875	24	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas				[illegible]									
				Stephens Joseph G	Boarder	W	M	May	1877	23	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas				School									
		9	9	Stevenson James G	Head	W	M	Apr	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	Arkansas				Farmer	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
				[illegible] Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	7	6	5	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi													
				Bone Florence	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		7							
				Stevenson Eva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Texas	South Carolina														
				[illegible] Bettie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas													
				[illegible] Eddie G	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Texas	South Carolina	Texas													
				Lewis Joel M	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana				Farm laborer	4								
				Torres Felix B	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	26	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer									
				Offield James	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1856	44	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	3								
		10	10	Rankin Pearl	Head	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	5					R	[illegible]	[illegible]	
				Smith Joshua M	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock raiser	0								
		11	11	Belcher James F	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14			England	England	England	[illegible]	17	Na	Stock raiser	3					O	F	F	7
				[illegible] Emily V	Wife	W	F	Mar	1869	31	M	14	8	5	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
				[illegible] Joseph L	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Texas	England	Texas				At School		4							
				[illegible] Jabez C	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				Texas	England	Texas													
				[illegible] Susan J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Texas	England	Texas													
				[illegible] Octabia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Texas													
				[illegible] Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	[illegible]	S				Texas	England	Texas													
				Wood Laura B	Sister	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Virginia													
		12	12	Loper Ernest T	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	33	S				Tennessee	Maryland	Maryland				Stock raiser						O	F	F	1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 159
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Commissioner Precinct No. 3 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, Lafayette F. St. John, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Alexander James R.	Servant	W	M	May	1856	44	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm laborer	1								
52				Stesson James	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	3								
53	13	13		Doughty Granville R.	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	4			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Mill driller	2					O	F	R	
54				Frankie E.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1865	35	M	4	3	3	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama													
55				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
56				Walter O.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1899	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama													
57				Mayers Tilmon	Son	W	M	Oct.	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
58				Andrew P.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
59				Isaac L.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Alabama													
60	14	14		Baker John S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	13			Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama													
61				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1871	29	M	13	4	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
62				Pasta B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1890	9	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				At School	8								
63				Ivy E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
64				Thomas L.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1897	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
65				Vasinator Manuel	Servant	W	M	June	1877	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6								
66	15	15		Stiles Whitney G.	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	5			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stock raiser	3					O	F	O	12
67				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1870	29	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
68				Debena G.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
69				Eliza L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
70				Preston Robert A.	Servant	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi				Farm laborer	6								
71				Gilbert William H.	Servant	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	6								
72				Alfred D.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm laborer	6								
73				Mc Donzal Alexander	Servant	W	M	Dec	1868	31	S				Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm laborer	6								
74	16	16		Gardner John E.	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	1			Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				Stock raiser	6					O	M	F	3
75				Olga E.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1853	46	M	1	3	1	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1871	29											
76				Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	S				Kansas	Kansas	Kansas				Farm laborer	6								
77				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				At School	6								
78				John	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				Texas	Louisiana	California				At School	5								
79				Alexander	Son	W	M	Sept.	1887	12	S				Texas	Louisiana	California				At School	5								
80				Wilkins John C.	Boarder	W	M	Oct.	1879	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6								
81				Chavez Magnin	Servant	In	M	June	1863	36	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farm laborer	8								
82	17	17		Simonton Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	6			Texas	Virginia	Virginia	1871	29	Yes	Farm raiser	1					O	F	O	4
83				Eliza A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	6	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas													
84	18	18		Bell Orville	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm worker	3								
85				Mattie L.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1872	27	M	7	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri													
86				Elsie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
87				William E.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Alfred L.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89				Carney John	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	6								
90	19	19		Magnolia Tilden	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				Maryland	Maryland	Scotland				Farm raiser	4					O	F	O	10
91	20	20		Bowling Cornelius A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm laborer	3					O	O		
92	21	21		Tarbox George W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	10			Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock raiser	6					O	M	F	7
93				Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1858	41	M	10	6	6	Tennessee	Kentucky	Ohio													
94				Henderson Walter B.	Servant	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm laborer	5								
95		22		Rose Florence	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	12			Tennessee	Kentucky	Ohio				Farm laborer	6					O	O		
96				Francy M	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1869	31	M	12	5	3	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana													
97				Alice T.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri				At School	7								
98				Roy M	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
99				Blssie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Tennessee	Missouri													
100																														

C—09

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

330

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Precinct No. One
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, San Angela
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 160
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, R. L. Keating, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school some months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
	1	1		Short John	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	30			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		1
				Lou F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	30	9	9	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					2
				Young	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					3
				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					4
				Jeff	Son	W	M	June	1886	13					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					5
				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					6
				William	Son	W	M	July	1891	8					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					7
	2	2		Thorp Bonnie	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	2			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi				Cow Puncher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		8
				Letitia	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	2	2		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					9
	3	3		Whittaker Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	37	M	12			Alabama	Georgia	S. Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		10
				Mary	wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	12	3	3	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					11
				Ely	Son	W	M	June	1888	11					Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					12
				Howard	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8					Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					13
				Homer	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6					Texas	Alabama	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					14
	4	4		Evans James	Head	W	M	Dec	1830	69	M	45			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia				Wagon Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		15
				Dallie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1836	64	M	45	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					16
				Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1860	40	S				Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky				Grocery Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes					17
	5	5		Flores Juan	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	23			Texas	Texas	Texas				Freighter	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		18
				Virginia	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	23	10	10	New Mexico	New Mexico	Mexico							yes	yes	No					19
				Juan	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	3	S				Texas	Texas	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes					20
				Carrie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes					21
				Maggie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Texas	Texas	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes					22
				Adolph	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18					Texas	Texas	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes					23
				Julia	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16					Texas	Texas	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes					24
				Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14					Texas	Texas	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes					25
				Dan	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Texas	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes					26
				Felix	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11					Texas	Texas	New Mexico							yes	yes	yes					27
				Teresa	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7					Texas	Texas	New Mexico							No	No	yes					28
				Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5					Texas	Texas	New Mexico							No	No	yes					29
	6	6		Mills James B	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	2			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		30
				Lottie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					31
				McAllester Katie	Sister	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					32
	7	7		Conway Patrick	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	5			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		1869	32	Saloon	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		33
				Josie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	5	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					34
				Rubie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5					Texas	Ireland	Texas							No	No	yes					35
				Jimmie	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	6/12					Texas	Ireland	Texas							No	No	No					36
	8	8		Perry Wilbert	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		37
				Addie	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	10	5	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					38
				Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1891	9					Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes					39
				Arlen	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7					Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	yes					40
				Delma	daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5					Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	yes					41
				Ewart	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3					Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	yes					42
				Tommy	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2					Texas	Georgia	Texas							No	No	yes					43
	9	9		Hammack Wesley	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			Texas	Wyoming	Texas				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		44
				Pearl	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	9	4	4	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					45
				Taylor	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7					Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	No	yes					46
				Le Ray	Son	W	M	July	1894	5					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					47
				Ervine	daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	yes					48
				Wallace	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2					Texas	Texas	Texas							No	No	No					49
	10	10		Arambula Juan	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	Ma	20			Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		1875	25	Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	1	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 160
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct No One [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, San Angelo
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, R. L. Keating, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Arambula Juan	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
52	11	11		Nasworthy Keith	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
53				King William	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
54				Carter Henry 6-1	Head	W	M	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
55	12	12		Glaze John 6-6	Head	W	M	May	1863	37	M	19			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Trapper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	19	2	1	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
57				Charles	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas						4	yes	yes	yes				
58				Ezra	Brother	W	M	May	1875	25	S				Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				Trapper	0		yes	yes	yes				
59				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Feb	1846	54	Wd	20	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
60				Rudd Frederick	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1857	42	D	4			England	England	England				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
61	13	13		Jones James 6-6	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	1885	15	Na	Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes			H	
62				Mollie A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	19	2	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
63				Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
64				Beluah	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
65				Lizzie	daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
66				Gracie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
67				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
68				Carl M	Son	W	M	June	1896	5	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
69				Mabel	daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri								yes	yes					
70				Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri								yes	yes					
71				Verna	daughter	W	F	Dec	1900	5/12	S				Texas	Missouri														
72	14	14		Kincaid Oscar 6-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	26			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
73				Estella	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	26	7	6	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
74				Emerdale	daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
75				John K	Son	W	M	Apl	1878	22	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				Forsyth	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
77				Lucile	daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
78				Maggie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Georgia								yes	yes					
79				Dorcy	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia														
80	15	15		Chism Elgin 5-1 3C	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	5			Texas	Georgia	Mississippi														
81				Lizzie	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas													
82				Andrew	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
83				Cornelia	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Apl	1900	7/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
85	16	16		Mims David 6-1 3C-17	Head	W	M	Nov	1825	74	M	28			Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia														
86				Mattie	wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	28	6	6	Mississippi	NC	Virginia													
87				Logan	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88				Boyd	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
89				Marcelia	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
90				Burns Tom 5-1	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1873	26	Wd				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farmer									
91	17	17		Goodlet Will 5-1 3C	Head	W	M	Dec	1825	35	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas														
92				Elgin	wife	W	F	Apl	1867	31	M	7	3	3	Texas	Georgia	Cuba													
93				B	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
94				Claude	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95				Huey	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
96																														
97															This ends Enumeration of Precinct														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69

T—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 331 A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 166
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No. Three [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Water Valley Township Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, R. L. Keating, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
11		18	18	Arnold D. [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	34			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	1
22				Mattie D.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	34	5	2	Georgia	Kentucky	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				2
33				Minnie	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				Texas	Georgia	Missouri													3
44				Mattie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Missouri													4
55		19	19	Adams George	Head	W	M	June	1855	45	M	22			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	5
66		2	2	Ella B.	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	22	6	5	Texas	[illegible]	Texas							yes	yes	yes				6
77				Harkness	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	20	S				Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]				Drug Clerk									7
88				Malcom	Son	W	M	July	1882	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				8
99				Normale	daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				9
100				Booker	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				10
111				Lloyd	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Texas	[illegible]													11
122		20	20	[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mch	1854	55	M	34			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	12
133		3	3	Evans Jinnett	Head	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	34	8	4	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				13
144		Bd		Mahala	Wife	W	M	Oct	1867	30	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois							yes	yes	yes				14
155				James L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois													15
166				Zachary	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				16
177				Franklin	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				17
188		21	21	Joseph M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Missouri	Illinois				Driver	10		yes	yes	yes				18
199		4	4	Ritter Frank	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				Stockman			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	19
200				Hilla	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	8	2		Texas	Missouri	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				20
211				Clifton	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas													21
222				Lehnet H.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													22
233				Vada	daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													23
244		22	22	Zada	daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													24
255		5	5	Howard Charles	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	2			Ireland	England	Ireland				Coal Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	25
266				Vennie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				26
277				William C.	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				Texas	Ireland	Texas													27
288		23	23	Francis	Brother	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				Ireland	England	Ireland	1891	10		Coal Carpenter			yes	yes	yes				28
299		6	6	Springer Edward	Head	W	M	Mch	1834	76	M	50			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	29
300				Hannah	Wife	W	F	May	1843	57	M	50	3	1	New York	New York	Vermont							yes	yes	yes				30
311		24	24	Spring Dwight	Son	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	11			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York				Bookkeeper			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	31
322		7	7	Fidelia	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	11	3	2	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				32
333				Lola	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas							yes	yes	yes				33
344				Daisy	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas													34
355		25	25	Leo L.	Brother	W	M	Nov	1868	31	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	[illegible]				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				35
366		8	8	Hanson James	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	3			Georgia	Georgia	Texas				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes				36
377				Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]													37
388		26	26	Bell William	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	17			Texas	Texas	Texas				Oil [illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	38
399		9	9	Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	17	8	7	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				39
400				Fannie A.	daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													40
411				Nina E.	daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				41
422				Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				42
433				Ford N.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				43
444				Willie H.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													44
455				Clarence E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													45
466				Howard H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													46
477		27	27	Windom William M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	11			Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	T	F	H	47
488		10	10	Mattie	wife	W	F	Mch	1869	31	M	11	2	2	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				48
499				Fannie J.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													49
500				Charles C.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 160
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct No. Three [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Water Valley Township
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, R. L. Keating, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	28 11	28 11		Hanson Labbe	Head	W M	Oct	1872	27	M	8				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi				Day laborer	3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
52				Annie	wife	W F	May	1876	24	M	8	00			Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
53	29 12	29 12		Howard Heyn	Hired	W M	Jan	1870	30	M	10				Scotland	England	Scotland	1891	7	Na	Rancher	0	yes	yes	yes	C	E	H	
54				Nellie	wife	W F	July	1879	20	M	2	00			Texas	Mississippi	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
55	30	30		Hanson Katy	boarder	W F	Apl	1851	19	S					Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				Domestic	0	yes	yes	yes				
56	13	13		Passanover Jordan	Hired	W M	Nov	1840	59	M	36				Texas	Germany	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	E	H	
57				E. Booth	Wife	W F	Dec	1863	36	M	16	5	5		Texas	Virginia	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
58				John A.	Son	W M	Mch	1875	25	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
59				Willie	daughter	W F	Dec	1880	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
60				Mason Henry I	boarder	W M	Aug	1872	27	S					Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Laborer	6	yes	no	yes				
61				Smith Wade	boarder	W M	Nov	1832	67	S					Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes				
62	31	31		Ernest Crapp	boarder	W M	Dec	1870	29	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
63	14	14		Poor Jesse	Head	W M	June	1877	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer		yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
64	32 15	32 15		McCurdy Smith	Head	W M	Apl	1845	55	M	34				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Day laborer	1	yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
65				Phoebe	wife	W F	Mch	1854	46	M	34	7	8		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						yes	yes	yes				
66				Joseph R.	Son	W M	Jul	1873	26	S					Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama				Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
67				Thomas J.	Son	W M	Mch	1879	21	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
68				Lizzie	daughter	W F	Sept	1877	20	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				Cook Hotel	3	yes	yes	yes				
69				Eva	daughter	W F	Mch	1881	19	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
70				Arthur A	Son	W M	May	1884	16	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
71				Rector	Son	W M	Aug	1887	12	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
72				May	daughter	W F	Mch	1890	10	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
73				Olive	Son	W M	July	1892	7	S					Texas	Mississippi	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
74	33 16	33 16		Pratten Henry	Hired	W M	Dec	1870	29	M	20				Missouri	Mississippi	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	M	E	5
75				Kate	wife	W F	Apl	1862	38	M	20	7	7		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes				
76				Mattie	daughter	W F	Aug	1886	13	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
77				Henry B.	Son	W M	Dec	1888	11	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
78				Boyd	Son	W M	Sept	1890	9	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
79				Lillie	daughter	W F	Aug	1893	6	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
80				Marcus	Son	W M	Jan	1895	5	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
81				Dessie	daughter	W F	Oct	1896	3	S					Texas	Mississippi	Texas												
82				Francis Robert	Lodger	W M	May	1877	23	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				
83	17	17		Williams Luther	Hired	W M	Jan	1880	20	M	2	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes	C	E	H	
84				Edgar W.	Son	W M	Jany	1882	18	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
85				Hoz H.	Son	W M	July	1884	15	S					Texas	Texas	Texas				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
86				Miles	Son	W M	July	1886	13	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
87				Annie	daughter	W F	Dec	1887	12	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
88				Millican	Son	W M	Jan	1890	10	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
89				Fay	daughter	W F	Nov	1895	4	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
90				Edna	daughter	W F	Jan	1898	2	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
91	35 18	34 18		Wells Steven	Head	W M	Jan	1861	39	M	1				Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
92				Ethel	Wife	W F	Nov	1872	27	M	1	4	4		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama						yes	yes	yes				
93				Othmel	Son	W M	July	1892	7	S					Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes				
94				Fred N.	Son	W M	Sept	1894	5	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
95				Steven	Son	W M	May	1897	3	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
96				Lottie	daughter	W F	Apl	1899	1	S					Texas	Texas	Texas												
97				Taylor Lee	boarder	W M	Aug	1881	18	S					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
98																													
99																													
100																													

C—69 4

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

332

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 160

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Precinct No. Three [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Water Valley Township
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, C. L. Keating, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		36	36	Hanson Lafayette	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	44	M	17			Alabama	Alabama	Georgia				Farming	0					R		H	
				Ida B	wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	17	5	5	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee													
				Lora	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Ben F	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Earl	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
				Stella	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
		37	37	Beatrice	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	11 mo	S				Texas	Alabama	Arkansas													
		20	26	Robinson John T	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Painter	0					R		H	
				Sallie	Wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	31			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Fletcher	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer									
				Albert E	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	Wid				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day laborer	3								
				Daisy	daughter	W	F	July	1879	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Henry H	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
				Tony L	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
		28	28	Robinson Benj F	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					O	F	F	7
		21	21	Mattie L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	0	0	Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
		22	22	Brock Robert L	Head	W	M	Apl	1870	30	M	1			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0					R		H	
		40	40	Ethel	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	1	0	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
		23	23	Thomas John F	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer						R		H	
				Molly	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	4	3	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi													
				Cisco	Son	W	M	Apl	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Ida	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				Mabel	daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
		41	41	Turner William	Head	W	M	May	1831	69	M	45			England	England	England		1861	Al	Capitalist	0					O		H	
		24	24	Bartha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1834	65	M	45	11	4	England	England	England													
				Stanley	Son	W	M	Oct	1860	39	S				England	England	England		1861		Farmer	0								
				James S	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1884	15	Ns				England	England	England		1884		Cowboy	0								
		42	42	Flint George	boarder	W	M	Mch	1873	27					Texas	Texas	Illinois				Farm laborer	0								
		25	25	Weddell James	Head	W	M	July	1845	47	M	11			Scotland	Scotland	Scotland		1883	Ns	Clerk	0					O	F	H	7
				Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1868	32	M	11	2	1	Wisconsin	Maine	Pennsylvania													
				George	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12					Texas	Scotland	Wisconsin													

This ends enumeration of Precinct No 2 [illegible]

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *, Enumerator.*

	LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES.			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.				Month.	Year.																			
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																													
52																													
53																													
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													
61																													
62																													
63																													
64																													
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11 — 333
Enumeration District No. 160
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Precinct No. Two [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, San Angelo Township Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, E. L. Keating, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		43 1	43 1	Brozig Julius [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	4			Texas	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	8	1
				—— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					2
				—— Emmet	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														3
		44	44	—— Joseph [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi														4
		2	2	McQueen William	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	4			Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		5
				—— Mollie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	4	[illegible]		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes					6
		45 3	45 3	Ditmore Carroll	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2			Texas	N. Carolina	Texas				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		7
				—— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Apl	1880	20	M	2			Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					8
				Robbins Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Apl	1865	35	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					9
		46 4	46 4	Beaty Wesley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	20			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10	10
				—— Ida M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	20	4	3	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes					11
				—— Hattie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	17	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					12
				—— Andy R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Texas	Missouri	Arkansas				Ranch hand			yes	yes	yes					13
		47 5	47 5	—— Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	12	S				California	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes					14
				Ancker Alvin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	20			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	11	15
				—— Dudie [illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	20	1	1	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					16
				—— Joseph	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					17
				—— Leslie	d-in-law	W	F	June	1882	[illegible]	M	1	[illegible]		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					18
		48 6	48 6	Sheppard Wm [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	5			Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Farmer	0								12	19
				—— Addie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	5	3	3	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois							yes	yes	yes					20
				—— Coralina	daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														21
				—— Carl O.	Son	W	M	Apl	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														22
				—— Clara	daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														23
		49 7	49 7	Elam William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		24
				—— Clubbie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes					25
				—— Jeffie	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														26
		50 8	50 8	Smith Alexander [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1856	44	M	20			Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas				Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		27
				—— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	20	8	7	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					28
				—— John J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes					29
				—— Mary E.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							6	yes	yes					30
				—— Marcus	Son	W	M	June	1886	[illegible]	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							6	yes	yes					31
				—— Sallie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							6	yes	yes					32
				—— Le Roy	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas							6	yes	yes					33
				—— Beulah	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														34
				—— Alexander	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas														35
		51 9	51 9	Goldwire Hiram [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	7			Texas	Texas	Texas				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		36
				—— Ethel R.	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	2	2	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	yes	yes					37
				—— Richard J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														38
				—— Howard C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas														39
		52 10	52 10	Hackett Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	20			Alabama	Georgia	Georgia				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes		F	H		40
				—— Ruth F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	20	2	2	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes					41
				—— Clarence K.	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana				Clerk	8		yes	yes	yes					42
				—— Alice E.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				Texas	Alabama	Louisiana							yes	yes	yes					43
					This ends enumeration of Precinct No. 2																											44
																														45
																														46
																														47
																														48
																														49
																														50

C—60

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. ....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C–69 4

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

334

A

State Texas
County Tom Green

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4th
Enumeration District No. 170

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. Edward G. Ra[illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		7	1	Snodgrass C.F.	Head	W	F	April	1871	29	M	13	4	4	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	1885	15		Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				Frank	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				Texas	Virginia	Sweden						9	yes	yes	yes				
3				Ira	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Sweden						3	yes	yes	yes				
4				Lee	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Virginia	Sweden						2	yes	yes	yes				
5				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1893	6	S				Texas	Virginia	Sweden									yes				
6		2	2	Johnson Tip C.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1854	45	M	18			Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
7				Alice	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	13	7	7	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
8				Nova	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1887	11	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
9				Brooks	Son	W	M	Aug.	1895	5	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
10				Bentley Will	Boarder	W	M	Mar.	1873	27	S				Texas		Scotland				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
11		3	3	Webb Thomas C.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	15			England	England	England	1879			Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	3
12				Ida	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	15	6	5	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	yes	yes				
13				Juhan	son	W	M	Sept.	1887	12	S				Texas	England	Texas													
14				Everitt	son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	England	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
15				Lois	daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	England	Texas						5	yes	yes	yes				
16				Cuthbert	son	W	M	Mar.	1895	5	S				Texas	England	Texas							no	no	yes				
17				Mark	son	W	M	Oct.	1897	2	S				Texas	England	Texas							no	no	yes				
18				Edithy	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1899	10/12	S				Texas	England	Texas													
19		4	4	Magnon Charles	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	0			Texas	France	France				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
20				Ellen	wife	W	F	Mar.	1878	21	M	0	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
21		5	5	Stokes Ty E.	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	17			Mississippi	New York	Alabama				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
22				Carrinella	wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	17	6	6	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
23				Sara	daughter	W	F	Aug.	1883	16	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
24				Charles A	son	W	M	Dec.	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
25				Cora	daughter	W	F	July	1892	3	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
26				William	son	W	M	June	1895	1	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		8	yes	no	yes				
27				Irene	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1896	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
28				Tillman	son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas							no	no	yes				
29				King Tipsin a	Mother in Law	W	F	Aug	1819	80	M	6	5		Georgia		Ireland							yes	yes	yes				
30				Hardell Charlie	step son	W	M	Aug.	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31		6	6	Johnson Jim C.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1862	38	M	9			Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama				Stock raiser			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
32				Ada	wife	W	F	Mar.	1870	30	M	9	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	no				
33				Willie	son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
34				Louis	son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas							no	no	yes				
35				Ellen	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							no	no	yes				
36		7	7	Mann Felicia C.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1848	53	M	25			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Stock Raiser			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
37				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1856	44	M	25	8	6	Texas	England	England							yes	yes	yes				
38				Nora	daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
39				Clay	Son	W	M	Oct.	1878	22	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
40				Walter	son	W	M	April	1879	21	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
41				Arthur	son	W	M	Oct.	1881	18	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
42				Mary	daughter	W	F	May	1883	11	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
43				Ora	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
44				Smith Needham	Boarder	W	M	April	1881	19	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				Johnson Will	Boarder	W	M	Dec.	1877	22	S				Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				Kirk Bob	Boarder	W	M			25	M										Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
47		8	8	Crank Robert C.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1848	51	M	34			Arkansaw	Tennessee	Tennessee				Quarryman			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
48				T. E. C.	wife	W	F	Oct.	1852	47	M	34	9	6	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
49				Rawley	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	9	S				Arkansaw	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
50				Fargo Tillie	daughter	W	F	Sept.	1877	22	M	3	0	0	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas

County Grimes

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4th

Enumeration District No. 175

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Edward G Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	9			Crockam C.	Lead	W	M		Oct 1866	33	M	4			Mississippi						Cattle Inspector									
52				W.	Wife	W	F		June 1870	29	M	4	2		Arkansaw		Illinois													
53				Lydonia	Daughter	W	F		July 1891	3	S				Texas		Arkansaw													
54				Hans	Son	W	M		Jan 1898	2	S				Texas		Arkansaw													
55	10	10	Labroy	J. S.	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	25			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Raiser						O	F	F	7
56				Ella E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	25	10	7	Texas	Canada	Alabama													
57				Mathile	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
58				Marcia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	18	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
59				Henry	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school									
60				Pleasa	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	9	S				Texas	New Mexico	Texas													
61				Percy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
62				Birdie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas				at school									
63	11	11	Foster E. E.		Head	W	M		1867	32	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia										N	F	S	
64				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F				M		2																	
65				Ernest	Son	W	M				S																			
66				Fannie	Daughter	W	F				S																			
67	12	12	Cocks J. M.		Head	W	M	May	1851	47	M	25			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Stock Raiser						O	F	F	9
68				E. J.	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	25	12	10	Georgia	Alabama	South Carolina													
69				Elmar	Son	W	M		1883	19	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				at school		9							
70				John	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia						9							
71				George	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S					Georgia														
72				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S																			
73				Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S					Georgia														
74				Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S					Georgia					at school									
75				Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S																			
76				Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S					Georgia														
77				Morgan	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S					Georgia														
78				Mahnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				Texas	Georgia														
79	13	13	Landford H.		Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Stock Raiser						R	F	F	16
80				Eustasia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	0	0		Texas	Texas	Texas													
81			Jacob Gault		Border	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
82	14	14	Cameron Custard		Head	B	M	Mar	1849	51	M	30			Mexico	Spain	Mexico		18	15	Ranch Laborer	0					O	F	F	11
83				Jentana	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Farmer									
84	15	15	Barenbrom Theodore		Head	W	M	Mar	1852	52	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	7	Na	Farmer						O	M	F	12
85				Johanna	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	27	M	8	5	4	Germany	Germany	Germany	1883	7											
86				John	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
87				Theodore	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
88				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
89				Bernadine	Son	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				Texas	Germany	Germany													
90	16	16	Evans J. G.		Head	W	M	Jun	1874	25	M	2			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Farmer						O	F	F	13
91				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	2	1	1	Georgia	Florida	Georgia													
92				Molly Lee	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisana	Georgia				Black Smith	0								
93				Hassie	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				Texas	Louisana	Georgia													
94				Kate	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				Texas	Louisana	Georgia													
95				Joe	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Texas	Louisana	Georgia				at school									
96				B. E.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S					Louisana	Georgia													
97				Willis	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Texas	Louisana	Georgia													
98				Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Texas	Louisana	Georgia													
99	17	17	Mann Tom		Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	6			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Stock Raiser						O	F	F	14
100				Maggie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	5	0	0	Texas	Texas	Louisana													

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

335

A

State Texas
County Van Zandt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 8 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Cross Next Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Edward G Hall Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		17	17	Russell Lula	Boarder	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				school teacher	8	8	yes	yes	yes		F		
2		18	18	Johns St. J.	Head	W	M	Jun	1868	31	M	8			Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
3				Ann E	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	28	M	8	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
4				Maggie	Dau Law	W	F	sept	1879	20	S				Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
5				Brid John	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
6		19	19	Herbert James	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	65	M	13			Tennessee	England	England				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	16
7				Jennie	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	13	6	6	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
8				Williams	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
9				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	4	S				Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							no	no	yes				
10				Key Jno.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				Germany	Georgia	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
11		20	20	McBeth John	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	S				Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1880	20	No.	Stock Raising	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
12				Granger Richard	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1860	40	S				Missouri	Maryland	Ireland				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Wood B. F.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1854	46	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14		21	21	Mosier Sam	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	27	S				Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi				Stock Raiser			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	18
15		22	22	Hemmingway	Head	W	M	Mch	1858	42	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18	No.	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	19
16				Augusta	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	18	11	7	Germany	Germany	Germany	1882	18					yes	yes	yes				
17				Bertie	Granddau	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
18				Lizzie	Granddau	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany						4	yes	yes	yes				
19				Will	Son	W	M	Jun	1889	11	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
20				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany													
21				Angie	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany													
22				Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany													
23				Emmer	Son	W	M	Oct	1900	8/12	S				Illinois	Germany	Germany													
24		23	23	Rodgers F. G.	Head	W	M	April	1865	35	S				Texas	Ireland	Ireland				Ranch Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		H		
25		24	24	Hunt Jerry	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M				Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	20
26				Hunt Mary	mother	W	F	Mch	1847	53	W		4	4	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27		0		Culwell Collins	Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	9			Texas	Texas	Missouri				Trader	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Eugene	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	7	4	4	Georgia	Texas	Georgia							yes	yes	yes				
29				Quintist	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
30				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
31				Elmer	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Georgia													
32				Delmar	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
33				Williamson George	Brother Law	W	M	Dec	1872	21	S				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Miner			yes	yes	yes				
34		25	25	Gumby James	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	14			Missouri	Maryland	Missouri				Sec. Foreman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
35				Lillie	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	14	6	3	Missouri	Ireland	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
36				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri									yes				
37				Mathews	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
38				Tillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
39				Burkhamer Allie	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S				Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Servant	11		yes	yes	yes				
40				Yates Felix	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1864	30	S				Texas	Alabama	Virginia				Laborer Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				Manner Phillip	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1867	28	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Teacher Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				Anders Wm.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Teacher Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43		26	26	Lynch Ramon	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico				Trader	0		yes	no	yes				
44		27	27	Jackson Albert	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				Tennessee	England	England				Trader	0		yes	yes	yes				
45		28	28	Mauck A. F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21
46		29	29	Robison B. C.	Head	W	M	April	1850	50	M	25			Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
47				M. F.	Wife	W	F	May	1854	44	M	25	8	6	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				B. F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Book Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
49				Eleanor	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
50				Charles M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Texas
County Van Zandt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Precinct 1
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Van Zandt
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Edward G Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		27	27	Robinson Noble	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At work		6	yes	yes	yes				
52				Lugy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At work		6	yes	yes	yes				
53				Inda	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
54		28	28	Crawley Dill W	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			Texas	Virginia	Missouri				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
55				Jannie	wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	4	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
56				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				Lelive	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		29	29	Bennett Will	Head	W	M	April	1875	25	M	4			Texas	Arkansaw	Texas				Freighting			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
59				Mary	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	4	3	3	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
60				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
61				Owen	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
62				Albert	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
63		30	30	Mathews J C	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	49	M	24			Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
64				Margaret	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	24	7	7	Indiana	Indiana								yes	yes	yes				
65				Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana				Running Engine			yes	yes	yes				
66				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
67				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
68				Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
69				George	Son	W	M	April	1888	11	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
70				Louis	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
71				Bonnie	Daughter	W	F	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Indiana													
72				Sherman A W	boarder	W	M	May	1825	75	S				Alabama	Virginia	Virginia				None			yes	yes	yes				
73		31	31	Pirtle Andrew J	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	14			Oregon	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	24
74				Marantha	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	14	6	6	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
75				Johnie	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				Mexico	Oregon	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
76				Billie	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12	S				Missouri	Oregon	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
77				Richard	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	10	S				Texas	Oregon	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
78				Erica	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Oregon	Texas				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
79				Arthur	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Texas	Oregon	Texas													
80				Tommie	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Texas	Oregon	Texas													
81		32	32	Gill C R	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	7			Missouri	Missouri					Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	25
82				Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	21	M	7	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
83				Mary	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
84				Jim	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas													
85		33	33	Enocencio Soriev	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Mexico	Mexico	Mexico				Ranch Laborer	3		no	no	yes	O		H	
86				Merced	Brother	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Texas	Texas	Mexico				Ranch Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
87		34	34	Buckram Jno	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	M	31			Texas	x	x				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	26
88				P J	wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	31	15	3	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
89				Arlie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	20	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
90				Mandy	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	17	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes			4	
91				George	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	13	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
92				Frank	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
93				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
94				Ruthy	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
95		35		Estelpt Jesus	Mulatto	W	F	Mch	1827	73	M	85	6	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
96		36	36	Goddard J M	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M	30			Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	R		F	27
97				E A	Wife	W	F	July	1841	59	M	30	4	4	Texas	Missouri	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
98				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	26	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
99				Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1876	24	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
100				Jim	Son	W	M	July	1876	9	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 336 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, San Angelo
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 170
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Edward G Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Gordan Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	yes					
	36	34		Baumann Louis	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	11			Texas	Germany	Germany				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28
				— Nettie	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	11	6	6	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Arnell	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Louis	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Reuben	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Herman	Son	W	M	Oct.	1898	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Lee	Son	W	M	Aug.	1899	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	37	35		Brenner Oscar	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	5			Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
				— Emma	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	5	2	2	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
				— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
	38	36		Brenner John	Head	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	30
	39	37		Butler Sam	Head	W	M	June	1848	52	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31
				— Texanna	wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	22	4	4	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
				— Vivian	daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at home		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Robert E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at home		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Virdie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at home		6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				Texas	Virginia	Texas				at home		6	yes	yes	yes				
	40	38		Green Wm.	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1861	39	S				Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	40	38		Heard W. G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	15			Texas	Virginia	Texas				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32
				— Jessie	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	10	6	6	Texas															
				— Myrtle	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Texas						at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Texas						at school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jessie	daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				Texas						at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Flossie	daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				Texas								9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edessa	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Texas									yes	no	yes				
				— Jesse	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Texas															
				— Quinn	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1/12	S				Texas															
	41	39		Cossey G. Roy	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	R		F	33
				Hixson W. J	boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Ranch Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Phillips W. B	boarder	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	3			Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Lamb W. M.	boarder	W	M	Sept.	1867	32	S				Texas	Germany	Germany				Ranch Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Boyte C.	boarder	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Ranch Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Eder Will	boarder	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Texas	England	England				Ranch Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Murray Chas		B	M	Aug.	1878	21	S				Texas						Servant			yes	yes	yes				
	42	40		Fairbank R.	Head	W	M	April	1871	28	M	8			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34
				— Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	20	3	3	Mississippi															
				— George	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				Texas	Kentucky					Farm Laborer									
				— Robert	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Texas	Kentucky					Ranch Laborer									
				— Martha	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				Texas						at school		3							
	43	41		Skinner W. J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	15			Alabama	Virginia	Alabama				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
				— P. E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	15	7	5	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
				— Oliver	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lynnie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Texas						at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Bateman Frank	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				Mississippi		Mississippi				Ranch Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Skinner Kirtus	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				Texas	Alabama	Texas													
				— Verna	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Texas	Alabama														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County Tom Green
Township or other division of county Pleasant T [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, San Angelo
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 176
Sheet No. 3
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Edward L Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		44	44	Lewis Woolard	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	38
52		45	45	Kennew John	Head	W	M			mu	M	1			mu	mu	mu				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O		F	39
53				Mary	wife	W	F			"	M	1	4	4	"	"	"													
54				John	Son	W	M			"	S				"	"	"													
55				Dustes	daughter	W	F			"	S				"	"	"													
56				Ethel	daughter	W	F			"	S				"	"	"													
57				Horas	Son	W	M			"	S				"	"	"													
58				Lawson Louis	Boarder	B				"	"				"	"	"													
59		46	46	Kennew D.	Head	W	M	April	1858	42	M	13			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Servant Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38
60				M. E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	13	2	2	Texas	England	Ireland													
61				Minnie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas				at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
62				Wesley	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
63		47	47	John Short	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	30			Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee				Stock Raising			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	39
64				Lafa	wife	W	F	Mar	1853	45	M	30	11	10	Louisiana	[illegible]	[illegible]													
65				John	Son	W	M	July	1870	29	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Ranch Labor			yes	yes	yes				
66				Allen	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Ranch Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
67				Young	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Ranch Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
68				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Ranch Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
69				Jeff	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				Ranch Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
70				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana				at school	6	yes	yes	yes					
71				Willie	daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana						yes	yes	yes					
72		48	48	Mrs Vaughan	Head	W	F	May	1855	45	Wd	10	9		Texas	South Carolina	Indiana				Dress maker		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40
73				Bertha	daughter	W	F	Dec.	1875	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				None		No	No	yes					
74				Paul	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
75				Lena	daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
76				Kate	daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
77		49	49	Reuals Mongtg	Head	W	F	Aug	1838	62	Wd	1	1		Indiana	Tennessee	Tennessee						yes	yes	yes					
78		50	50	Carter J. S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	23			Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	D	M	F	41
79				Sarah	wife	W	F	April	1857	43	M	23	4	8	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	R		F	42
80				Eugie	daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	1	yes	yes	yes					
81				O. C.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1890	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
82				Selbel	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
83				Minnie	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
84		51	51	Hunley W. C	Head	W	M	Feb	1826	74	M	48			Mississippi	Kentucky	Georgia				Farming		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43
85				Rhoda C.	wife	W	F	Nov	1835	64	M	41	10	7	Texas	South Carolina	[illegible]						yes	yes	yes					
86				Moore Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	6	2	2	Texas	Mississippi	Texas						yes	yes	yes					
87				Newell	Gr Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
88				Regie	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
89		52	52	Riley D. H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	24			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Raising		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	44
90				J. A. L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	24	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
91				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
92				Vennit	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						yes	yes	yes					
93		53	53	Crump J. B.	Head	W	M	July	1878	25	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
94		54	54	Barnett R. L.	Boarder	W	M	Mar.	1845	45	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Well drilling		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
95				Allen T. J.	Boarder	W	M	Nov.	1870	29	S				Iowa	Ohio	Iowa				News Reporter		yes	yes	yes					
96																					Inspector U.S.B.A.I.		yes	yes	yes					
97		55	55	Mathes S. W	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	36	M	7			Texas	Canada (Fre)	Georgia				Painter		yes	no	yes	R		F	45
98				Minnie	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	7	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi						yes	yes	yes					
99				Clyde	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
100				Horace	daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													
				[illegible]		W	[illegible]	April	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Mississippi													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

337

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Texas
County [illegible]
Township or other [illegible] of county Precinct 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, San Angelo. Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Edward T. Hall, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 170

LOCATION. In Cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME. Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		56	56	[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	183	67	M	40			[illegible] Tucker	Kentucky	Indiana				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
2				[illegible] Louisa	wife	W	F	Dec	1832	70	M	40	6	6	Alabama	[illegible]	Indiana							yes	yes	yes				
3				Clarence	daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	27	S				Texas	Kentucky	Indiana				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
4				Carter H	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Ranch Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				Potter Marcile	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				Texas	Indiana	Indiana				Ranch Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6		56	59	Dawson T. H.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1840	59	M	37			Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	47
7				— Mary R.	wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	37	12	4	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
8				— G. Ogle	Son	W	M	Aug.	1884	15	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				[illegible]	Missouri	[illegible]				[illegible]		6	yes	yes	[illegible]				
10		57	60	Boyd R. C.	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	3			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	[illegible]	O	F	[illegible]	48
11				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
12				— James	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi													
13				— Edwin	Brother	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				— Albert	Brother	W	M	April	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				[illegible] Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15		58	62	Tucker E. E.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1873	26	M	1			Texas	Georgia	Texas				Dr	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
16				— L. A.	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
17				— C.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
18		58	63	Fox R. B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]				[illegible] manager	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
19		40	64	Wear Fred.	Head	W	M	May	1878	28	S				Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				Book keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
20		60	65	Rhodes	Head	W	M	June	1860	40	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Editor	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
21				Chiles Marshall	Nephew	W	M	July	1881	14	S				Texas	Virginia	Virginia				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				Carter Tom	Boarder	B	M	May	1862	38	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
23				Morris Bob	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				Printer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24		67	66	Critchfield F.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1861	38	M	9			[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				Fruit Tree Agent	2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R		H	
25				— Lula	wife	W	F	Feb	1864	34	M	9	3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				— Graham	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27				Littlepale Chas. W.	Boarder	W	M	Dec.	1847	52	M	26	1		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts				Wool Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				McGovern John	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				Texas	[illegible]	Ireland				Stock Tender	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				Newton John	Boarder	W	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				Missouri	England	Kentucky				Cattle Cleaner	0		yes	yes	yes				
30		62	67	Stephens Albert C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	16	3	3	New Mexico	Pennsylvania	Texas				school teacher	3		yes	yes	yes	D	F	H	
31				— Albert	Son	W	M	Sept.	1884	15	S				[illegible]	Germany	New Mexico				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				Texas	[illegible]	New Mexico				At school		9	yes	yes	[illegible]				
33				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1888	11	S				Texas	Texas	New Mexico				At school		9	[illegible]	yes	yes				
34				Moreno A.	Mother	B	F	Dec	1840	59	Wd		1	1	Mexico	Spain	Spain							yes	[illegible]	yes				
35		64	68	Mills W. J.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1856	43	M	11			Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky				Stock Raiser	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1872	27	M	11	7	5	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Nova	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
39				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
40				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
41				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
42		65	69	Simmons [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	8			Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Farmer	0		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	M	F	41
43				— Maggie	wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky													
44				— Dixie B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				Texas	Kentucky	Texas													
45		66	70	Snyder W. F.	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	28			Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50
46				— Think	Wife	W	F	May	1856	52	M	28	3	3	Iowa	England	X							yes	yes	yes				
47				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1864	35	S				California	New York	Iowa				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
48				— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Ohio	Iowa	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1863	34	M	14			Texas	[illegible]	Texas				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
50				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1866	34	M	14	0	0	California	Ohio	Iowa							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Texas

Town Creek

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 170

Sheet No.

...nship or other division of county Pre[Insert name of township]...cinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, 1

...me of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, San Angelo Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, Edward G. Hall, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Carter. D.	Boarder	W	m	April	1882	18	S				Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	yes	yes				
52		67	67	Mayo B.C.	Head/C	W	m	July	1863	36	M	13			Texas	Missouria	Texas							yes	yes	yes	R		F	51
53				X.L.	wife	W	F	Sept	1864	33	M	13	4	4	Texas	Missouria	Arkansaw							yes	yes	yes				
54				Clint	Son	W	m	Feb.	1888	12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	5		yes	yes	yes				
55				H.R.	Son	W	m	Jan	1890	10	S				Texas	Texas	Texas				at school	4		yes	yes	yes				
56				O.L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
57				C.R.	Son	W	m	July	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Texas													
58		68	68	Bailey Mary	Head/C	W	F	April	1831	69	W		13	9	Missouria	Kentucky	Kentucky				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes			F	52
59				J. Lavada	daughter	W	F	April	1864	32	S				Texas	Kentucky	Missouri													
60		69	69	Robinson W.S.	Head/C	W	m	April	1855	45	M	17			Texas	Alabama	Tennessee				Insurance Agent &			yes			R		F	
61				A.J.	wife	W	F	April	1866	34	M	17	2	3	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				at			yes						
62				Son	Son	W	m	July	1882	13	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee				at school	1		yes	yes					
63				Irene	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
64				Walter	Son	W	m	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Texas	Tennessee													
65		70	70	Kirkpatrick. T.C.	Head/C	W	m	July	1860	39	M	9			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Insurance Agt			yes			R		F	
66				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Aug	1864	30	M	9	2	2	Texas	Missouria	Texas													
67				Robert S.	Son	W	m	July	1891	8	S				Texas	Tennessee								yes	yes					
68				Mary S.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1898	2	S				Texas															
69		71	71	Clemmons W.	Head/C	W	M	May	1870	30	M		2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Hotel Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
70				Rubie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
71				Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Texas	Georgia	Georgia													
72				Melton Emma	Mother	W	F	Dec.	1847	52	M.		2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
73				Lewis Elisha	Brother	W	M	June	1867	80	M	7			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													
74																					Lawyer	8		yes	yes	yes				
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—69 13

